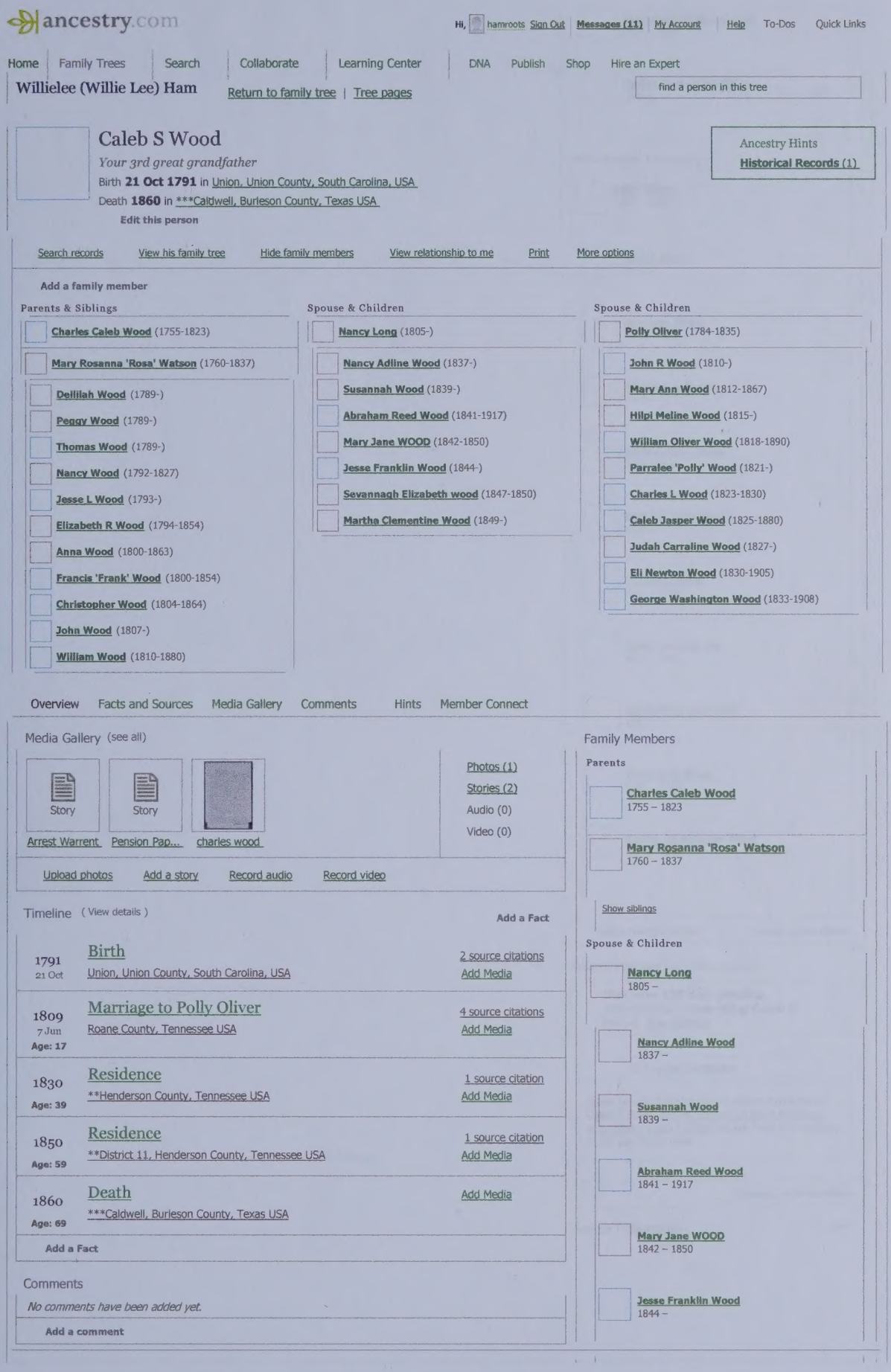


ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Caleb S Wood

Your 3rd great grandfather

Birth **21 Oct 1791** in Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA

Death **1860** in ***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

Historical Records (1)

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- Charles Caleb Wood (1755-1823)
- Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson (1760-1837)
  - Delilah Wood (1789-)
  - Peggy Wood (1789-)
  - Thomas Wood (1789-)
  - Nancy Wood (1792-1827)
  - Jesse L Wood (1793-)
  - Elizabeth R Wood (1794-1854)
  - Anna Wood (1800-1863)
  - Francis 'Frank' Wood (1800-1854)
  - Christopher Wood (1804-1864)
  - John Wood (1807-)
  - William Wood (1810-1880)

Spouse & Children

- Nancy Long (1805-)
  - Nancy Adline Wood (1837-)
  - Susannah Wood (1839-)
  - Abraham Reed Wood (1841-1917)
  - Mary Jane WOOD (1842-1850)
  - Jesse Franklin Wood (1844-)
  - Sevannagh Elizabeth wood (1847-1850)
  - Martha Clementine Wood (1849-)

Spouse & Children

- Polly Oliver (1784-1835)
  - John R Wood (1810-)
  - Mary Ann Wood (1812-1867)
  - Hilpi Meline Wood (1815-)
  - William Oliver Wood (1818-1890)
  - Parralee 'Polly' Wood (1821-)
  - Charles L Wood (1823-1830)
  - Caleb Jasper Wood (1825-1880)
  - Judah Carraline Wood (1827-)
  - Eli Newton Wood (1830-1905)
  - George Washington Wood (1833-1908)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Story Story

Arrest Warrent | Pension Pap... | charles wood

Photos (1)
Stories (2)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details) Add a Fact

1791 21 Oct	Birth Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA	2 source citations Add Media
1809 7 Jun Age: 17	Marriage to Polly Oliver Roane County, Tennessee USA	4 source citations Add Media
1830 Age: 39	Residence **Henderson County, Tennessee USA	1 source citation Add Media
1850 Age: 59	Residence **District 11, Henderson County, Tennessee USA	1 source citation Add Media
1860 Age: 69	Death ***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA	Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- Charles Caleb Wood 1755 – 1823
- Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson 1760 – 1837

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Nancy Long 1805 –
  - Nancy Adline Wood 1837 –
  - Susannah Wood 1839 –
  - Abraham Reed Wood 1841 – 1917
  - Mary Jane WOOD 1842 – 1850
  - Jesse Franklin Wood 1844 –

Sevannagh Elizabeth wood
1847 – 1850

Martha Clementine Wood
1849 –

Other Spouse & Children

Polly Oliver
1784 – 1835

John R Wood
1810 –

Mary Ann Wood
1812 – 1867

Hilpi Meline Wood
1815 –

William Oliver Wood
1818 – 1890

Parralee 'Polly' Wood
1821 –

Charles L Wood
1823 – 1830

Caleb Jasper Wood
1825 – 1880

Judah Carraline Wood
1827 –

Eli Newton Wood
1830 – 1905

George Washington Wood
1833 – 1908

Add a family member Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 120 new possible connections researching Caleb S Wood. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Caleb S Wood. As you connect to more members researching Caleb S Wood we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

1830 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

1850 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

1860 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth**

Ancestry Family Trees

3 citations provide evidence for (**Caleb S Wood**)

Tennessee Marriages to 1825

1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage**

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

4 citations provide evidence for **Marriage, Name, Residence**

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

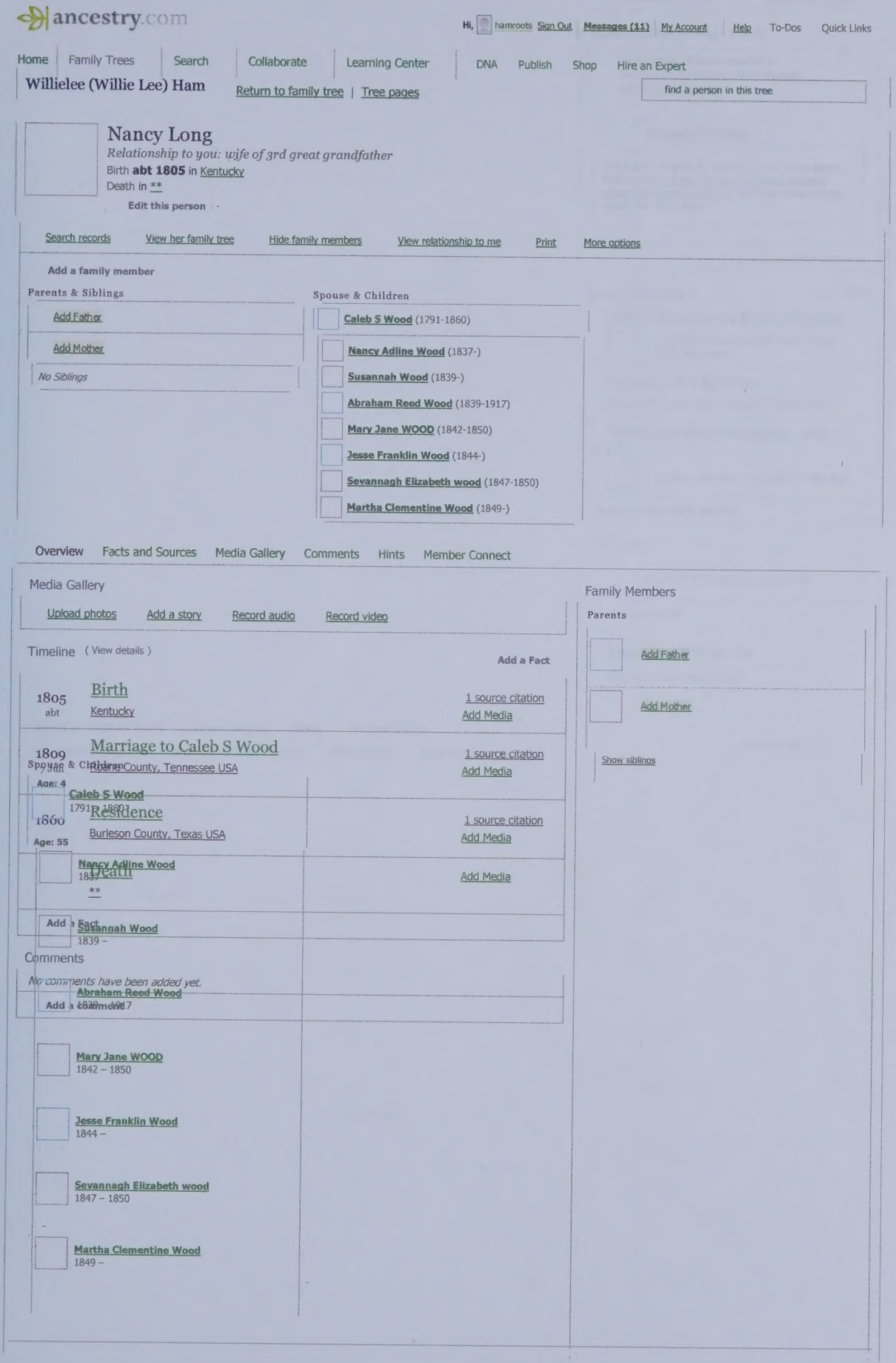
Search the web for **Caleb S Wood**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Nancy Long

Relationship to you: wife of 3rd great grandfather

Birth **abt 1805** in Kentucky

Death in **

Edit this person

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Add Father

Add Mother

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Caleb S Wood (1791-1860)

Nancy Adline Wood (1837-)

Susannah Wood (1839-)

Abraham Reed Wood (1839-1917)

Mary Jane WOOD (1842-1850)

Jesse Franklin Wood (1844-)

Sevannagh Elizabeth wood (1847-1850)

Martha Clementine Wood (1849-)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1805 abt — Birth — Kentucky — 1 source citation, Add Media

1809 — Marriage to Caleb S Wood — Robertson County, Tennessee USA — 1 source citation, Add Media

Spouse & Children

Age: 4

Caleb S Wood 1791 – 1860

1860 — Residence — Burleson County, Texas USA — 1 source citation, Add Media

Age: 55

Nancy Adline Wood 1837 –

Death — ** — Add Media

Add a Fact

Susannah Wood 1839 –

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Abraham Reed Wood 1839 – 1917

Add a comment

Mary Jane WOOD 1842 – 1850

Jesse Franklin Wood 1844 –

Sevannagh Elizabeth wood 1847 – 1850

Martha Clementine Wood 1849 –

Family Members

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Show siblings

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 20 new possible connections researching Nancy Long. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Nancy Long. As you connect to more members researching Nancy Long we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

1860 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Nancy Long

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage**

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

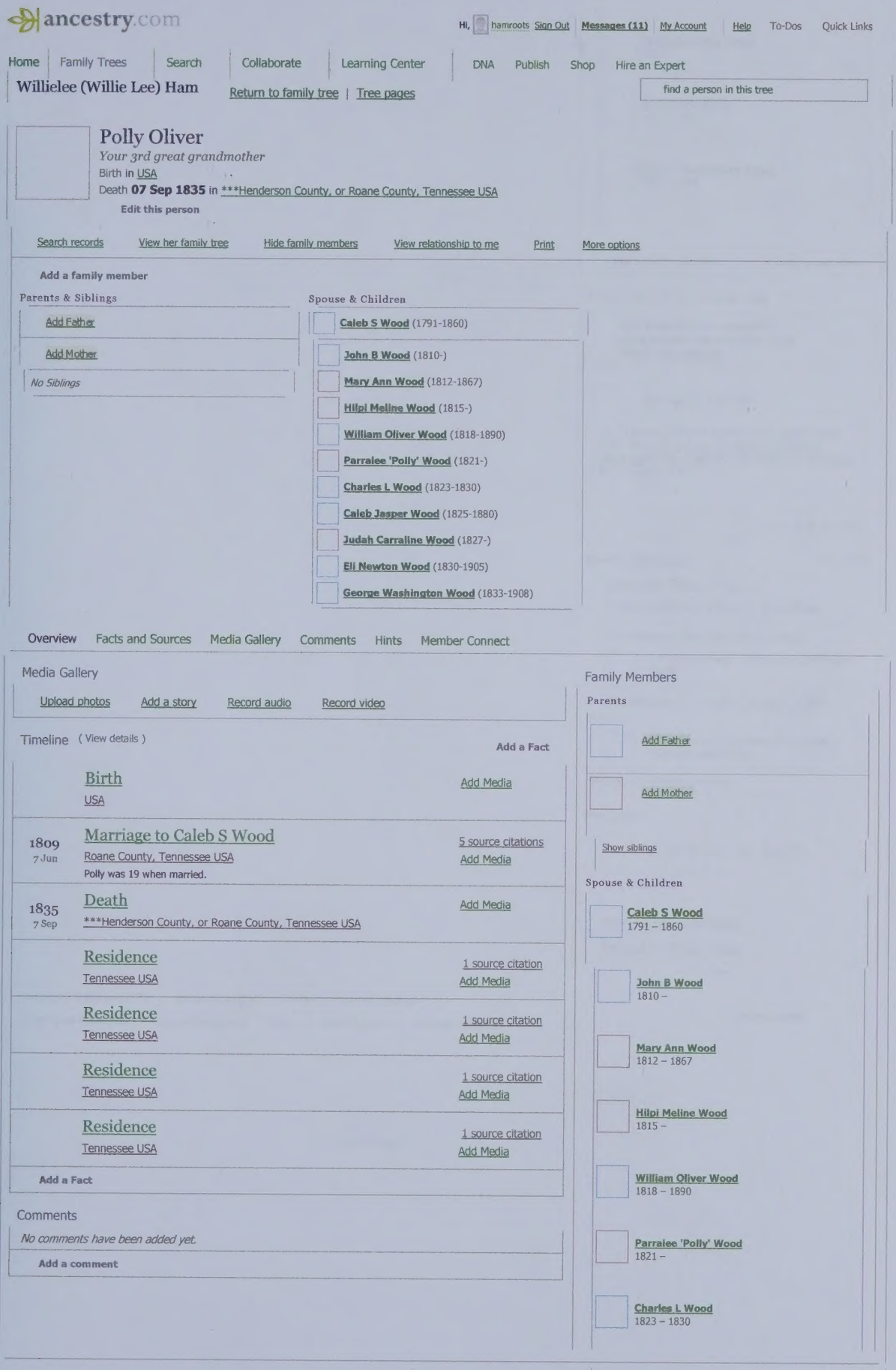
Search the web for **Nancy Long**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages | find a person in this tree

Polly Oliver

Your 3rd great grandmother

Birth in USA

Death **07 Sep 1835** in ***Henderson County, or Roane County, Tennessee USA

Edit this person

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Add Father

Add Mother

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Caleb S Wood (1791-1860)

John B Wood (1810-)

Mary Ann Wood (1812-1867)

Hilpi Meline Wood (1815-)

William Oliver Wood (1818-1890)

Parralee 'Polly' Wood (1821-)

Charles L Wood (1823-1830)

Caleb Jasper Wood (1825-1880)

Judah Carraline Wood (1827-)

Eli Newton Wood (1830-1905)

George Washington Wood (1833-1908)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

Birth
USA
Add Media

1809 7 Jun — **Marriage to Caleb S Wood**
Roane County, Tennessee USA
Polly was 19 when married.
5 source citations | Add Media

1835 7 Sep — **Death**
***Henderson County, or Roane County, Tennessee USA
Add Media

Residence
Tennessee USA
1 source citation | Add Media

Residence
Tennessee USA
1 source citation | Add Media

Residence
Tennessee USA
1 source citation | Add Media

Residence
Tennessee USA
1 source citation | Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Caleb S Wood 1791 – 1860

John B Wood 1810 –

Mary Ann Wood 1812 – 1867

Hilpi Meline Wood 1815 –

William Oliver Wood 1818 – 1890

Parralee 'Polly' Wood 1821 –

Charles L Wood 1823 – 1830

Caleb Jasper Wood
1825 – 1880

Judah Carraline Wood
1827 –

Eli Newton Wood
1830 – 1905

George Washington Wood
1833 – 1908

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 49 new possible connections researching Polly Oliver. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Polly Oliver. As you connect to more members researching Polly Oliver we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

Ancestry Family Trees
3 citations provide evidence for (Polly Oliver)

Tennessee Marriages to 1825
1 citation provides evidence for Marriage, Name

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
4 citations provide evidence for Name, Marriage, Residence

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Polly Oliver**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Caleb S Wood

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (7)
- Nancy Adline Wood B: 1
- Susannah Wood B: 1
- Abraham Reed Wood B: 1
- Mary Jane WOOD B: 1
- Jesse Franklin Wood B: 1

Caleb S Wood

B: 21 Oct 1791 in Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA
D: 1860 in ***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA

Nancy Long B:abt 1805 in Kentucky

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Charles Caleb Wood
1755-1823

Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson
1760-1837

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Caleb Woods**
Age:	60
Estimated birth year:	abt 1790
Birth Place:	South Carolina
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	District 11, Henderson, Tennessee
Family Number:	91

Household Members:

Name	Age
Caleb Woods	60
Nancy Woods	48
Caroline Woods	22
Niton Woods	19
George W Woods	17
Nancy Woods	14
Abraham Woods	10
Mary J Woods	8
Jesse Woods	6
Martha Woods	1

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *District 11, Henderson, Tennessee*; Roll: *M432_883*; Page: *196A*; Image: *395*.

Source Information:

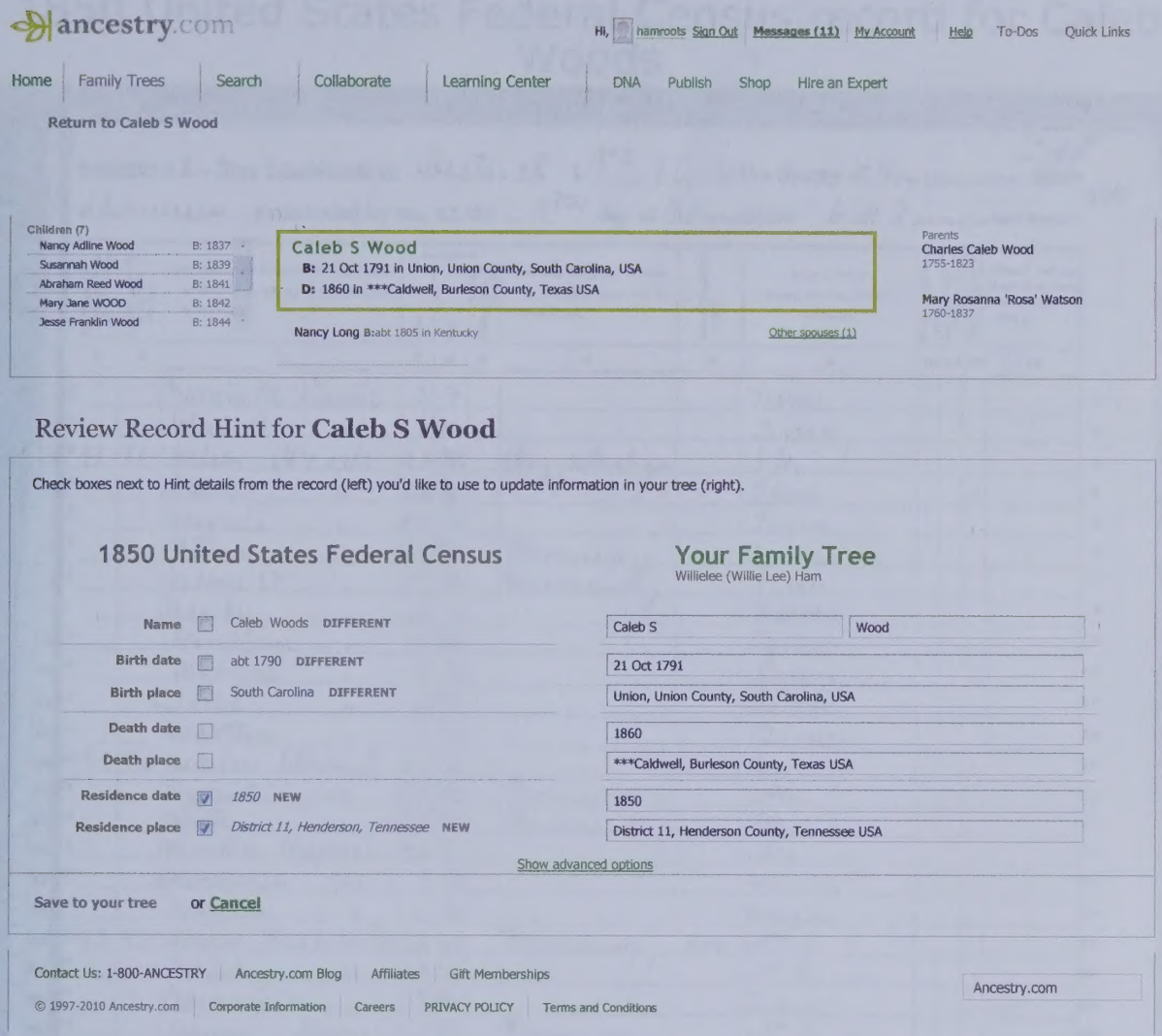
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

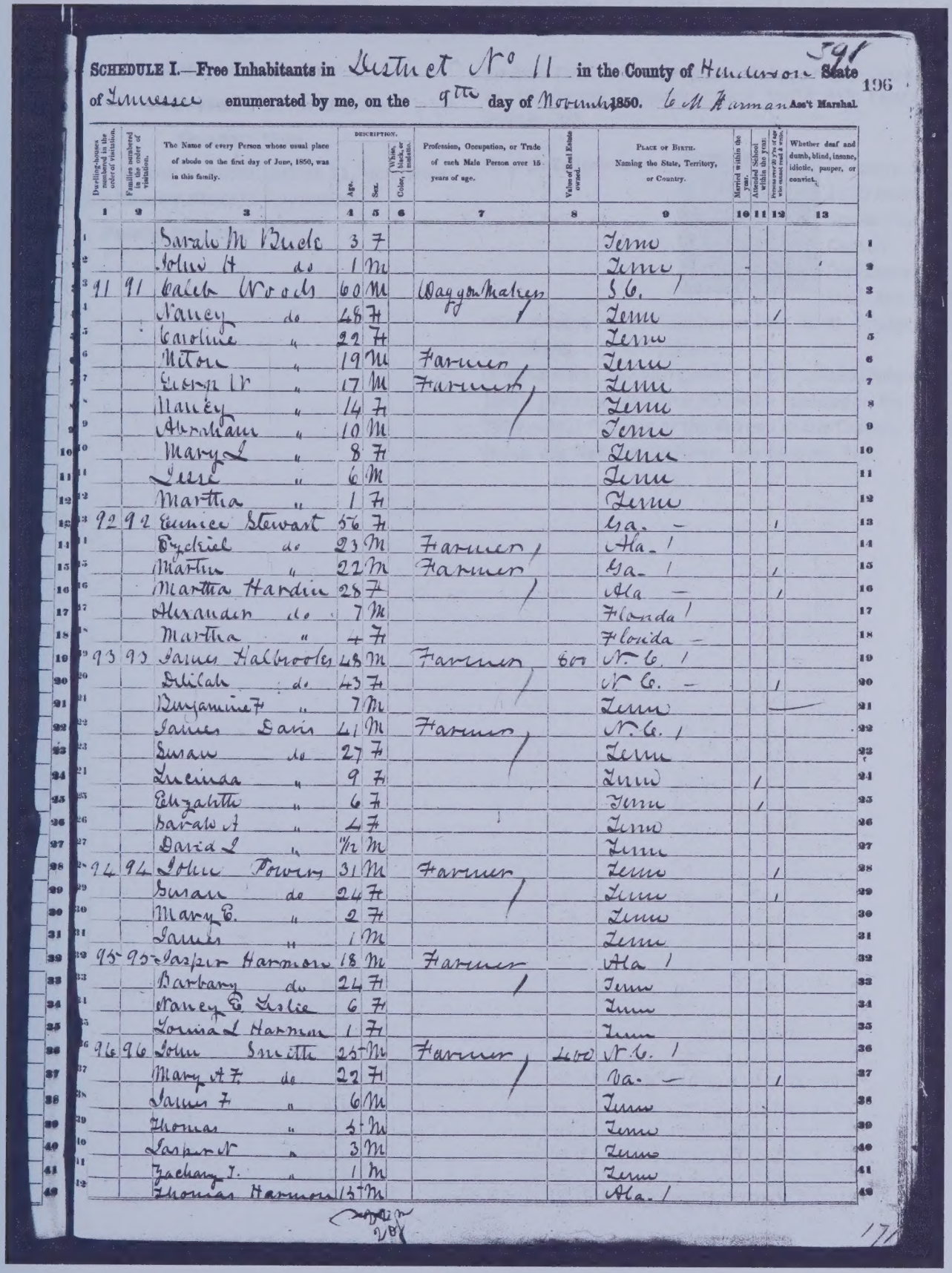
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
Return to Caleb S Wood
Children (7)
Nancy Adline Wood B: 1837
Susannah Wood B: 1839
Abraham Reed Wood B: 1841
Mary Jane WOOD B: 1842
Jesse Franklin Wood B: 1844
Caleb S Wood
B: 21 Oct 1791 in Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA
D: 1860 in ***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA
Nancy Long B:abt 1805 in Kentucky
Other spouses (1)
Parents
Charles Caleb Wood
1755-1823
Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson
1760-1837
Review Record Hint for Caleb S Wood
Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).
1850 United States Federal Census
Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Name Caleb Woods DIFFERENT
Caleb S
Wood
Birth date abt 1790 DIFFERENT
21 Oct 1791
Birth place South Carolina DIFFERENT
Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA
Death date
1860
Death place
***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA
Residence date 1850 NEW
1850
Residence place District 11, Henderson, Tennessee NEW
District 11, Henderson County, Tennessee USA
Show advanced options
Save to your tree or Cancel
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

1850 United States Federal Census record for Caleb Woods

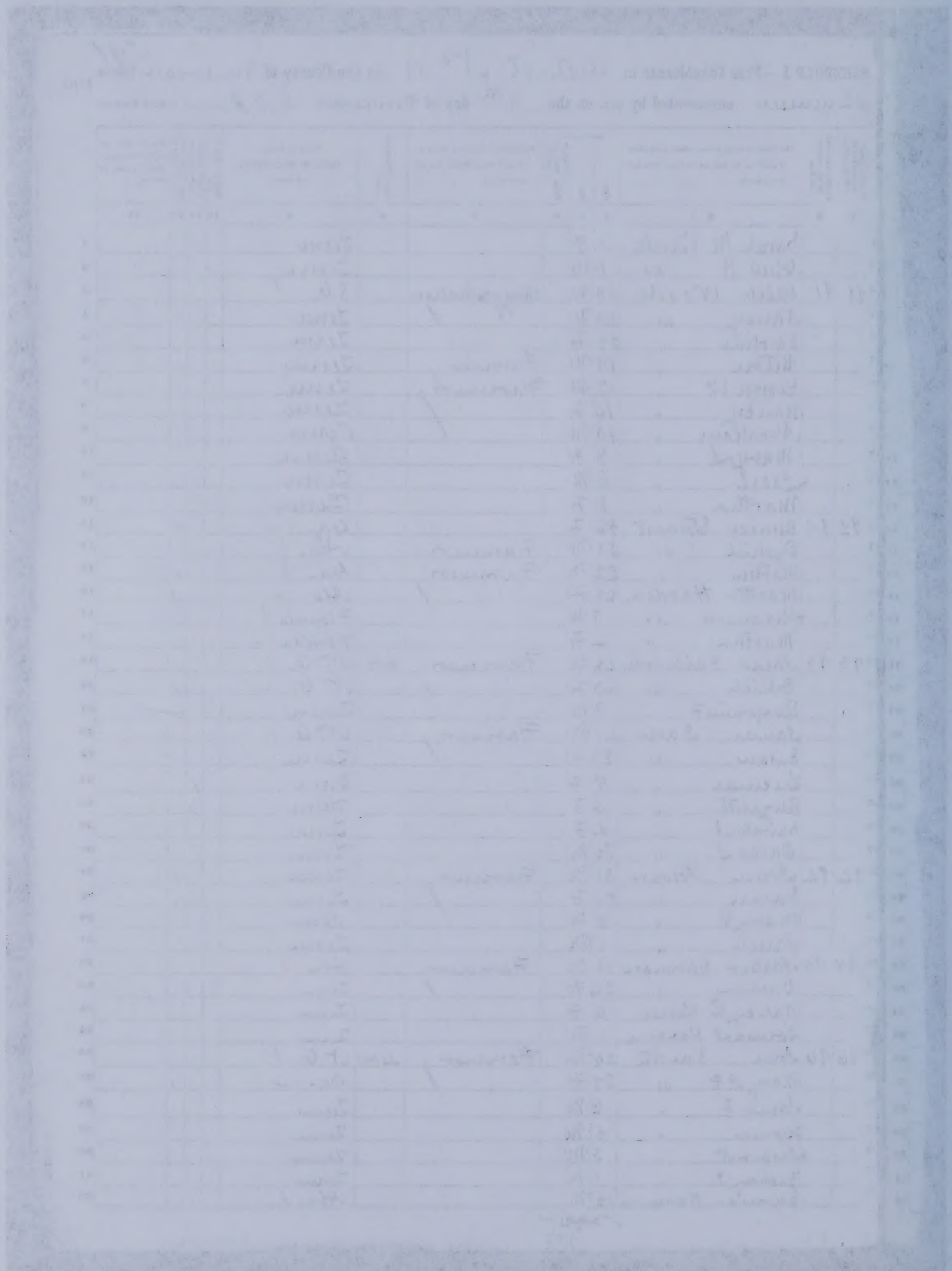


SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 11 in the County of Hardeman State of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 9th day of November 1850. 6 M Harman Ass't Marshal.

591

196

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Sarah M Woods	3	F				Tenn					1
		John H do	1	M				Tenn					2
91	91	Caleb Woods	60	M		Waggon Maker		S C.					3
		Nancy do	48	F				Tenn			1		4
		Caroline "	22	F				Tenn					5
		Milton "	19	M		Farmer		Tenn					6
		Geo W "	17	M		Farmer		Tenn					7
		Nancy "	14	F				Tenn					8
		Abraham "	10	M				Tenn					9
		Mary L "	8	F				Tenn					10
		Levi "	6	M				Tenn					11
		Martha "	1	F				Tenn					12
92	92	Eunice Stewart	56	F				Ga.			1		13
		Ezekiel do	23	M		Farmer		Ala.					14
		Martin "	22	M		Farmer		Ga.			1		15
		Martha Hardin	28	F				Ala			1		16
		Abraham do	7	M				Florida					17
		Martha "	4	F				Florida					18
93	93	James Halbrooks	48	M		Farmer	600	N C.					19
		Delilah do	43	F				N C.			1		20
		Benjamin F "	7	M				Tenn					21
		James Davis	41	M		Farmer		N C.					22
		Susan do	27	F				Tenn					23
		Lucinda "	9	F				Tenn		1			24
		Elizabeth "	6	F				Tenn		1			25
		Sarah A "	4	F				Tenn					26
		David L "	1/2	M				Tenn					27
94	94	John Powers	31	M		Farmer		Tenn			1		28
		Susan do	24	F				Tenn			1		29
		Mary E. "	2	F				Tenn					30
		James "	1	M				Tenn					31
95	95	Jasper Harmon	18	M		Farmer		Ala					32
		Barbary do	24	F				Tenn					33
		Nancy E Leslie	6	F				Tenn					34
		Lorina L Harmon	1	F				Tenn					35
96	96	John Smith	25	M		Farmer	400	N C.					36
		Mary A F do	22	F				Va.			1		37
		James F "	6	M				Tenn					38
		Thomas "	3	M				Tenn					39
		Jasper N "	3	M				Tenn					40
		Zachary T. "	1	M				Tenn					41
		Thomas Harmon	13	M				Ala.					42



Record Index

Name: Caleb Woods
Age: 60
Estimated birth year: abt 1790
Birth Place: South Carolina
Gender: Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State): District 11, Henderson, Tennessee
Family Number: 91

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=6238132&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *District 11, Henderson, Tennessee*; Roll: *M432_883*; Page: *196A*; Image: *395*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry.com

1830 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Caleb Wood**
Home in 1830:	, Henderson, Tennessee View Map
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5:	2
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49:	1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14:	2
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49:	1
Free White Persons - Under 20:	8
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	3
Total Free White Persons:	11
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored):	11

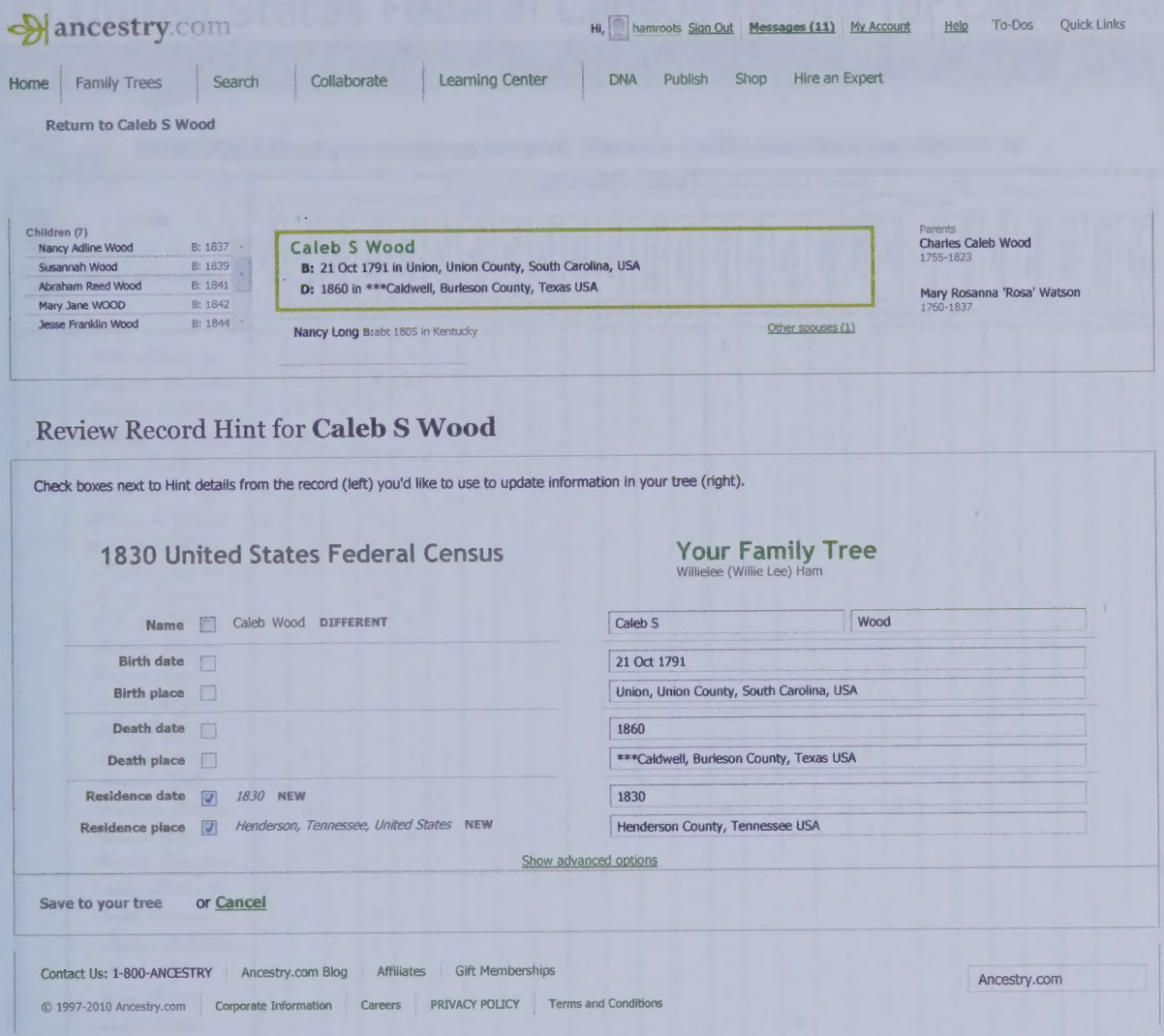
Source Citation: 1830 U S Census: , *Henderson, Tennessee*, Page: *90*; NARA Roll: *M19-177*; Family History Film: *0024535*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Return to Caleb S Wood

Children (7)
- Nancy Adline Wood B: 1837
- Susannah Wood B: 1839
- Abraham Reed Wood B: 1841
- Mary Jane WOOD B: 1842
- Jesse Franklin Wood B: 1844

Caleb S Wood
B: 21 Oct 1791 in Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA
D: 1860 in ***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA

Nancy Long B: abt 1805 in Kentucky

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Charles Caleb Wood
1755-1823

Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson
1760-1837

Review Record Hint for **Caleb S Wood**

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

1830 United States Federal Census		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Caleb Wood DIFFERENT	Caleb S / Wood
Birth date		21 Oct 1791
Birth place		Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA
Death date		1860
Death place		***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA
Residence date	*1830* NEW	1830
Residence place	*Henderson, Tennessee, United States* NEW	Henderson County, Tennessee USA

Show advanced options

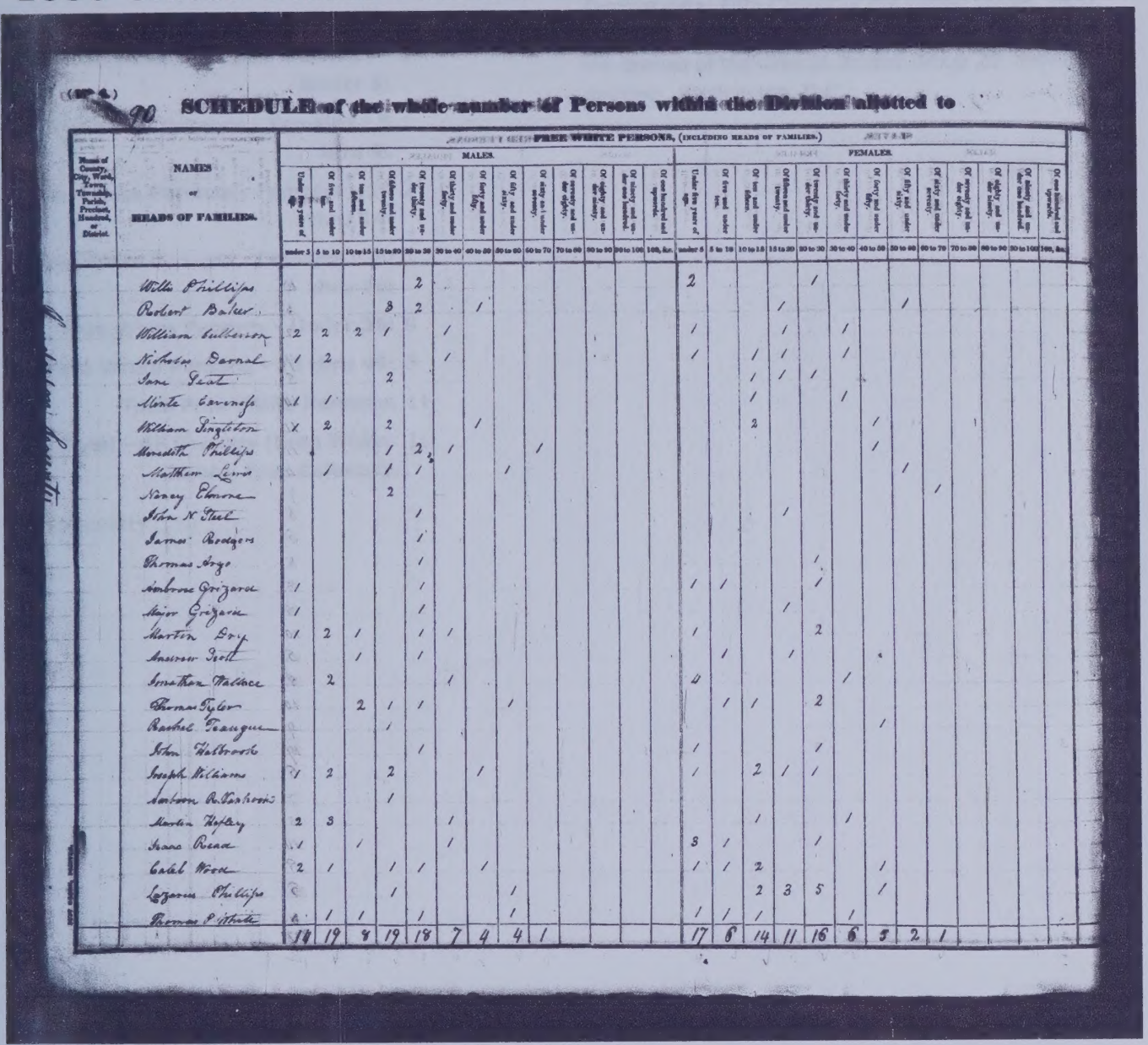
Save to your tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

1830 United States Federal Census record for Caleb Wood



(No. 4.) 90 SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES. Under 5 years of age	MALES. 5 to 10	MALES. 10 to 15	MALES. 15 to 20	MALES. 20 to 30	MALES. 30 to 40	MALES. 40 to 50	MALES. 50 to 60	MALES. 60 to 70	MALES. 70 to 80	MALES. 80 to 90	MALES. 90 to 100	MALES. 100, &c.	FEMALES. Under 5 years of age	FEMALES. 5 to 10	FEMALES. 10 to 15	FEMALES. 15 to 20	FEMALES. 20 to 30	FEMALES. 30 to 40	FEMALES. 40 to 50	FEMALES. 50 to 60	FEMALES. 60 to 70	FEMALES. 70 to 80	FEMALES. 80 to 90	FEMALES. 90 to 100	FEMALES. 100, &c.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
	Willis Phillips					2									2				1								
	Robert Baker				3	2		1										1				1					
	William Culberson	2	2	2	1		1								1			1		1							
	Nicholas Darnal	1	2				1								1		1	1		1							
	Jane Seat				2												1	1	1								
	Monte Covenefs	1	1														1			1							
	William Singleton	1	2		2			1									2				1						
	Meredith Phillips				1	2	1			1											1						
	Matthew Lewis		1		1	1			1													1					
	Nancy Elmore				2																		1				
	John N Steel					1												1									
	James Rodgers					1																					
	Thomas Sryz					1													1								
	Ambrose Grizard	1				1									1	1			1								
	Major Grizard	1				1												1									
	Martin Dry	1	2	1		1	1								1				2								
	Andrew Scott			1		1										1		1			1						
	Jonathan Wallace		2				1								1					1							
	Thomas Tyler			2	1	1			1							1	1		2								
	Barthel Traugue				1																1						
	John Holbrook					1									1				1								
	Joseph Williams	1	2		2			1							1		2	1	1								
	Jackson Robertson				1																						
	Martin Hefley	2	3				1										1			1							
	Isaac Read	1		1			1								3	1			1								
	Caleb Wood	2	1		1	1		1							1	1	2				1						
	Lazarus Phillips				1				1								2	3	5		1						
	Thomas P Wheeler	1	1	1		1			1						1	1	1			1							
		14	19	8	19	18	7	4	4	1					17	6	14	11	16	6	5	2	1				

Record Index

Name: Caleb Wood

Home in 1830: Henderson, Tennessee

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

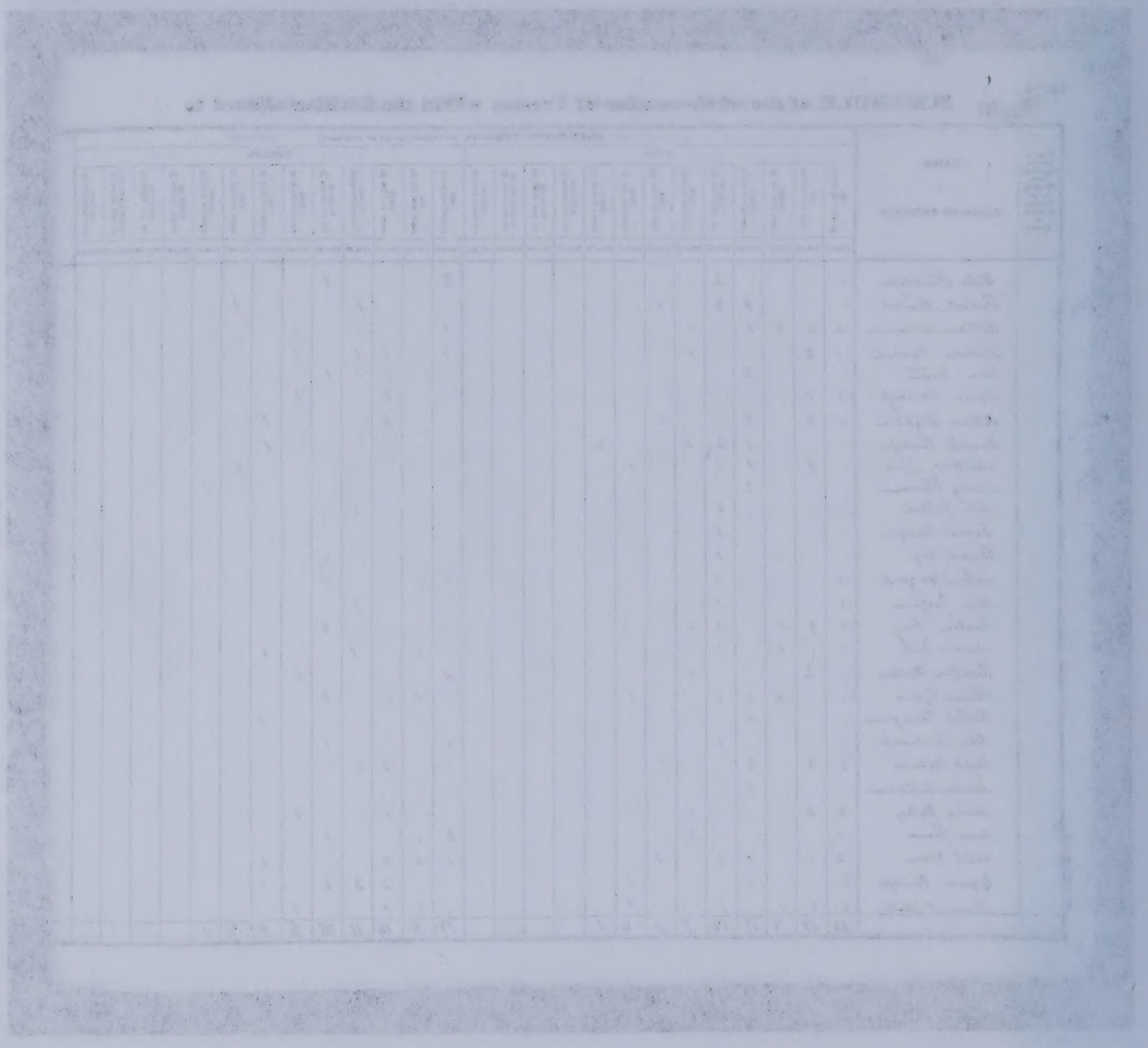
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=713010&db=1830usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: 1830 U S Census: , *Henderson, Tennessee*, Page: *90*; NARA Roll: *M19-177*; Family History Film: *0024535*.

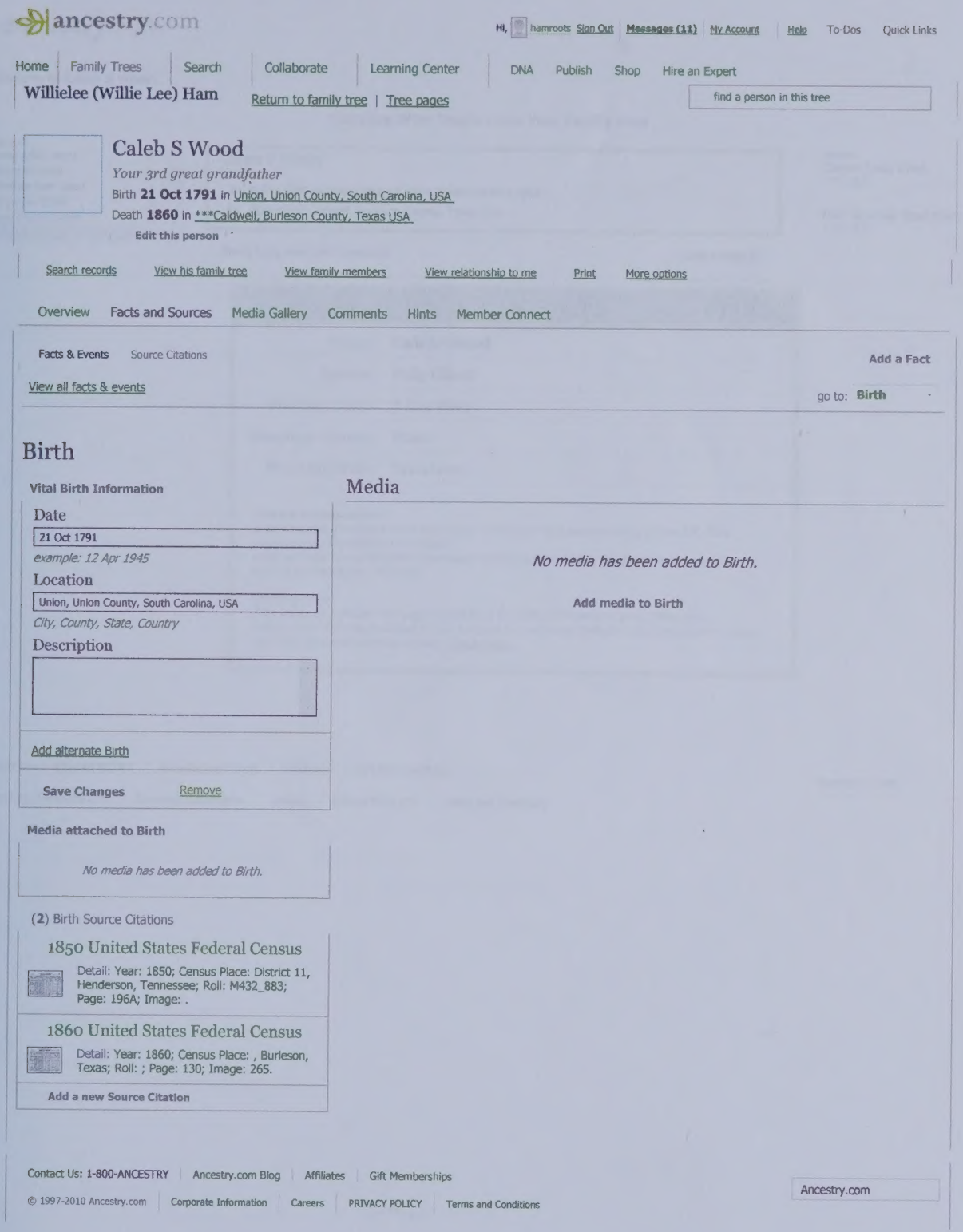
Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.



Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49:	1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14:	2
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49:	1
Free White Persons - Under 20:	8
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	3
Total Free White Persons:	11
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored):	11

ancestry.com

Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Caleb S Wood

Your 3rd great grandfather

Birth **21 Oct 1791** in Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA

Death **1860** in ***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA

Edit this person

Search records | View his family tree | View family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Facts & Events | Source Citations

Add a Fact

View all facts & events

go to: Birth

Birth

Vital Birth Information

Date

21 Oct 1791

example: 12 Apr 1945

Location

Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA

City, County, State, Country

Description

Add alternate Birth

Save Changes Remove

Media attached to Birth

No media has been added to Birth.

Media

No media has been added to Birth.

Add media to Birth

(2) Birth Source Citations

1850 United States Federal Census

Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 11, Henderson, Tennessee; Roll: M432_883; Page: 196A; Image: .

1860 United States Federal Census

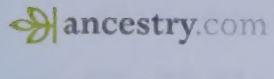
Detail: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Burleson, Texas; Roll: ; Page: 130; Image: 265.

Add a new Source Citation

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Caleb S Wood

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (7)

Nancy Adline Wood	B: 1
Susannah Wood	B: 1
Abraham Reed Wood	B: 1
Mary Jane WOOD	B: 1
Jesse Franklin Wood	B: 1

Caleb S Wood

B: 21 Oct 1791 in Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA

D: 1860 in ***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA

Nancy Long B:abt 1805 in Kentucky

Other spouses (1)

Parents

Charles Caleb Wood
1755-1823

Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson
1760-1837

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:	**Caleb Wood**
Spouse:	Polly Oliver
Marriage Date:	7 Jun 1809
Marriage County:	Roane
Marriage State:	Tennessee

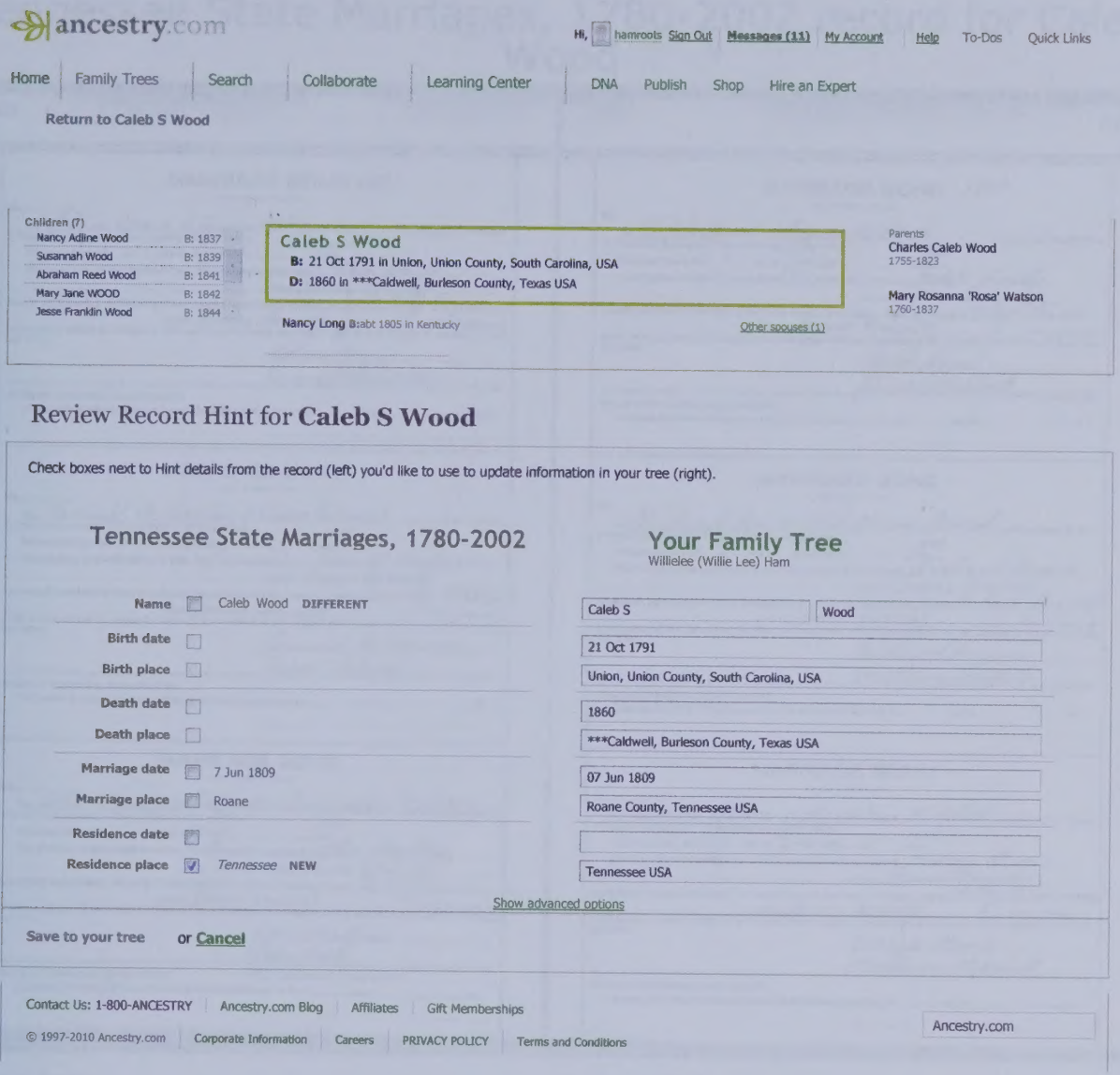
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

Description:
This database contains marriage records from the state of Tennessee from 1780-2002. Information that may be found in this database for each entry includes bride and groom's names, marriage date, and marriage county. Learn more...

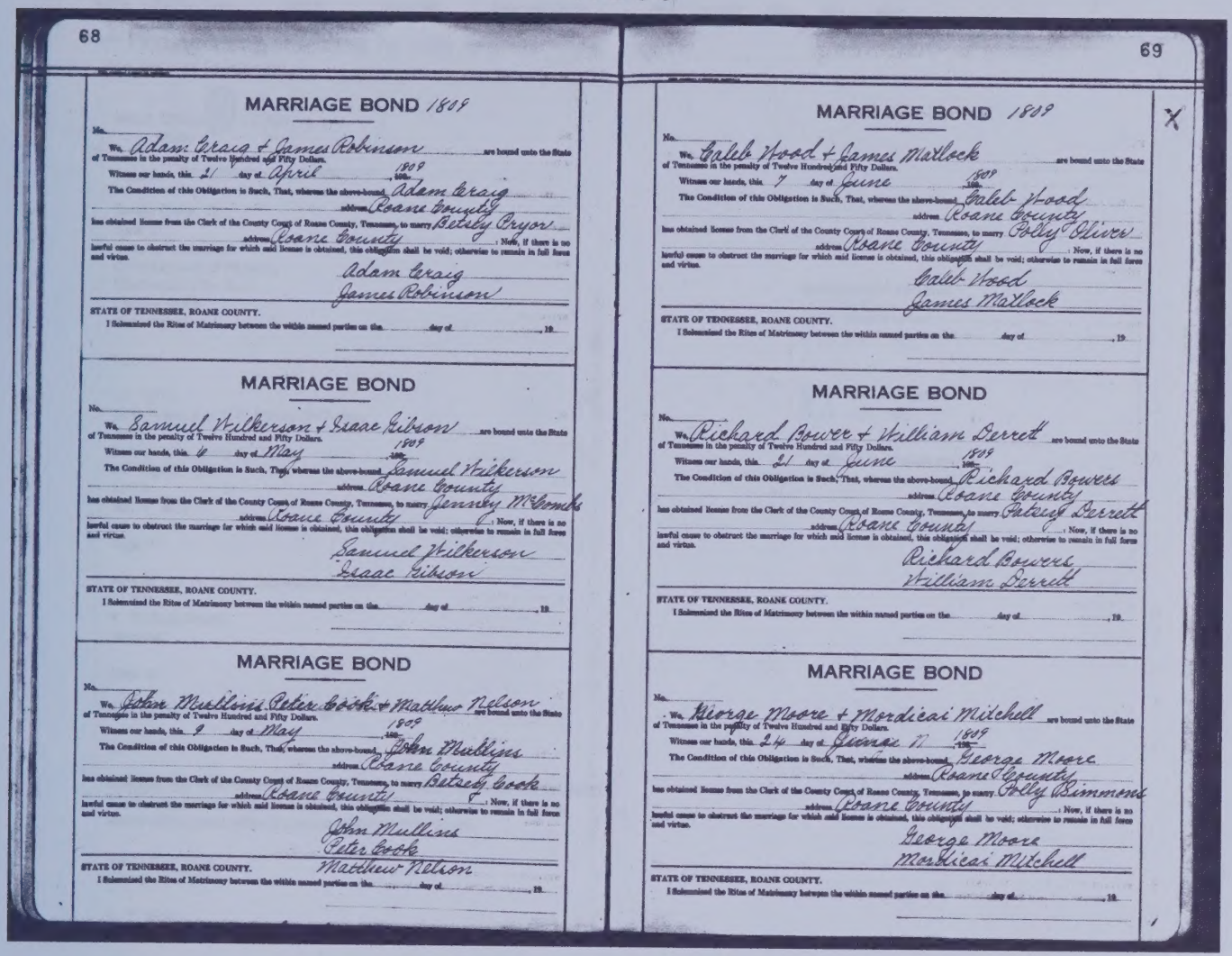
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert
Return to Caleb S Wood
Children (7)
Nancy Adline Wood B: 1837
Susannah Wood B: 1839
Abraham Reed Wood B: 1841
Mary Jane WOOD B: 1842
Jesse Franklin Wood B: 1844
Caleb S Wood
B: 21 Oct 1791 in Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA
D: 1860 in ***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA
Nancy Long B:abt 1805 in Kentucky
Other spouses (1)
Parents
Charles Caleb Wood
1755-1823
Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson
1760-1837
Review Record Hint for Caleb S Wood
Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).
Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Name Caleb Wood DIFFERENT
Caleb S
Wood
Birth date
21 Oct 1791
Birth place
Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA
Death date
1860
Death place
***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA
Marriage date 7 Jun 1809
07 Jun 1809
Marriage place Roane
Roane County, Tennessee USA
Residence date
Residence place Tennessee NEW
Tennessee USA
Show advanced options
Save to your tree or Cancel
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 record for Caleb Wood



68

MARRIAGE BOND 1809

No.

We, Adam Craig & James Robinson are bound unto the State of Tennessee in the penalty of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 21 day of April 1809

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above-bound Adam Craig address Roane County has obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, Tennessee, to marry Betsey Bryon address Roane County ; Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Adam Craig
James Robinson

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY.

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the day of 19

MARRIAGE BOND

No.

We, Samuel Wilkerson & Isaac Gibson are bound unto the State of Tennessee in the penalty of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 4 day of May 1809

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above-bound Samuel Wilkerson address Roane County has obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, Tennessee, to marry Jennsby McCombs address Roane County ; Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Samuel Wilkerson
Isaac Gibson

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY.

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the day of 19

MARRIAGE BOND

No.

We, John Mullins Peter Cook & Matthew Nelson are bound unto the State of Tennessee in the penalty of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 9 day of May 1809

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above-bound John Mullins address Roane County has obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, Tennessee, to marry Betsey Cook address Roane County ; Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

John Mullens
Peter Cook

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY. Matthew Nelson

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the day of 19

69

MARRIAGE BOND 1809

X

No.

We, Caleb Wood & James Matlock are bound unto the State of Tennessee in the penalty of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 7 day of June 1809

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above-bound Caleb Wood address Roane County has obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, Tennessee, to marry Polly Oliver address Roane County ; Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Caleb Wood
James Matlock

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY.

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the day of 19

MARRIAGE BOND

No.

We, Richard Bowers & William Derrett are bound unto the State of Tennessee in the penalty of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 21 day of June 1809

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above-bound Richard Bowers address Roane County has obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, Tennessee, to marry Patsey Derrett address Roane County ; Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Richard Bowers
William Derrett

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY.

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the day of 19

MARRIAGE BOND

No.

We, George Moore & Mordicai Mitchell are bound unto the State of Tennessee in the penalty of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 24 day of [illegible] 1809

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above-bound George Moore address Roane County has obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, Tennessee, to marry Polly Simmons address Roane County ; Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

George Moore
Mordicai Mitchell

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY.

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the day of 19

Record Index

Name: Caleb Wood

Spouse: Polly Oliver

Marriage Date: 7 Jun 1809

Marriage County: Roane

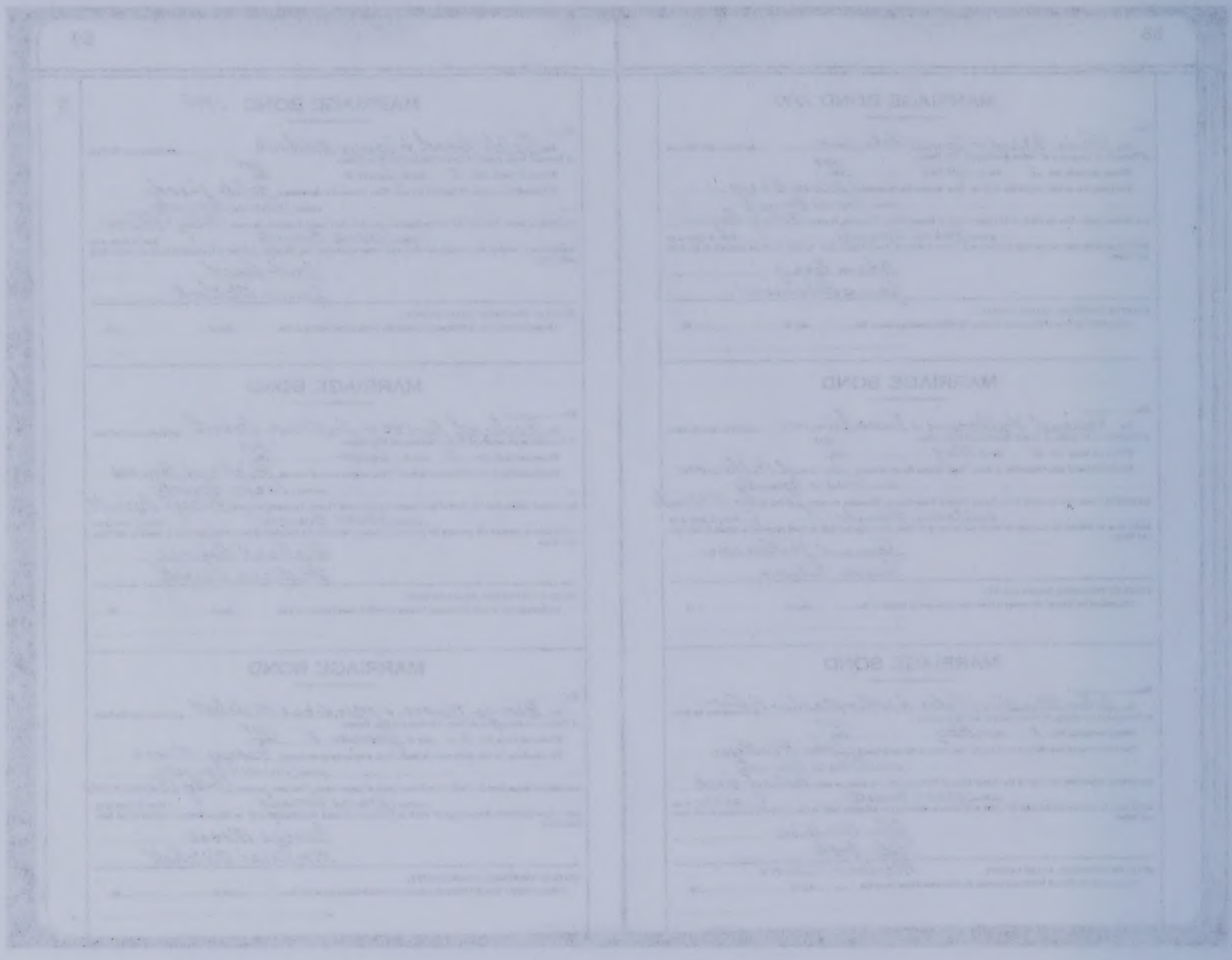
Marriage State: Tennessee

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2876120&db=TNstatemarriages&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data: *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

ancestry.com



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Media Pictures for Caleb S Wood

Pension Papers filled by son

1854, Henderson Co Tennessee

Wood, Charles, Rosa R11801

Story

Page 2: Arrest Warrent charles wood

Spring Creek, TN
June 13
Hon. L. P. Waldo,
Commissioner of Pensions
Washington City, D. C.
Charles Wood
Ten original

Page 3:

No. 8070
Rosa Wood, Dec^Òd. Widow of Charles
Tenn.
G. W. Talbot, June 22, 1854
??? July 24, 1854
11801
July 4, 1836

Page 4:

Acts of July 14, 1862 , and March 3, 1873
11.801
P. O. Rosa Wood
Rejected

Page 5:

Spring Creek, Tenn. June 12, 1854

Sir:

Enclosed you have the declaration of Caleb S. Wood, the son of Charles Wood, Continental Soldier of North Carolina. The proof of service can be made, which will be done when you are satisfied on other points.

Your Obdnt Servt,
George W. Talbot

L. P. Waldo
Washington, D.C.

Page 6:

State of Tennessee
County of Henderson

On this 12th day of December, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three, personally appeared before me, an acting Justice of the Peace, within and for the county and State aforesaid, Caleb S. Wood, aged 62 years, a resident of Henderson County, in the State of Tennessee, who being duly sworn according to law, declares upon his oath that he is the son of Charles Wood, who was a Corporal in Captain John Summers^Ò Company, and served in the Continental Line in North and South Carolina and was in prison in Charleston, S.C. in 1790. He further declares that his father, Charles Wood, died in Roane County in the State of Tennessee in the year 1822 leaving his mother Rosa Wood a widow. He further declares that his father and mother were married in Bedford County, in the State of Virginia previous to his father going into service. He further declares that his mother Rosa Wood died in the year 1837 leaving sixteen children, ten of whom are now living, namely, Thomas, Caleb S., Jesse L, Christopher, Frank, John, and William, Elizabeth Miller, Anna Davis, Nancy Wilkenson.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of receiving the pension money due his mother Rosa Wood, for the benefit of himself and brothers and sisters, under the Act of Congress ?passed July 9th, 1822.

Caleb S. Wood

Page 7:

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written. And I hereby certify that Caleb Wood is a good and creditable witness.

Attached to in this tree

Caleb S Wood
1791 - 1860

Charles Caleb Wood
1755 - 1823

Attach to another person

Eli Teague, J. P.
for Henderson County

State of Tennessee
County of Henderson

I, Jesse Taylor, Clerk of the County Court, in and for the County and State above mentioned do hereby certify that Eli Teague, whose genuine signature appears above, is and was at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace in and for the county and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn, that his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under and seal of office, at office, this ?th day of April A.D. 1854.
Jesse Taylor, Clerk

Page 8:

State of Tennessee
County of Henderson

On this twenty-eighth day of March A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, personally appeared before me, an acting Justice of the Peace within and for the county and State aforesaid, Caleb S. Wood, a resident of Henderson County in the State of Tennessee, who being duly sworn according to law, declares upon his oath that the record forwarded to the Commissioners of Pensions for inspection has been used as a family record, and that the record made of his age was transcribed from the record of Charles Wood, his father, and that it is in his own handwriting and was made as well as he remembers about the year 1828 or 1830.

Caleb S. Wood

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written.

T. P. Phillips, J. P.

State of Tennessee
County of Henderson

I, Jesse Taylor, Clerk of the County Court, in and for the county and State above mentioned, do hereby certify that T. P. Phillips, whose genuine signature appears above,

Page 9:

is, and was at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace in and for the county and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; that his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office, at Office, this 5th day of April A.D. 1854,
Jesse Taylor, Clerk.

Page 10:

State of Tennessee
Henderson County

It is hereby certified that satisfactory proof has been exhibited before the court for the county of Henderson in the State of Tennessee by the affidavits of Elizabeth Miller, John Wood, William Wood, and St. W. Brazeal, who are persons entitled to credit that Charles Wood died on the twelfth day of June 1823, leaving a widow Rosa who died on the fifth day of January 1837 and that Caleb S. Wood, Thomas Wood, Elizabeth R. Miller, Anna Davis, Jesse L. Wood, Nancy Wilkinson, Frances Wood, and William Wood are the only surviving children of Charles Wood, Deceased.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of office this third day of April A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.

Jesse Taylor, Clerk

Pages 11 and 12:

Caleb S. Wood was born October the 21, 1791
Polly Wood was born April the 6, 1794 and deceased on the 7th of September 1835
John R. Wood was born June the 8, 1810
Mary Ann Wood was born November the 4, 1812
Hilpi Melina Wood was born October the 22, 1815
William O. Wood was born February the 20, 1818
Polly Parralee Wood was born February 8, 1821
Charles L. Wood was born June the 29, 1823
Caleb J. Wood was born October the 20, 1825
Iredak Carraline Wood was born December the 19, 1827
Eli ? Wood was born November the 17, 1830
Gorge W. Wood was born October the 7, 1833
Letithe Long was born December 8, 1827
Sniseen Long was born June the 17, 1833

Other trees this object is saved to

Searching For The Dead Guys
by rshawver1041 on 1 Feb 2011

Campbell Family Tree
by lindanrickcamp on 28 Apr 2010

Bly-Hosier Family Tree
by debrahosier on 6 Apr 2010

Clark Family Tree
by waylyn40 on 22 Nov 2010

Hicks/Dunlap Family Tree (Work in Progress)
by AprilLeffler on 17 Apr 2010

Owen Family Tree
by duder22358 on 30 Jan 2010

Suzanne's Family Tree
by walkpath2 on 1 Feb 2011

Boyd/Holliday Family Tree
by Linda76534 on 13 Jan 2011

Hills Family Tree
by NancyHills612 on 25 Nov 2010

Brooks Family Tree
by arllysb1 on 12 Nov 2010

Gilmour Family Tree
by Jonathan Gilmour on 14 Oct 2010

Kinard Family Tree
by sikinard on 24 Sep 2010

Altom Family Tree
by DSPSHAGAN on 22 Jul 2010

Evans Family Tree
by ourhouse1906 on 19 Jul 2010

Woods Family Tree
by woodsgirls on 6 Jun 2010

Gudvangen Family Tree
by juliadcock222 on 16 May 2010

Wood-Honea 9 may 2010
by Valarie Smith on 12 May 2010

W E McAdoo D L Childress
by DarleneMoore47 on 10 Apr 2010

annis -wood-Renard- Center Family tree
by fidlestx47 on 2 Apr 2010

Attach to a person in another tree

Nancy Adline Wood was born July the 4, 1837
Abraham Reed Wood was born November 26, 1841
Suzannah Wood was born ??? 6, 1839
Mary Jane Wood was born ?ber the 22, 1842
Jesse ? Wood was born December the 30th, 1844
Serriagh Elizabeth Wood was born October the 12, 1847
Martha Clemintine Wood was born August the 5, 1849

Page 12:

No. 8070
Rosa Wood
Ten sus ?6
?Clevle?

Page 13:

Spring Creek, Tennessee
July 10th 1854

Sir:

In reply to your letter of the 22nd ultimo, relative to the informal application of the children of Rosa Wood, dec^Òd, I can only say that the declaration was sworn before a Justice of the Peace, who was, and is, a member of the ?Quorum Court, which is a court of record, at the time the court was in session. That it was not done in the courthouse, yet it was done before a court of record. This is a small matter, and one that can be easily ?remedied. The family record of Caleb Wood shows that he was born in 1791, but there are many children older than him, which can be proven.

??? from the military records of North Carolina will state, that it is traditionally known to the children, that their father was imprisoned by the British at Charleston, S.C. during the War of Revolution which is sufficient to identify his service.

I am respectfully your obdn^Òt. servt,
George W. Talbot

Hon. L. P. Waldo
Washington City, D. C.

hamroots added this on 4 Feb 2011

persimmonn1 originally submitted this to moore Family Tree on 17 Jan 2010

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

1822 Arrest

1822 Arrest & Indictment of Caleb Wood State of Tennessee. To the Sheriff of Roane county: Greeting. You are hereby commanded to take the body of Caleb Wood instantly, if to be found in your county, and him safely keep so that you have him before the Justices of our Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions now sitting for said County, at the Courthouse, in Kingston, then and there to answer a charge of the state exhibited against him by an Indictment for and assault and battery. And have then there this writ. Witness, Henry Breazeale, Clerk of said Court, at office, in Kingston, the 4th Monday in July, A.D. 1822. State of Tennessee, Roane County, July Session, 1822. The grand jurors for the state, elected, impaneled, sworn, and charged to inquire for the body of the County aforesaid upon their oath present that a certain Caleb Wood, late of said county labors on the twenty-second day of July 1822 at to wit in said county with force and arms, an assault did make upon the body of a certain John Oliver and with the said John did then and there greatly beat, wound, and ill treat him, cause damage and against the peace and dignity of the state. W. A. Anderson, Atty. Genl. For the 4th District. Roane Co. TN - Caleb Wood, Assault & Battery, 1815 Transcribed by: Tricia Bledsoe bledsoe@icx.net ---------- Caleb Wood - Assault and Battery - April 1815 Roane County, TN Witness Docket Book 1802-1815 shows: State versus Caleb Wood, Witnesses: Elisha Williamson, Sally Williamson, Casey Reynolds, Jesse Matlock, April 1815. Roane County Court Minutes (located in the new {current} courthouse): April 20, 1815, The State versus Caleb Wood: This day came as well the State by her Attorney Thomas Emmerson, Esquire, and the Defendant in his proper person, and therefore came a jury to wit: (long list of hard-to-read names), who being elected and sworn will and truly (several unreadable words) a true verdict give. According to the evidence, do say the defendant is guilty of the assault in the Bill of Indictment charged but that he is not guilty of the battery wherefore the court assesses his fine to fifty cents. Whereupon Gilbreath Bartow and William Morgan appeared in open court and confessed Judgment for the fine and cost. Therefore it is considered by the court that the State of Tennessee recover against the Defendant and Gilbreath Bartow and William Morgan the fine assessed by this court and the cost (can^Òt read this word) behalf expended. Roane County, TN Archives (located in the old, pre-Civil War, courthouse) has a file folder mislabeled "Caleb Woody" with the following information: State of Tennessee, To the Sheriff of Roane County, Greetings. You are hereby commanded that of the goods, chattels, lands, and tenements of CALEB WOODS, Gilbreath Barlow, and William Morgan, his security (?or surety?) you cause to be made the sum of fourteen dollars, sixty-six and ½ cents which the state, lately in our Court of Pleas and quarter (can^Òt read this word) held for the County of Roane. Recover against the said Caleb Wood for fine and costs whereof the said Caleb, Gilbreath, and William are to wit liable as to us appears of record. And have you the said money ready to render before the Justice of our said court at the Courthouse in Kingston on the 3rd Monday of July next. And have you then thereby (can^Òt read this word). Witness Henry Breazeale, Clerk of our said court at office in Kinston the 3rd Monday of April 1815 and 39th year of American Independence. Signed Henry Breazeale. On the back of this page, the $14.66-1/2 was split as follows: Clerk = $3.00, Sheriff Brown = $1.91-1/2, Atny Emmerson = $2.50, ?Goins Eblen = $1.75, Witness E. Williamson = $2.00, Witness S. Williamson = $1.00, Witness Casey Reynolds = $1.00, Witness Jesse Matlock = $1.00, and a fine of $.50 was added. Note: I haven^Òt yet figured out how to find the Sheriff^Òs files to learn whom Caleb Wood had assualted when he was arrested, or how to find the bail/bonds files to learn whether Caleb^Òs friends had to post money or property. Tricia Bledsoe 7/21/99. Roane County, TN County Court Minutes (located in the new {current} courthouse): July 24, 1822, The State versus Caleb Woods: Came the Attorney General and the Defendant in their proper persons who submits to the court and the court having assessed his fine to $.50. Daniel Thomas and James Hankins came into court and together with the Defendant confessed judgment (can^Òt read two words) give aforesaid and the costs. Therefore it is considered by the court that the State recover of the Defendant and Daniel Thomas and James Hankins the (can^Òt read this word) the fine aforesaid and the costs in his behalf (can^Òt read this word) for which execution may (can^Òt read the last word). Note: Haven^Òt yet found any record of the charges against Caleb Wood in this. Tricia Bledsoe 7/21/99. Roane Co. TN - The State versus Caleb Woods, 1822 Submitted by: Tricia Bledsoe bledsoe@icx.net ---------- Roane County, TN County Court Minutes (located in the new {current} courthouse): July 24, 1822, The State versus Caleb Woods: Came the Attorney General and the Defendant in their proper persons who submits to the court and the court having assessed his fine to $.50. Daniel Thomas and James Hankins came into court and together with the Defendant confessed judgment (can^Òt read two words) give aforesaid and the costs. Therefore it is considered by the court that the State recover of the Defendant and Daniel Thomas and James Hankins the (can^Òt read this word) the fine aforesaid and the costs in his behalf (can^Òt read this word) for which execution may (can^Òt read the last word). Note: Haven^Òt yet found any record of the charges against Caleb Wood in this. Tricia Bledsoe 7/21/99. [This is most likely connected to the beating of John Oliver Caleb Wood's first wife was Polly Oliver. Don't know if John is a brother or the father of Polly, yet. - David Morgan]

hamroots added this on 14 Feb 2011

woodsgirls originally submitted this to Woods Family Tree on 23 Jan 2011

Media Objects for Caleb S Wood

You are at the first media object

Charles Wood

Attached to in this tree

Caleb S Wood
1791 - 1860

Attach to another person

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree

Attach to a person in another tree

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

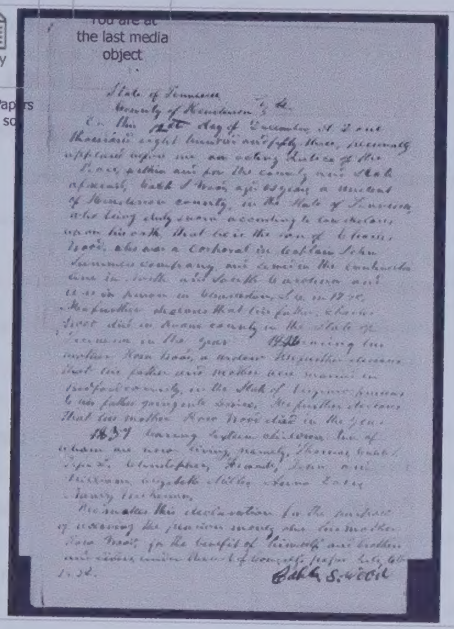
Media Objects for Caleb S Wood

charles wood

Story

You are at the last media object

Pension Papers filled by so



State of Tennessee
County of Henderson } &c.
On this 21st day of December A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty three, personally appeared before me an acting Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, Caleb S Wood age 62 years a citizen of Henderson county in the State of Tennessee who being duly sworn according to law declares on his oath that he is the son of Charles Wood, who was a Corporal in Captain John Summers company and was in the Continental line in South and South Carolina and was in prison in Charleston S.C. in 1780. He further declares that his father Charles Wood died in Rowan county in the State of Tennessee in the year 1823 leaving the mother Rose Wood, a widow. He further declares that his father and mother were married in Rockford county, in the State of Virginia previous to his father joining the army. He further declares that his mother Rose Wood died in the year 1837 leaving eight children two of whom are now living namely, Thomas Wood, Esqr. Christopher, Hannah, Sarah and Rebecca Wood. Also Anna Eaves & Nancy Cochran.
He makes this declaration for the purpose of securing the pension money due his mother Rose Wood for the benefit of himself and brothers and sisters entitled thereto. Sworn to & subscribed before me the day & year aforesaid.
Caleb S. Wood

hamroots added this on 4 Feb 2011

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

persimmonn1 originally submitted this to moore Family Tree on 17 Jan 2010

Pension

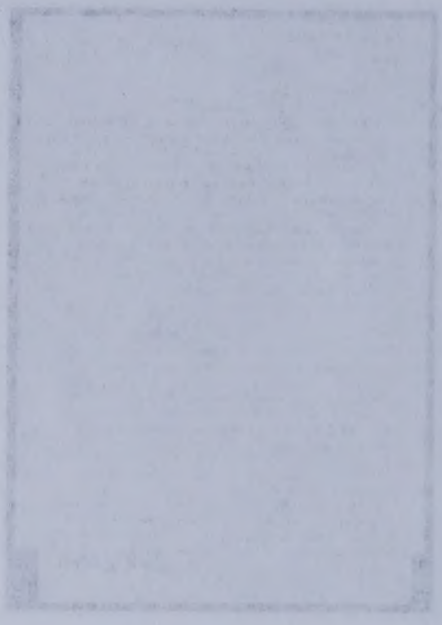
Attached to in this tree

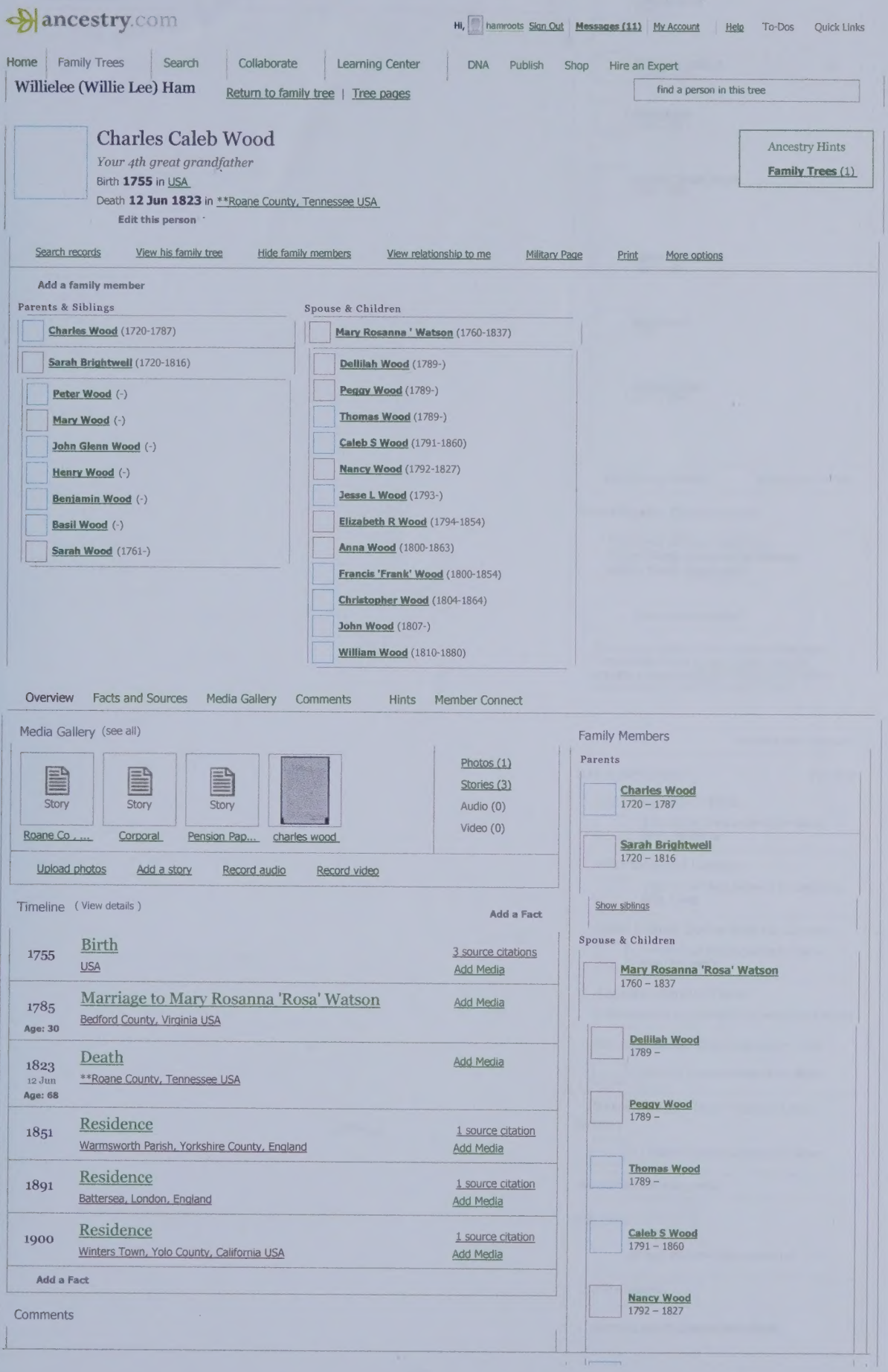
Caleb S Wood
1791 - 1860

Charles Caleb Wood
1755 - 1823

Attach to another person

Other trees this object is saved to




ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Return to family tree | Tree pages
find a person in this tree
Charles Caleb Wood
Your 4th great grandfather
Birth 1755 in USA
Death 12 Jun 1823 in **Roane County, Tennessee USA
Edit this person
Ancestry Hints
Family Trees (1)
Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Military Page | Print | More options
Add a family member
Parents & Siblings
Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Peter Wood (-)
Mary Wood (-)
John Glenn Wood (-)
Henry Wood (-)
Benjamin Wood (-)
Basil Wood (-)
Sarah Wood (1761-)
Spouse & Children
Mary Rosanna ' Watson (1760-1837)
Delilah Wood (1789-)
Peggy Wood (1789-)
Thomas Wood (1789-)
Caleb S Wood (1791-1860)
Nancy Wood (1792-1827)
Jesse L Wood (1793-)
Elizabeth R Wood (1794-1854)
Anna Wood (1800-1863)
Francis 'Frank' Wood (1800-1854)
Christopher Wood (1804-1864)
John Wood (1807-)
William Wood (1810-1880)
Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect
Media Gallery (see all)
Story
Roane Co , ...
Story
Corporal
Story
Pension Pap...
charles wood
Photos (1)
Stories (3)
Audio (0)
Video (0)
Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video
Timeline (View details)
Add a Fact
1755 Birth
USA
3 source citations
Add Media
1785 Age: 30
Marriage to Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson
Bedford County, Virginia USA
Add Media
1823 12 Jun Age: 68
Death
**Roane County, Tennessee USA
Add Media
1851 Residence
Warmsworth Parish, Yorkshire County, England
1 source citation
Add Media
1891 Residence
Battersea, London, England
1 source citation
Add Media
1900 Residence
Winters Town, Yolo County, California USA
1 source citation
Add Media
Add a Fact
Comments
Family Members
Parents
Charles Wood
1720 – 1787
Sarah Brightwell
1720 – 1816
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson
1760 – 1837
Delilah Wood
1789 –
Peggy Wood
1789 –
Thomas Wood
1789 –
Caleb S Wood
1791 – 1860
Nancy Wood
1792 – 1827

Add a comment

Jesse L Wood
1793 –

Elizabeth R Wood
1794 – 1854

Anna Wood
1800 – 1863

Francis 'Frank' Wood
1800 – 1854

Christopher Wood
1804 – 1864

John Wood
1807 –

William Wood
1810 – 1880

Add a family member Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 173 new possible connections researching Charles Caleb Wood. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Charles Caleb Wood. As you connect to more members researching Charles Caleb Wood we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

1851 England Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1891 England Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees
3 citations provide evidence for (**Charles Caleb Wood**)

Records of the Revolutionary War
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

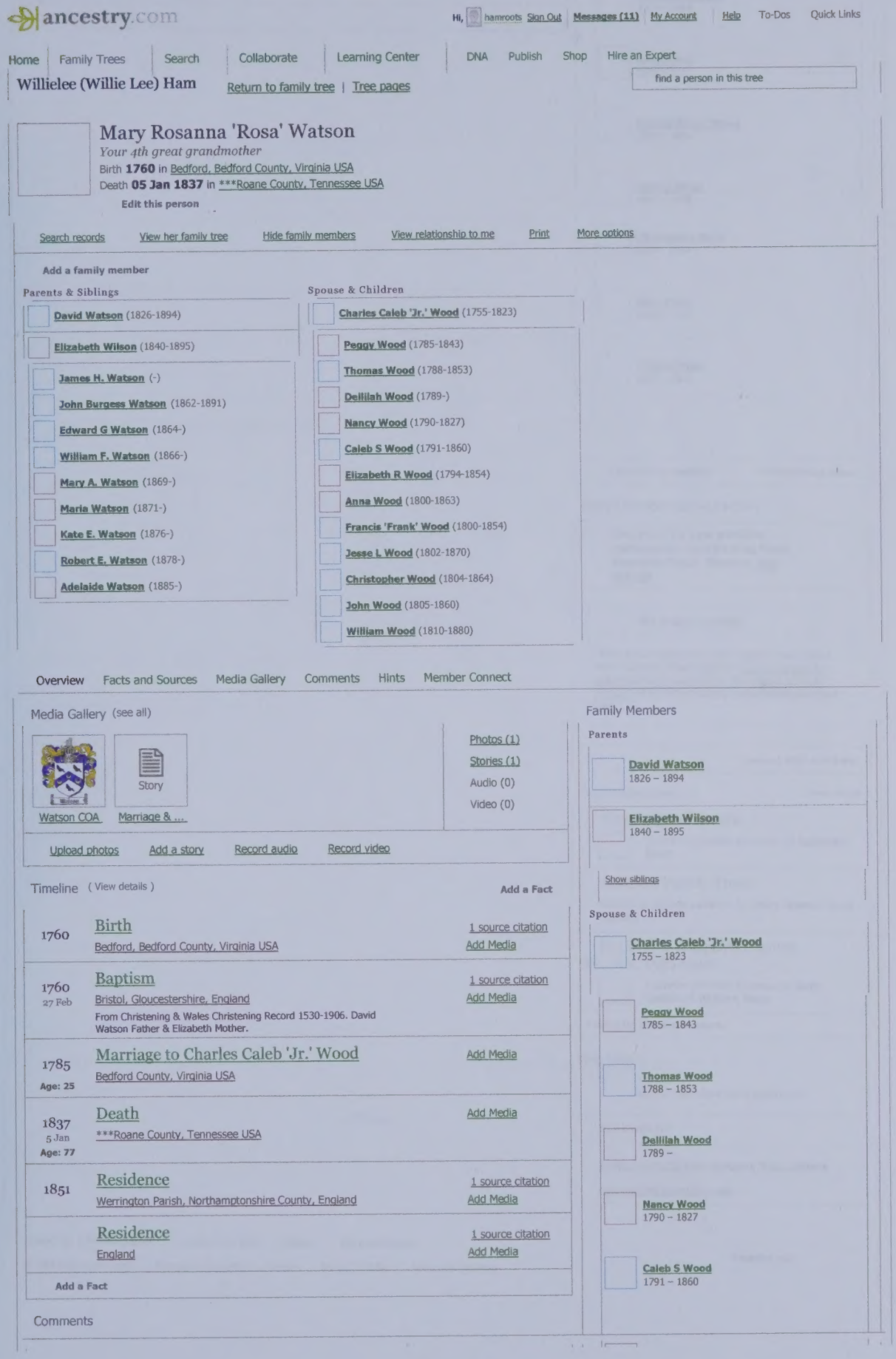
Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Charles Caleb Wood**



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

find a person in this tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages

Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson

Your 4th great grandmother

Birth **1760** in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia USA

Death **05 Jan 1837** in ***Roane County, Tennessee USA

Edit this person

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- David Watson (1826-1894)
- Elizabeth Wilson (1840-1895)
  - James H. Watson (-)
  - John Burgess Watson (1862-1891)
  - Edward G Watson (1864-)
  - William F. Watson (1866-)
  - Mary A. Watson (1869-)
  - Maria Watson (1871-)
  - Kate E. Watson (1876-)
  - Robert E. Watson (1878-)
  - Adelaide Watson (1885-)

Spouse & Children

- Charles Caleb 'Jr.' Wood (1755-1823)
  - Peggy Wood (1785-1843)
  - Thomas Wood (1788-1853)
  - Delilah Wood (1789-)
  - Nancy Wood (1790-1827)
  - Caleb S Wood (1791-1860)
  - Elizabeth R Wood (1794-1854)
  - Anna Wood (1800-1863)
  - Francis 'Frank' Wood (1800-1854)
  - Jesse L Wood (1802-1870)
  - Christopher Wood (1804-1864)
  - John Wood (1805-1860)
  - William Wood (1810-1880)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Watson COA | Story | Marriage & ...

Photos (1)
Stories (1)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details) — Add a Fact

1760	Birth Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia USA	1 source citation Add Media
1760 27 Feb	Baptism Bristol, Gloucestershire, England From Christening & Wales Christening Record 1530-1906. David Watson Father & Elizabeth Mother.	1 source citation Add Media
1785 Age: 25	Marriage to Charles Caleb 'Jr.' Wood Bedford County, Virginia USA	Add Media
1837 5 Jan Age: 77	Death ***Roane County, Tennessee USA	Add Media
1851	Residence Werrington Parish, Northamptonshire County, England	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence England	1 source citation Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

Family Members

Parents

- David Watson 1826 – 1894
- Elizabeth Wilson 1840 – 1895

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Charles Caleb 'Jr.' Wood 1755 – 1823
- Peggy Wood 1785 – 1843
- Thomas Wood 1788 – 1853
- Delilah Wood 1789 –
- Nancy Wood 1790 – 1827
- Caleb S Wood 1791 – 1860

Willis Orville Lee Dean

Mary Roxanna 'Roxy' Watson

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Elizabeth R Wood
1794 – 1854

Anna Wood
1800 – 1863

Francis 'Frank' Wood
1800 – 1854

Jesse L Wood
1802 – 1870

Christopher Wood
1804 – 1864

John Wood
1805 – 1860

William Wood
1810 – 1880

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 90 new possible connections researching Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson. As you connect to more members researching Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

1851 England Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name**

Ancestry Family Trees

4 citations provide evidence for (**Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson**)

England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906

1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Residence, Baptism, Name**

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

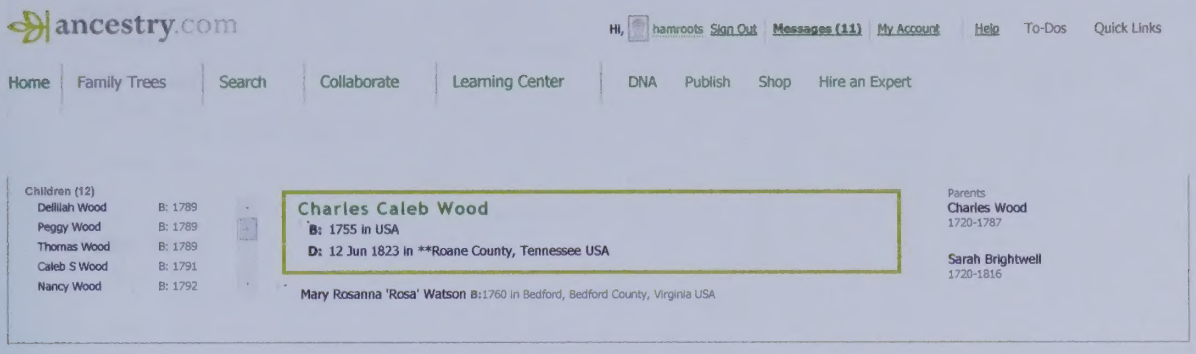
Search the web for **Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Review Member Tree Hints for **Charles Caleb Wood**

Step 1: Compare all tree hints and select matches **Step 2: Review selections and save to your family tree**

The selections you made have been combined into one source (left). Check boxes next to the details you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

33 Combined Ancestry Family Trees		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	☐ Charles Caleb Wood	Charles Caleb / Wood
Birth date	☐ 1755	1755
Birth place	☑ Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States DIFFERENT	Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States *Was: USA*
Death date	☐ 12 Jun 1823	12 Jun 1823
Death place	☐ Roane, Tennessee, United States	**Roane County, Tennessee USA

Show advanced options

Save to your tree or **Cancel** or Review related family members below and select details to update your tree.

Parents of Charles Caleb Wood

☐ Charles Wood	Charles Wood
Birth: *29 Feb 1720* *Albemarle, Virginia, United States* DIFFERENT	Birth: 1720 Virginia USA
Death: *31 May 1787* *Frederick, Maryland, United States* DIFFERENT	Death: 22 Aug 1787 ***Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA
☐ Sarah Brightwell	Sarah Brightwell
Birth: 1720 *Maryland, United States* DIFFERENT	Birth: 1720 Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England
Death: 21 Jan 1816 *Frederick, Maryland, United States* DIFFERENT	Death: 21 Jan 1816 **Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Spouse and Children of Charles Caleb Wood

☐ Mary Rosanna Watson DIFFERENT	Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson
Birth: 1760 *Maryland, United States* DIFFERENT	Birth: 1760 Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia USA
Death: 5 Jan 1837 Roane, Tennessee, United States	Death: 05 Jan 1837 ***Roane, Tennessee, United States
Marriage: 1785 *Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States* DIFFERENT	Marriage: 1785 Bedford County, Virginia USA

Children of Charles Caleb Wood and Mary Rosanna Watson

Charles wood
Birth: *1720*

Charles wood
Birth: *1720*

Peggy Wood
Birth: *1785*
Roane, Tennessee, United States
Death: *1843*

Delilah Wood
Birth: *1787*
North Carolina, United States
Death: *1878*

Thomas Wood
Birth: *1789*
South Carolina, United States
Death:

Thomas wood
Birth: *1789*
South Carolina, United States
Death:

Thomas wood
Birth: *1789*
South Carolina, United States
Death:

Delilah Wood
Birth: *1789*
Death:

Thomas wood
Birth: *1789*
South Carolina, United States
Death:

Thomas wood
Birth: *1789*
South Carolina, United States
Death:

Delilah wood
Birth: *1789*
Death:

Delilah wood
Birth: *1789*
Death:

Elizabeth R WOOD
Birth: *1792*
North Carolina, United States
Death: *28 Mar 1854*

Caleb S Wood
Birth: 1792
South Carolina, United States DIFFERENT
Death: 1860
Caldwell, Burleson, Texas, United States

Caleb S Wood
Birth: 21 Oct 1791
Union, Union County, South Carolina, USA
Death: 1860
***Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas USA

Nancy Woods
Birth: 1792
Roane, Tennessee, United States
Death: 31 May 1827

Jesse L. Wood
Birth: 1793
South Carolina, United States
Death:

Jesse L. Wood
Birth: 1793
South Carolina, United States
Death:

Francis Frank wood DIFFERENT
Birth: 1798
North Carolina, United States DIFFERENT
Death: 3 Apr 1854

Francis 'Frank' Wood
Birth: 1800
Roane County, Tennessee USA
Death: 03 Apr 1854
**USA

Asa Ann Davis Wilkinson
Birth: 5 Jan 1800
Roane, Tennessee, United States
Death: 10 Feb 1863
Henderson, Tennessee, United States

Anna Wood
Birth: 5 Jan 1800
Tennessee, United States
Death: 10 Feb 1863
Henderson, Tennessee, United States

Jesse L. Wood
Birth: 1803
Montgomery, North Carolina, United States
Death: 1864
Illinois, United States

Christopher Wood
Birth: 1804
North Carolina, United States
Death: 4 Sep 1864
Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States

John Wood
Birth: 1805
Roane, Tennessee, United States
Death: 28 Mar 1854
Henderson, Tennessee, United States

NEW PERSON

Birth: 1807
Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, United States

Death:

William wood

Birth: 1807
Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, United States

Death:

William wood

Birth: 1807
Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, United States

Death:

William wood

Birth: 1810
Roane, Tennessee, United States

Death: 19 Jan 1881
Pyburns Bluff, Hardin, Tennessee, United States

William wood

Birth: 1810
Tennessee, United States

Death: 1880
Henderson, Tennessee, United States

Spouse and Children of Charles Caleb Wood

Anne V Hume

Birth:

Death:

Marriage:

Children of Charles Caleb Wood and Anne V Hume

Charles wood

Birth: 1720
Virginia, United States

Death: 22 Aug 1787
Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States

Save to your tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Review Member Tree hints for **Charles Caleb Wood**

Step 1: Compare all tree hints and select matches

Step 2: Review selections and save to your family tree

Check boxes next to member tree hints (left) that match information in your tree (right). In Step 2, your selected hints will be combined so you can review and choose the information you want added or changed.

33 Public Member Trees

select all Hints

OLDHAM FAMILY TREE

owner: ericoldham172

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, United States DIFFERENT

Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

sources (5)
records (4)
stories (1)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-1854)
Jesse L (1802-1870)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)

BOYD/HOLLIDAY FAMILY TREE

owner: Linda76534

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, USA DIFFERENT

Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, USA

sources (3)
records (2)
photos (1)
stories (3)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1716-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-1854)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
William (1807-1880)

CAMPBELL FAMILY TREE

owner: lindanrickcamp

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755

Charles Caleb Wood from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

sources (7)
records (5)
photos (1)
stories (3)

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
USA

Death 12 Jun 1823
**Roane County, Tennessee USA

Family Info

Father Charl Wooc (172(- 1787
Mother Sarah Brigh (172(- 1816
Spouse Mary Rosar 'Rosa Watsc (176(- 1837 Marri

Review selected tree hints or Cancel

CAMPBELL FAMILY TREE owner: lindarickcamp

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755

KINARD FAMILY TREE owner: slkinard

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, United States DIFFERENT

Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

sources (3)
records (2)
photos (1)
stories (3)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1716-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-1854)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
William (1807-1880)

REED | MCGREGOR FAMILY TREE owner: bxmockbird

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, United States DIFFERENT

Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

sources (3)
records (2)
stories (3)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-1854)
Jesse L (1802-1870)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
William (1807-1881)

ZUELKE-STOCKTON FAMIL... owner: AliceZuelkeStockto...

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, United States DIFFERENT
Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

sources (3)
records (2)
stories (2)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Asa Ann (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-1854)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
William (1807-1881)
william (1810-1880)

WILLHOIT FAMILY TREE owner: bama7335

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, United States DIFFERENT
Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

sources (3)
records (2)
stories (2)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Anna (1800-1863)
Jesse L (1802-1870)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
Spouse
Children Charles (1720-1787)

JORGENSON owner: LindaKuipers18

JORGENSON owner: LindaKuipers18

Children Caleb S (1791-1860)
Elizabeth R (1792-1854)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)

WOOD FAMILY TREE owner: shnmrywood

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, United States DIFFERENT
Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

sources (3)
records (2)
stories (1)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-1854)
Jesse L (1802-1870)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
william (1807-1880)

W E MCADOO D L CHILDRESS owner: DarleneMoore47

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, United States DIFFERENT
Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

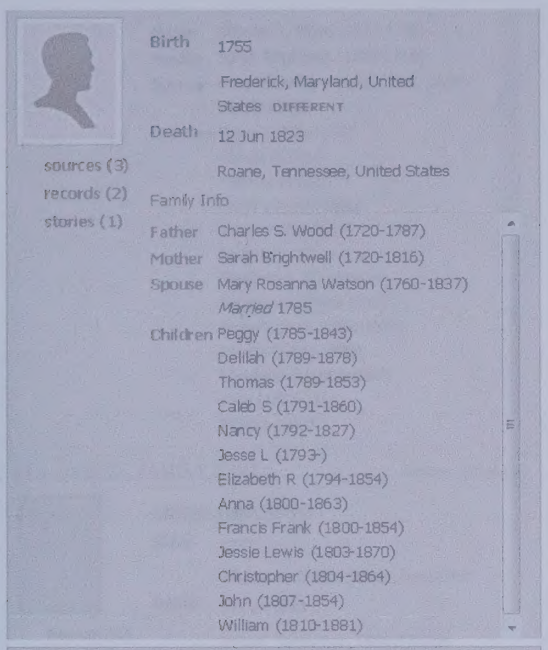
sources (2)
records (1)
stories (3)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-)
Jesse L (1802-1864)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
William (1807-1881)

GESTON, KOULOURAS, WOOD, SETTL... owner: Jack Geston

Charles Caleb Wood



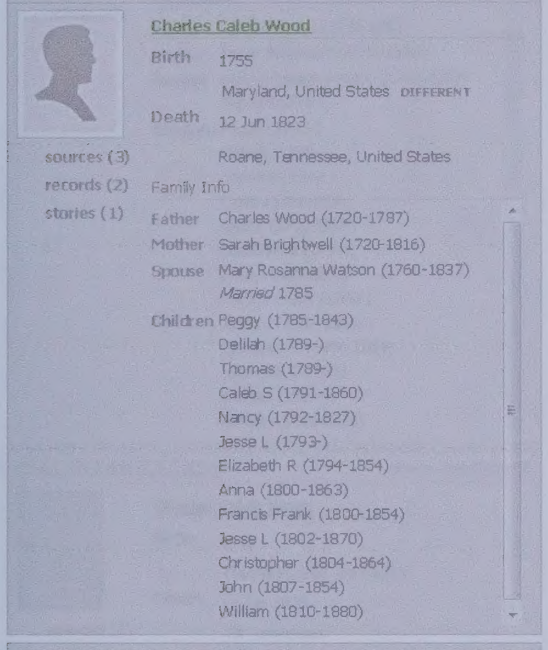
Birth 1755
Frederick, Maryland, United States DIFFERENT
Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

sources (3)
records (2)
stories (1)

Family Info

Father Charles S. Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-1878)
Thomas (1789-1853)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-1854)
Jessie Lewis (1803-1870)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
William (1810-1881)

JERKINS FAMILY TREE owner: WilliamJerkins30



Charles Caleb Wood

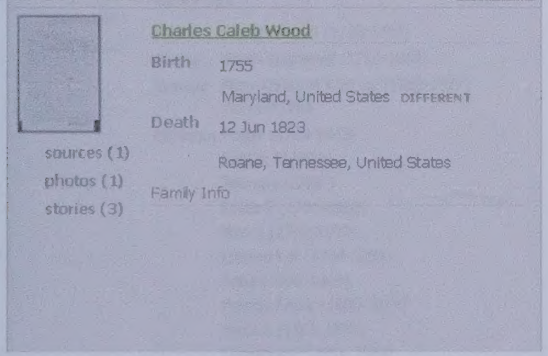
Birth 1755
Maryland, United States DIFFERENT
Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

sources (3)
records (2)
stories (1)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-1854)
Jesse L (1802-1870)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
William (1810-1880)

AL TOM FAMILY TREE owner: DSPSHAGAN



Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, United States DIFFERENT
Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

sources (1)
photos (1)
stories (3)

Family Info

Father Charles S. Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Anne Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-1854)
Jesse L (1802-1870)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
William (1807-)

BLY-HOSIER FAMILY TREE **owner:** debrahosier

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, United States DIFFERENT
Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

sources (1)
photos (1)
stories (3)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Elizabeth R (1794-)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-)
Jesse L (1802-1864)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
William (1807-)
William (1810-1880)

MILLER FAMILY TREE **owner:** JoAnnDalton58

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, USA DIFFERENT
Death 12 Jun 1823
TN DIFFERENT

sources (2)
records (1)
photos (1)
stories (1)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-1854)
Jesse L (1802-1870)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
William Osbern (1811-1885)

RUSSELBURG HAYNES **owner:** maryrusselburghayn...

ILY TREE owner: jlwnash

1755

, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT

Charles Caleb Wood

Death 12 Jun 1823

Birth

, Roane, Tennessee, USA

sources (1)

stories (2)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)

Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)

Spouse Anne V Hume (-)

Children Charles (1720-1787)

Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785

Children Peggy (1785-)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
C S (1792-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Elizabeth R (1794-)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-)
Jesse L (1802-)
Christopher (1804-)
John (1807-1854)

CARTER FAMILY TREE owner: cootscathy

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755

, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT

Death 12 Jun 1823

sources (1)

stories (1)

, Roane, Tennessee, USA

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)

Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)

Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785

Children Caleb S (1791-1860)
Anna (1800-1863)

NOLAN BRANDT FAMILY TREE owner: nolanbrandt1

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755

Maryland, United States DIFFERENT

Death 12 Jun 1823

sources (1)

stories (1)

Roane, Tennessee, United States

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)

Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)

Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785

Children Caleb S (1791-1860)

MADELENE BARTON FAMILY TREE owner: maggielou41

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755

, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT

Death 1823-06-12

sources (1)

stories (1)

Roane, , Tennessee, USA

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)

Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)

Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785

Children Caleb S. (1791-1870)

GRUBENMANN - MONKRES FAMILY TREE owner: Carole Monkres

Charles Caleb Wood

RUSSELBURG HAYNES owner: maryrusselburghayn...

ANNIS -WOOD-RENARD- CENTER FAM... owner: fidlestx47

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Maryland, United States DIFFERENT

Death 12 Jun 1823
Roane, Tennessee, United States

sources (1)
photos (1)
stories (2)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1789-)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Jesse L (1793-)
Elizabeth R (1794-1854)
Anna (1800-1863)
Francis Frank (1800-1854)
Jesse L (1802-1870)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1807-1854)
William (1807-1881)

WOODS FAMILY TREE owner: brandywine_97

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
Frederick County, Maryland, USA DIFFERENT

Death 12 June 1823
Roane County, Tennessee

sources (1)
stories (3)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1784
Children Peggy (1785-1843)
Delilah (1787-1878)
Thomas (1789-)
Caleb S (1791-)
Elizabeth R (1792-1854)
Jesse L (1793-)
Nancy (1795-1827)
Francis "Frank" (1798-1854)
Anna (1800-1863)
Christopher (1804-1864)
John (1805-1854)
William Osburn (1810-1880)

HINTZ FAMILY TREE owner: jlwnash

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth

GRUBENMANN - MONKRES FAMILY TREE owner: Carole Monkres

Charles Caleb Wood

Nancy (1792-1827)
Anna (1800-1863)

HUTSON FAMILY TREE owner: Deanne_Hutson

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT
Death 12 Jun 1823
, Roane, Tennessee, USA

sources (1)
stories (1)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Caleb S (1791-1860)

BAUER FAMILY TREE owner: jennyb103

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT
Death 1823-06-12
Roane, , Tennessee, USA

sources (1)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Anna (1800-1863)
Christopher (1804-1864)

INMAN/MORRILL FAMILY TREE owner: JudiHartfelder

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT
Death 12 Jun 1823
, Roane, Tennessee, USA

sources (1)

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Anna (1800-1863)
Christopher (1804-1864)

ROBERTS FAMILY TREE owner: cagud

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT
Death
1823-06-12

AMILY TREE owner: caqud

Roane, , Tennessee, USA

Charles Caleb Wood

Family Info

Birth 1755

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)

Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)

sources (1) Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785

Children Caleb S (1791-1860)

SMITH FAMILY TREE owner: amandacarol84

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755

, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT

Death 12 Jun 1823

sources (1) Roane, , Tennessee, USA

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)

Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)

Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785

Children Caleb S (1791-1860)

POWELL FAMILY TREE owner: RonniePowell51

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755

, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT

Death 12 Jun 1823

sources (1) , Roane, Tennessee, USA

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)

Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)

Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785

Children Caleb S (1791-1860)
Nancy (1792-1827)
Anna (1800-1863)
Christopher (1804-1864)

ADAM LAWRENCE (CA 1740-1800)/N... owner: Rebecca Hitzman

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755

, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT

Death 1823-06-12

Roane, , Tennessee, USA

Family Info

Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)

Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)

Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785

Children Caleb S (1791-1860)

BILLOPS/COTTRELL FAMILY TREE owner: lindacottrell61

Charles Caleb Wood

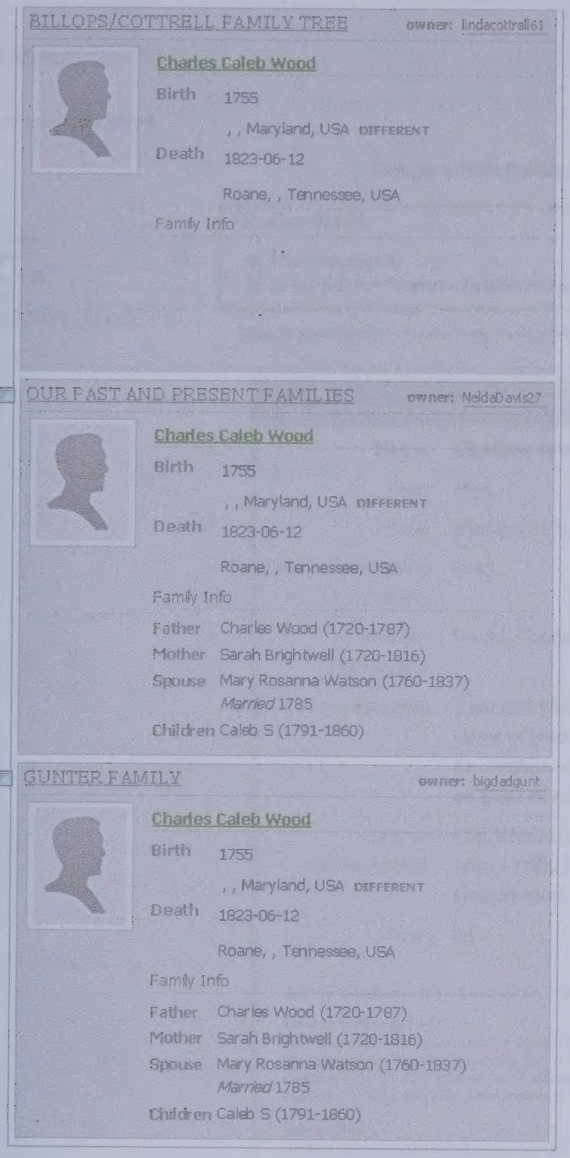
Birth 1755

, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT

Death 1823-06-12

Roane, , Tennessee, USA

Family Info



BILLOPS/COTTRELL FAMILY TREE owner: lindacottrell61

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT
Death 1823-06-12
Roane, , Tennessee, USA
Family Info

OUR PAST AND PRESENT FAMILIES owner: NeldaDavis27

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT
Death 1823-06-12
Roane, , Tennessee, USA
Family Info
Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Caleb S (1791-1860)

GUNTER FAMILY owner: bigdadgunt

Charles Caleb Wood

Birth 1755
, , Maryland, USA DIFFERENT
Death 1823-06-12
Roane, , Tennessee, USA
Family Info
Father Charles Wood (1720-1787)
Mother Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)
Spouse Mary Rosanna Watson (1760-1837)
Married 1785
Children Caleb S (1791-1860)

Review selected tree hints or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Charles Wood

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (8)
Basil Wood
Benjamin Wood
Henry Wood
John Glenn Wood
Mary Wood

Charles Wood
B: 1720 in Virginia USA
D: 22 Aug 1787 in ***Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Sarah Brightwell B:1720 in Calvert County, Maryland USA

Parents
Caleb Wood
1688-1750

Anne V Hume
1690-

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Name:	**Charles Wood**
Year:	1755
Place:	Frederick Co., Maryland
Source Publication Code:	1243
Primary Immigrant:	Wood, Charles
Annotation:	Date and place of mention in land survey. County and name of land purchased are provided. Original records are contained in Land Office Registers, indexed starting on page vii of the introduction.
Source Bibliography:	COLDHAM, PETER WILSON. Settlers Of Maryland 1679 - 1783. Consolidated Edition. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2002.
Page:	737

Source Citation: Place: *Frederick Co., Maryland*; Year: *1755*; Page Number: *737*.

Source Information:
Gale Research. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.
Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010.

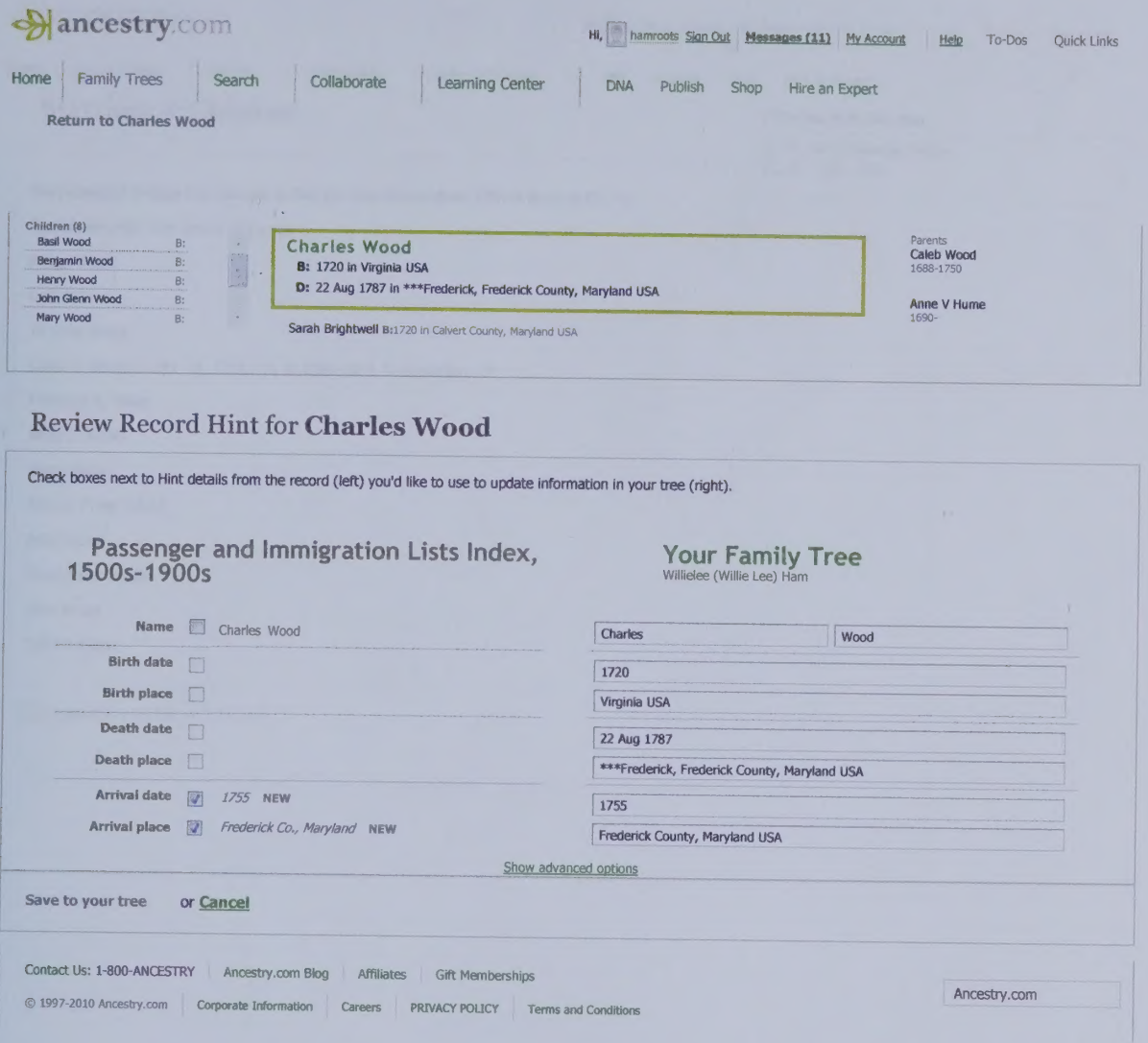
Description:
Updated annually, this database is an index to passengers who arrived in United States and Canadian ports from the 1500s through the 1900s. It contains listings of approximately 4,838,000 individuals and references thousands of different records compiled from everything from original passenger lists to personal diaries. For each individual listed, you may find the following information: name, age, year and place of arrival, and the source of the record. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Name:	**Charles Wood**
Born:	1925
Place:	Fenham-le-Co., Berwick
Census Reference:	1945
Address:	West, Charles
Occupation:	Title and place of interest in land survey. County and more of land purchased are provided. Original records are retained in Land Office Registers. Indexed during the year of the transaction
Assets:	CERTIFIED PLOTS WITHIN Surveys of the land
Marriage:	1955 Consolidated Edison Baltimore Co. Geological Publishing Co., Inc., 1955.
Death:	1955


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
Return to Charles Wood
Children (8)
Basil Wood B:
Benjamin Wood B:
Henry Wood B:
John Glenn Wood B:
Mary Wood B:
Charles Wood
B: 1720 in Virginia USA
D: 22 Aug 1787 in ***Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA
Sarah Brightwell B:1720 in Calvert County, Maryland USA
Parents
Caleb Wood
1688-1750
Anne V Hume
1690-
Review Record Hint for Charles Wood
Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).
Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s
Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Name Charles Wood
Charles
Wood
Birth date
1720
Birth place
Virginia USA
Death date
22 Aug 1787
Death place
***Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA
Arrival date 1755 NEW
1755
Arrival place Frederick Co., Maryland NEW
Frederick County, Maryland USA
Show advanced options
Save to your tree or Cancel
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Marriage & Children

Mary Rosanna Watson was married to Charles Caleb Wood about 1784 in Bedford Co., VA.

12 children were born out of this union

Peggy Wood

Delilah Wood

Thomas Wood

Caleb S. Wood, b. Oct. 21, 1791, TN; d. 1860-1870, Burleson Co., TX

Elizabeth R. Wood

Jesse L. Wood

Nancy Wood

Francis 'Frank' Wood

Anna Wood

Christopher Wood

John Wood

William Wood

maggielou41 added this on 1 Feb 2008

Attached to in this tree

Mary Rosanna Watson
1760 - 1837

Other trees this object is saved to

1891 England Census

Name:	**David Watson**
Age:	60
Estimated birth year:	abt 1831
Relation:	Head
Spouse's name:	Elizabeth Watson
Gender:	Male
Where born:	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Civil Parish:	Girton
Ecclesiastical parish:	Girton
Town:	Girton
County/Island:	Cambridgeshire
Country:	England
Street address:	
Occupation:	
Condition as to marriage:	View image
Education:	
Employment status:	
Registration district:	Chesterton
Sub-registration district:	Willingham
ED, institution, or vessel:	10
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	David Watson	60
	Elizabeth Watson	57
	Burgess Watson	29
	William Watson	22
	Maria Watson	20
	Harry Watson	11
	Alfred Watson	2
	Adelaide Watson	6

Source Citation: Class: *RG12*; Piece: *1278*; *Folio 112*; *Page 10*; GSU roll: *6096388*.

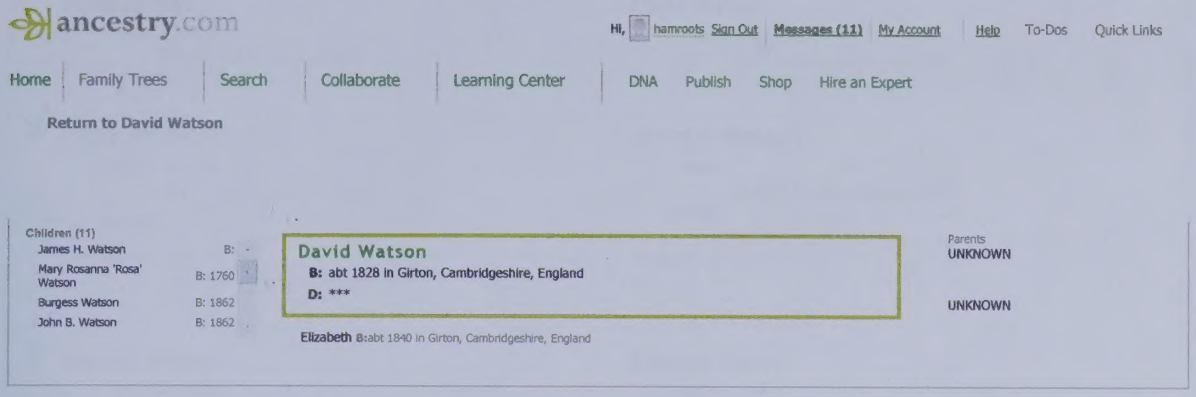
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1891 England Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: *Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891*. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1891.

Data imaged from The National Archives, London, England. 2,131 rolls. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1891 Census for England. The census contains detailed information on each individual who spent the night in each household including name, relationship to the head of the family, marital status, age at last birthday, gender, occupation, and birthplace. Additional information about the dwelling and property was collected. Each name in this index is linked to actual images of the 1891 England Census. Learn more...

Name	David Watson
Age	20
Relationship	son
Marital Status	Head
Name of Wife	Elizabeth Watson
Children	Alice
Other Boarders	Clinton, Cambridgeshire, England
Other Visitors	None
Servants	None
Farm or House	House
Rooms	Cambridgeshire
Language	English
Deaf-and-dumb, Blind, Idiot, Imbecile, or Feeble-minded	
Employment	Clerk Grocer
Employer	Watson
Out of Work	39
Birthplace	Clinton, Cambridgeshire
Nationality	England
Name of Person	Relationship	Age
---	---	---
David Watson	son	20
Elizabeth Watson	wife	19
Alice	daughter	1
Clinton, Cambridgeshire, England	boarder	39
None	servant	
None	visitor	

1891 England Census - Ancestry.com Page 2 of 2



Review Record Hint for **David Watson**

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

1891 England Census		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	David Watson	David / Watson
Birth date	abt 1831 DIFFERENT	abt 1828
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death date		
Death place		***
Residence date	*1891* NEW	1891
Residence place	*Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Show advanced options

Save to your tree or **Cancel** or Review related family members below and select details to update your tree.

Spouse and Children of David Watson

Elizabeth Watson DIFFERENT

Birth:	*abt 1834* DIFFERENT Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Elizabeth abt 1840 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death:		***
Marriage:		
Residence:	*1891* *Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	

Children of David Watson and Elizabeth Watson

Burgess Watson

Birth:	abt 1862 *Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* DIFFERENT	Burgess Watson 1862 England
Death:		1891 ***
Residence:	*1891* *Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	

William Watson

Birth: *abt 1869*
Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death:
Residence: *1871*
Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Maria Watson

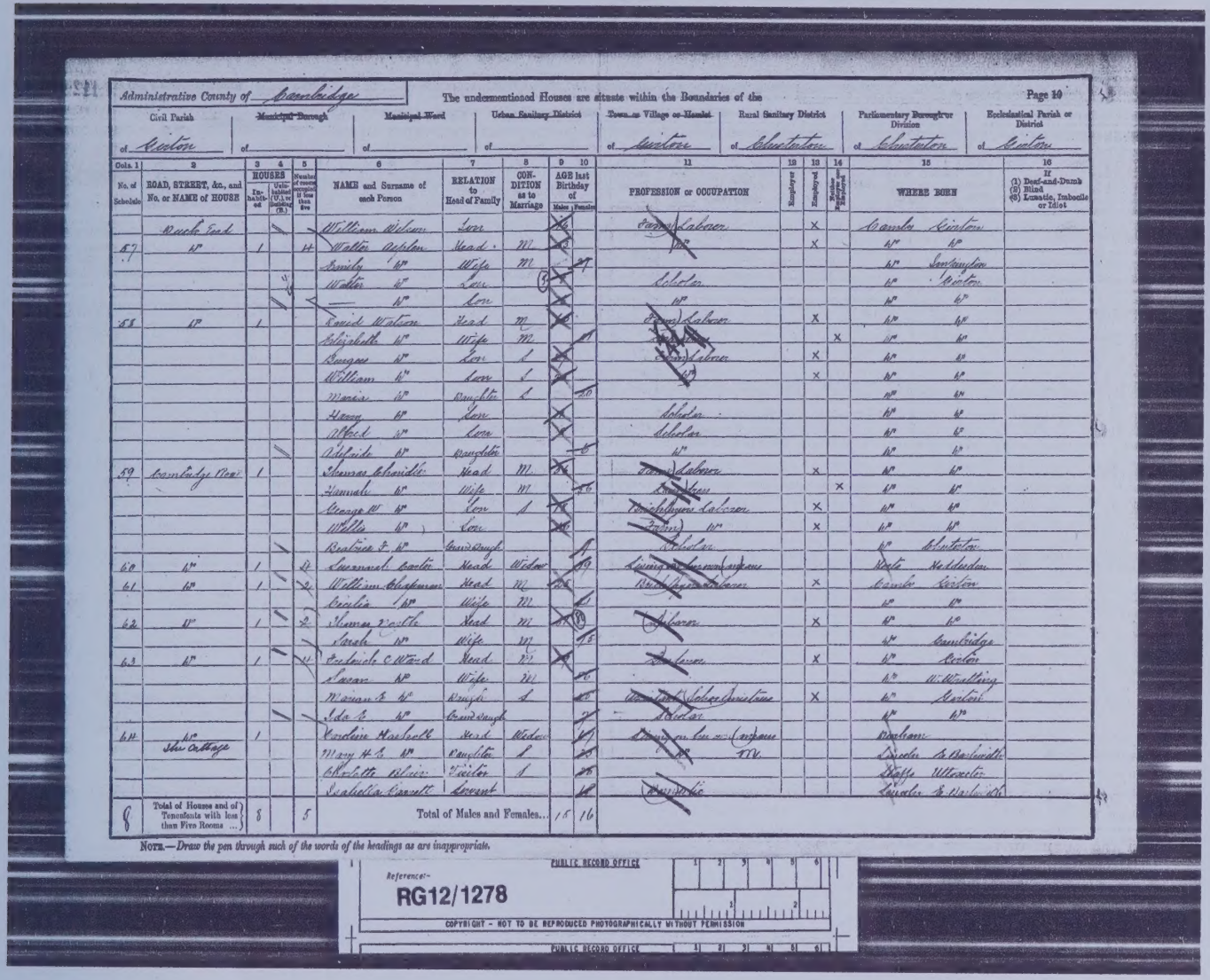
Birth:	abt 1871 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Maria Watson abt 1871 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Maria Watson Birth: abt 1871 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Maria Watson Birth: abt 1871 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
☐ Harry Watson DIFFERENT Birth: abt 1880 NEW Girton, Cambridgeshire, England Death: Residence: 1891 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England NEW	James H. Watson Birth: Girton, Cambridgeshire, England Death: *** Residence:
☐ Adelaide Watson Birth: abt 1885 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England NEW Death: Residence: 1891 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England NEW	Adelaide Watson Birth: 1885 Death: *** England Residence:
Alfred Watson Birth: abt 1889 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England Death: Residence: 1891 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	

Save to your tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

1891 England Census record for David Watson



Administrative County of Cambridge — The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the — Page 10

Civil Parish of Girton | Municipal Borough of | Municipal Ward of | Urban Sanitary District of | Town or Village or Hamlet of Girton | Rural Sanitary District of Chesterton | Parliamentary Borough or Division of Chesterton | Ecclesiastical Parish or District of Girton

Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Uninhabited	HOUSES Building	Number of rooms occupied if less than five	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	Employer	Employed	Neither Employer nor Employed	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
	Bucks Road				William Wilson	Lodger				Farm Labourer		X		Cambs Girton	
57	"	1		4	Walter Wilson	Head	M					X		" "	
					Emily "	Wife	M							" Santoyton	
					Walter "	Son				Scholar				" Girton	
					— "	Son				"				" "	
58	"	1			David Watson	Head	M			Farm Labourer		X		" "	
					Elizabeth "	Wife	M						X	" "	
					Burgess "	Son	S			Farm Labourer		X		" "	
					William "	Son	S			"		X		" "	
					Marian "	Daughter	S							" "	
					Henry "	Son				Scholar				" "	
					Alfred "	Son				Scholar				" "	
					Adelaide "	Daughter				"				" "	
59	Cambridge Road	1			Thomas Shoveller	Head	M			Farm Labourer		X		" "	
					Hannah "	Wife	M						X	" "	
					George W. "	Son	S			Farm Labourer		X		" "	
					Willie "	Son				Farm "		X		" "	
					Beatrice E. "	Daughter				Scholar				" Chesterton	
60	"	1		2	Susannah Castle	Head	Widow			Living on own means				Wales Neddendan	
61	"	1		2	William Clapham	Head	M			Wheelwright Labourer		X		Cambs Girton	
					Cecilia "	Wife	M							" "	
62	"	1		2	Simon Castle	Head	M			Labourer		X		" "	
					Sarah "	Wife	M							" Cambridge	
63	"	1		4	Caroline C. Ward	Head	Wd			Dressmaker		X		" Girton	
					Susan "	Wife	M							" Willingham	
					Marian E. "	Daughter	S			Woollen Cloth Weaver Apprentice		X		" Girton	
					Ada E. "	Granddaughter				Scholar				" "	
64	"	1			Caroline Mashcott	Head	Widow			Dressmaker (Carpenter)				Yorkshire	
	The Cottage				Mary A. "	Daughter	S			" "				Lincoln St Botolph	
					Charlotte Oliver	Visitor	S							Staffs Wolverton	
					Isabella Garrett	Servant				Domestic				Lincoln St Botolph	
8	Total of House and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms ...	8		5	Total of Males and Females...			15	16						

NOTE.—Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:-
RG12/1278
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

Record Index

Name: David Watson

Age: 60

Estimated birth year: abt 1831

Relation: Head

Spouse's name: Elizabeth Watson

Gender: Male

Where born: Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Civil Parish: Girton

Ecclesiastical parish: Girton

Town: Girton

County/Island: Cambridgeshire

Country: England

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=25886323&db=uki1891&indiv=try

Source Citation: Class: *RG12*; Piece: *1278*; *Folio 112*; *Page 10*; GSU roll: *6096388*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1891 England Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: *Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891*. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1891.
Data imaged from The National Archives, London, England. 2,131 rolls. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made

Registration district: Chesterton

Sub-registration district: Willingham

ED, institution, or vessel: 10

to The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU.

ancestry.com

1881 England Census

Name:	**Elizabeth Watson**
Age:	**41**
Estimated birth year:	**abt 1840**
Relation:	**Wife**
Spouse's name:	**David Watson**
Gender:	**Female**
Where born:	**Girton, Cambridgeshire, England**
Civil Parish:	**Girton**
County/Island:	**Cambridgeshire**
Country:	**England**
Street address:	**Rooks Lane**
Condition as to marriage:	**Married**
Education: Employment status:	View image
Occupation:	**Laundress**
Registration district:	**Chesterton**
Sub-registration district:	**Willingham**
ED, institution, or vessel:	**10**
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	David Watson	53
	Elizabeth Watson	41
	John B. Watson	19
	William F. Watson	15
	Mary A. Watson	12
	Maria Watson	10
	Kate E. Watson	5
	Robert E. Watson	3
	James H. Watson	

Source Citation: Class: *RG11*; Piece: *1658*; Folio: *50*; Page: *13*; GSU roll: *1341396*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1881 England Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

1881 British Isles Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1881 England and Wales Census Index.

Original data: *Census Returns of England and Wales, 1881*. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1881.

Images © Crown copyright. Images reproduced by courtesy of The National Archives, London, England.

The National Archives give no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided.

Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to The National Archives Image Library, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU, Tel: 020 8392 5225 Fax: 020 8392 5266.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1881 Census for England. The census

Children (1)
Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson B: 1760

Elizabeth
B: England
D: **

David Watson B:England

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review Record Hint for **Elizabeth**

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

1881 England Census		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Elizabeth Watson DIFFERENT	Elizabeth
Birth date	*abt 1840* NEW	abt 1840
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England DIFFERENT	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England *Was: England*
Death date		
Death place		***
Residence date	*1881* NEW	1881
Residence place	*Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Show advanced options

Save to your tree or Cancel or Review related family members below and select details to update your tree.

Spouse and Children of Elizabeth

Name	David Watson	David	Watson
Birth date	*abt 1828* NEW	abt 1828	
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England DIFFERENT	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England *Was: England*	
Death date			
Death place		***	
Marriage date			
Marriage place			
Residence date	*1881* NEW	1881	
Residence place	*Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	

Show advanced options

Children of Elizabeth and David Watson

NEW PERSON NEW PERSON

Name	*John B. Watson*	John B.	Watson
Birth date	*abt 1862*	abt 1862	
Birth place	*Girton, Cambridgeshire, England*	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	
Death date			
Death place		***	
Residence date	*1881*	1881	
Residence place	*Girton, Cambridgeshire, England*	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	

Show advanced options

NEW PERSON NEW PERSON

Name	*William F. Watson*	William F.	Watson

NEW PERSON NEW PERSON

Birth date	abt 1866	abt 1866	
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	
Death date			
Death place		***	
Residence date	1881	1881	
Residence place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	

Show advanced options

NEW PERSON NEW PERSON

Name	Mary A. Watson	Mary A.	Watson
Birth date	abt 1869	abt 1869	
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	
Death date			
Death place		***	
Residence date	1881	1881	
Residence place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	

Show advanced options

NEW PERSON NEW PERSON

Name	Maria Watson	Maria	Watson
Birth date	abt 1871	abt 1871	
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	
Death date			
Death place		***	
Residence date	1881	1881	
Residence place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	

Show advanced options

NEW PERSON NEW PERSON

Name	Kate E. Watson	Kate E.	Watson
Birth date	abt 1876	abt 1876	
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	
Death date			
Death place		***	
Residence date	1881	1881	
Residence place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	

Show advanced options

NEW PERSON NEW PERSON

Name	Robert E. Watson	Robert E.	Watson
Birth date	abt 1878	abt 1878	
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	
Death date			
Death place		***	
Residence date	1881	1881	
Residence place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	

Show advanced options

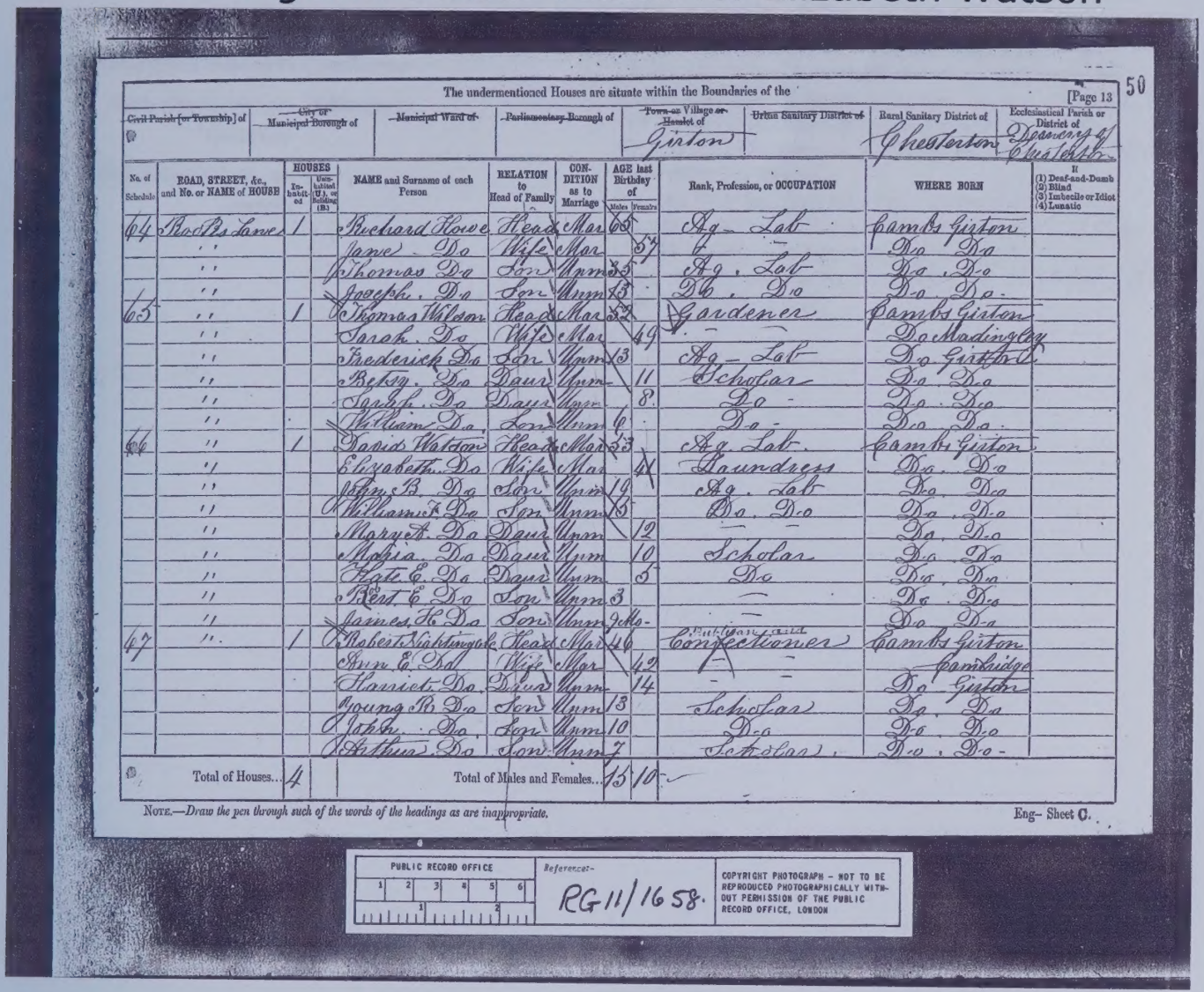
NEW PERSON NEW PERSON

Name	James H. Watson	James H.	Watson
Birth date			
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	
Death date			
Death place		***	
Residence date	1881	1881	
Residence place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	

Show advanced options

or Cancel

1881 England Census record for Elizabeth Watson



The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the [Page 13] 50

Civil Parish [or Township] of — City or Municipal Borough of — Municipal Ward of — Parliamentary Borough of — Town or Village or Hamlet of Girton — Urban Sanitary District of — Rural Sanitary District of Chesterton — Ecclesiastical Parish or District of Chesterton

No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.), or Building (B.)	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	Rank, Profession, or OCCUPATION	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Imbecile or Idiot (4) Lunatic
64	Rooks Lane	1		Richard Howe	Head	Mar	68		Ag. Lab.	Cambs Girton	
	"			Jane Do	Wife	Mar		67		Do Do	
	"			Thomas Do	Son	Unm	35		Ag. Lab.	Do Do	
	"			Joseph Do	Son	Unm	13		Do. Do	Do Do	
65	"	1		Thomas Wilson	Head	Mar	52		Gardener	Cambs Girton	
	"			Sarah Do	Wife	Mar		49		Do Madingley	
	"			Frederick Do	Son	Unm	13		Ag. Lab.	Do Girton	
	"			Betsy Do	Daur	Unm		11	Scholar	Do Do	
	"			Sarah Do	Daur	Unm		8	Do	Do Do	
	"			William Do	Son	Unm	6		Do	Do Do	
66	"	1		David Watson	Head	Mar	53		Ag. Lab.	Cambs Girton	
	"			Elizabeth Do	Wife	Mar		41	Laundress	Do Do	
	"			John B. Do	Son	Unm	19		Ag. Lab.	Do Do	
	"			William T. Do	Son	Unm	15		Do. Do	Do Do	
	"			Mary A. Do	Daur	Unm		12		Do Do	
	"			Maria Do	Daur	Unm		10	Scholar	Do Do	
	"			Kate E. Do	Daur	Unm		5	Do	Do Do	
	"			Robt E. Do	Son	Unm	3			Do Do	
	"			James H. Do	Son	Unm	2 Mo.			Do Do	
67	"	1		Robert Nightingale	Head	Mar	46		Publican and Confectioner	Cambs Girton	
				Ann E. Do	Wife	Mar		42		Cambridge	
				Harriet Do	Daur	Unm		14		Do Girton	
				Young R. Do	Son	Unm	13		Scholar	Do Do	
				John Do	Son	Unm	10		Do	Do Do	
				Arthur Do	Son	Unm	7		Scholar	Do Do	
	Total of Houses...	4		Total of Males and Females...			15	10			

NOTE.—*Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.*

Eng- Sheet C.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE — Reference- RG11/1658. — COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

Record Index

Name: Elizabeth Watson

Age: 41

Estimated birth year: abt 1840

Relation: Wife

Spouse's name: David Watson

Gender: Female

Where born: Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Civil Parish: Girton

County/Island: Cambridgeshire

Country: England

Street address: Rooks Lane

Condition as to Married

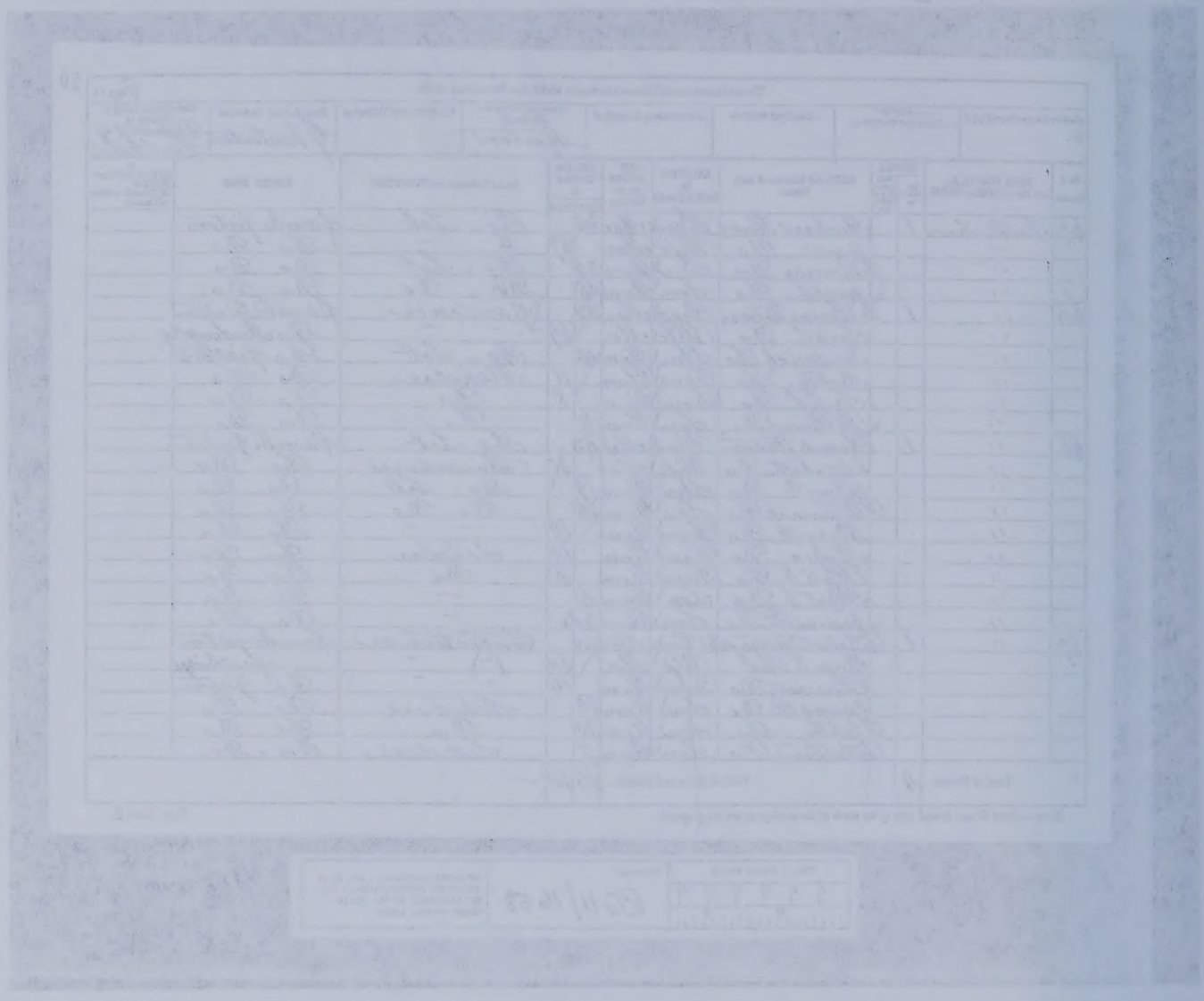
Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=819804&db=uki1881&indiv=try

Source Citation: Class: *RG11*; Piece: *1658*; Folio: *50*; Page: *13*; GSU roll: *1341396*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1881 England Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

1881 British Isles Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1881 England and Wales Census Index.



marriage:

Occupation: Laundress

Registration district: Chesterton

Sub-registration district: Willingham

ED, institution, or vessel: 10

Original data: *Census Returns of England and Wales, 1881*. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1881.
Images © Crown copyright. Images reproduced by courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. The National Archives give no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided.
Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to The National Archives Image Library, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU, Tel: 020 8392 5225 Fax: 020 8392 5266.

ancestry.com

1871 England Census

Name:	**Elizabeth Watson**
Age:	**31**
Estimated birth year:	**abt 1840**
Relation:	**Wife**
Spouse's name:	**David Watson**
Gender:	**Female**
Where born:	**Girton, Cambridgeshire, England**
Civil Parish:	**Girton**
Town:	**Girton**
County/Island:	**Cambridgeshire**
Country:	**England**
Registration district:	**Chesterton**
Sub-registration district:	**Willingham**
ED, institution, or vessel:	**10**
Household schedule number:	**51**

Household Members:

Name	Age
David Watson	44
Elizabeth Watson	31
John B Watson	9
Edward G Watson	7
William F Watson	5
Mary A Watson	2
Maria Watson	4 Months

Source Citation: Class: *RG10*; Piece: *1579*; Folio: *41*; Page: *9*; GSU roll: *829803*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1871 England Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: *Census Returns of England and Wales, 1871*. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1871. Data imaged from the National Archives, London, England. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to the National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1871 Census for England. The census contains detailed information on each individual who spent the night in each household including name, relationship to the head of the family, marital status, age at last birthday, gender, occupation, and birthplace. Additional information about the dwelling and property was collected. Each name in this index is linked to actual images of the 1871 England Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Children (8)
James H. Watson B:
Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson B: 1760
John B. Watson B: 1862
William F. Watson B: 1866

Elizabeth
B: abt 1840 in Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
D: ***

David Watson B:abt 1828 in Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review Record Hint for **Elizabeth**

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

1871 England Census		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Elizabeth Watson DIFFERENT	Elizabeth
Birth date	abt 1840	abt 1840
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death date		
Death place		***
Residence date	*1871* NEW	1871
Residence place	*Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Show advanced options

Save to your tree or Cancel or Review related family members below and select details to update your tree.

Spouse and Children of Elizabeth

David Watson	David Watson
Birth: *abt 1827* DIFFERENT Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Birth: abt 1828 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death:	Death: ***
Marriage:	Marriage:
Residence: *1871* *Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Residence:

Children of Elizabeth and David Watson

John B Watson	John B. Watson
Birth: abt 1862 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Birth: abt 1862 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death:	Death: ***
Residence: *1871* *Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Residence:

	NEW PERSON	NEW PERSON
Name	*Edward G Watson*	Edward G / Watson
Birth date	*abt 1864*	abt 1864
Birth place	*Girton, Cambridgeshire, England*	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death date		
Death place		
Residence date	*1871*	1871
Residence place	*Girton, Cambridgeshire, England*	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Show advanced options

☐ William F Watson	William F. Watson
Birth: abt 1866 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Birth: abt 1866 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death:	Death: ***
Residence: *1871 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Residence:
☐ Mary A Watson	Mary A. Watson
Birth: abt 1869 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Birth: abt 1869 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death:	Death: ***
Residence: *1871 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Residence:
☐ Maria Watson	Maria Watson
Birth: *abt 1870* DIFFERENT Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Birth: abt 1871 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death:	Death: ***
Residence: *1871 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Residence:

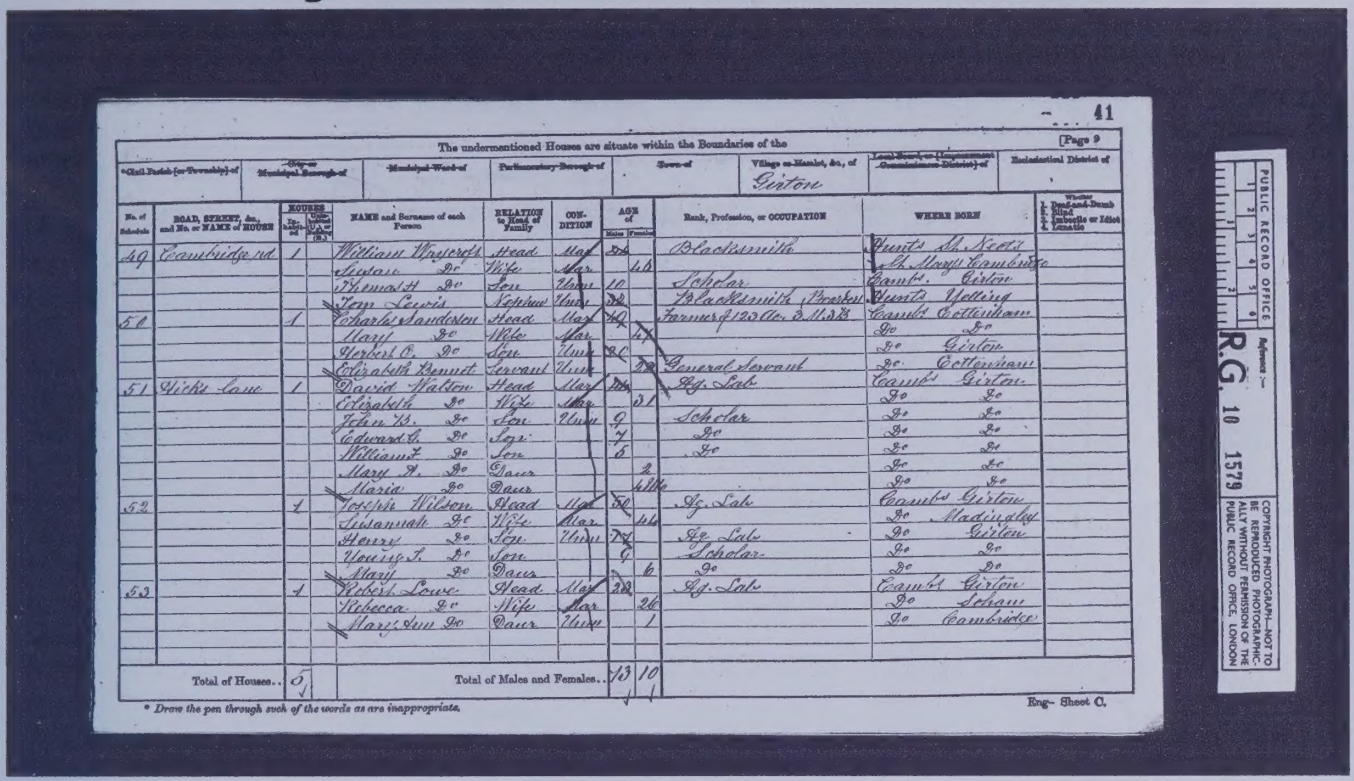
Save to your tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

1871 England Census record for Elizabeth Watson



41

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the [Page 9

Civil Parish (or Township) of | City or Municipal Borough of | Municipal Ward of | Parliamentary Borough of | Town of | Village or Hamlet, &c., of Girton | Local Board or Improvement Commissioners District of | Ecclesiastical District of

No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited or Building	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION	AGE of Males	AGE of Females	Rank, Profession, or OCCUPATION	WHERE BORN	Whether Deaf-and-Dumb, Blind, Imbecile or Idiot, Lunatic
49	Cambridge rd	1		William Waterfield	Head	Mar	36		Blacksmith	Hunts St Neots	
				Susan Do	Wife	Mar		46		Cambs St Mary's Cambridge	
				Thomas Do	Son	Unm	10		Scholar	Cambs Girton	
				Tom Lewis	Nephew	Unm	20		Blacksmith Worker	Hunts Yelling	
50		1		Charles Sandelson	Head	Mar	40		Farmer of 125 Ac. 3 Men & B	Cambs Cottenham	
				Mary Do	Wife	Mar		37		Do Do	
				Herbert C. Do	Son	Unm	8			Do Girton	
				Elizabeth Bennet	Servant	Unm		20	General Servant	Do Cottenham	
51	Hicks Lane	1		David Walton	Head	Mar	34		Ag. Lab	Cambs Girton	
				Elizabeth Do	Wife	Mar		31		Do Do	
				John H. Do	Son	Unm	9		Scholar	Do Do	
				Edward C. Do	Son		7		Do	Do Do	
				William T. Do	Son		5		Do	Do Do	
				Mary A. Do	Daur			2		Do Do	
				Maria Do	Daur			4/12		Do Do	
52		1		Joseph Wilson	Head	Mar	50		Ag. Lab	Cambs Girton	
				Susannah Do	Wife	Mar		46		Do Madingley	
				Henry Do	Son	Unm	20		Ag. Lab	Do Girton	
				Young T. Do	Son		9		Scholar	Do Do	
				Mary Do	Daur			6	Do	Do Do	
53		1		Robert Lowe	Head	Mar	32		Ag. Lab	Cambs Girton	
				Rebecca Do	Wife	Mar		26		Do Soham	
				Mary Ann Do	Daur	Unm		1		Do Cambridge	
	Total of Houses..	5		Total of Males and Females..			13	10			

* Draw the pen through such of the words as are inappropriate.

Eng- Sheet C.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE. References — R.G. 10 1579

COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH—NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

Record Index

Name: Elizabeth Watson
Age: 31
Estimated birth year: abt 1840
Relation: Wife
Spouse's name: David Watson
Gender: Female
Where born: Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Civil Parish: Girton
Town: Girton
County/Island: Cambridgeshire
Country: England
Registration district: Chesterton
Sub-registration district: Willingham
ED, institution, or vessel: 10
Household schedule number: 51

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=7924020&db=uki1871&indiv=try

Source Citation: Class: *RG10*; Piece: *1579*; Folio: *41*; Page: *9*; GSU roll: *829803*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1871 England Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: *Census Returns of England and Wales, 1871*. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1871. Data imaged from the National Archives, London, England. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to the National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU.

ancestry.com

1861 England Census

Name:	**David Watson**
Age:	**34**
Estimated birth year:	**abt 1827**
Relation:	**Head**
Spouse's name:	**Elizabeth Watson**
Gender:	**Male**
Where born:	**Girton, Cambridgeshire, England**
Civil Parish:	**Girton**
Ecclesiastical parish:	**Ely**
County/Island:	**Cambridgeshire**
Country:	**England**
Street address:	
Occupation:	View image
Condition as to marriage:	
Registration district:	**Chesterton**
Sub-registration district:	**Willingham**
ED, institution, or vessel:	**10**
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household schedule number:	**3**

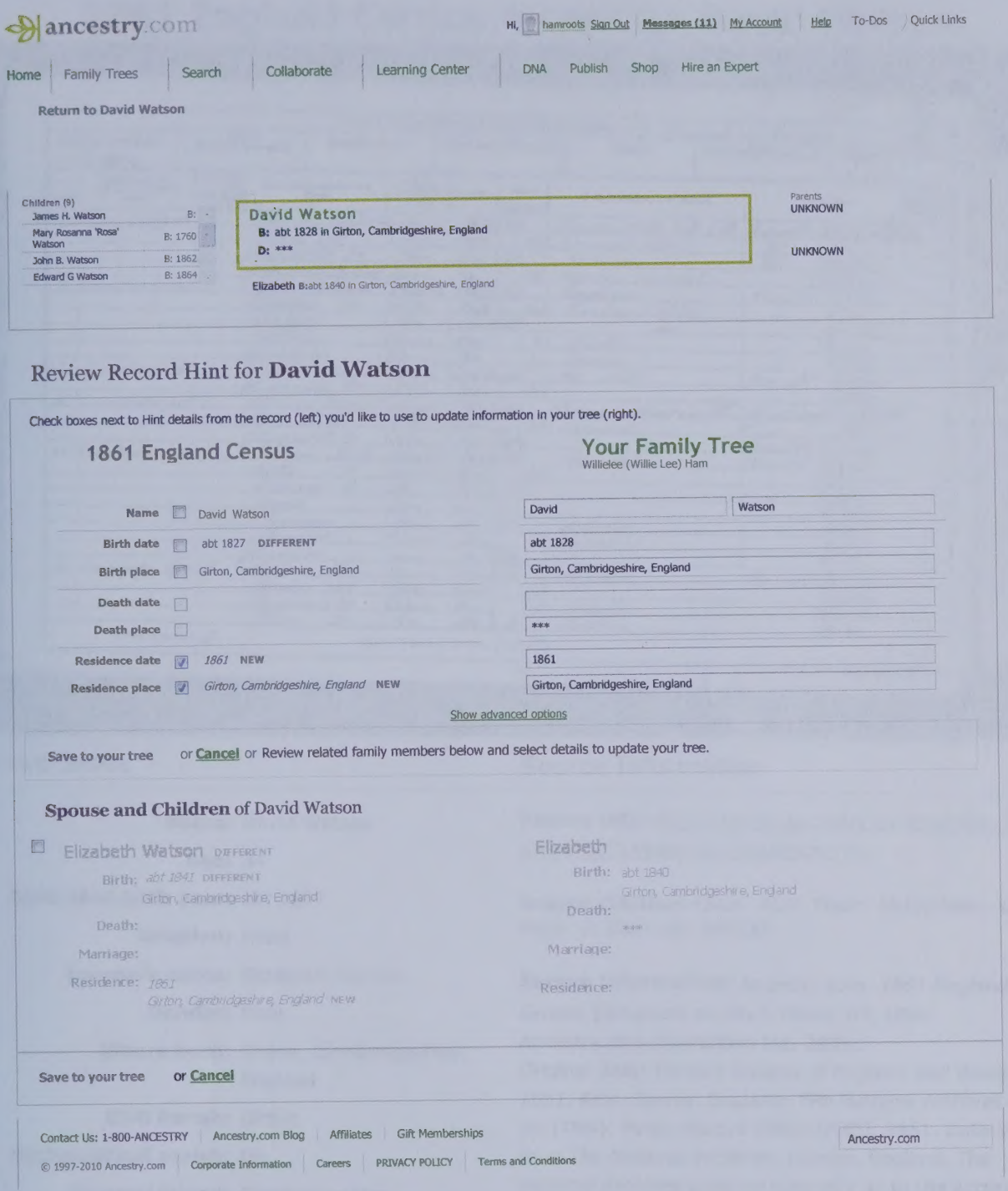
Household Members:	Name	Age
	David Watson	**34**
	Elizabeth Watson	**20**

Source Citation: Class: *RG9*; Piece: *1018*; Folio: *125*; Page: *1*; GSU roll: *542737*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1861 England Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: *Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861*. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from The National Archives, London, England. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1861 Census for England. The census contains detailed information on each individual who spent the night in each household including name, relationship to the head of the family, marital status, age at last birthday, gender, occupation, and birthplace. Additional information about the dwelling and property was collected. Each name in this index is linked to actual images of the 1861 England Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Return to David Watson

Children (9)
James H. Watson B: -
Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson B: 1760
John B. Watson B: 1862
Edward G Watson B: 1864

David Watson
B: abt 1828 in Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
D: ***

Elizabeth B: abt 1840 in Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Parents
UNKNOWN
UNKNOWN

Review Record Hint for **David Watson**

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

1861 England Census		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	David Watson	David / Watson
Birth date	abt 1827 DIFFERENT	abt 1828
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death date		
Death place		***
Residence date	*1861* NEW	1861
Residence place	*Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Show advanced options

Save to your tree or Cancel or Review related family members below and select details to update your tree.

Spouse and Children of David Watson

Elizabeth Watson DIFFERENT	Elizabeth
Birth: *abt 1841* DIFFERENT Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Birth: abt 1840 Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death:	Death: ***
Marriage:	Marriage:
Residence: *1851* *Girton, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Residence:

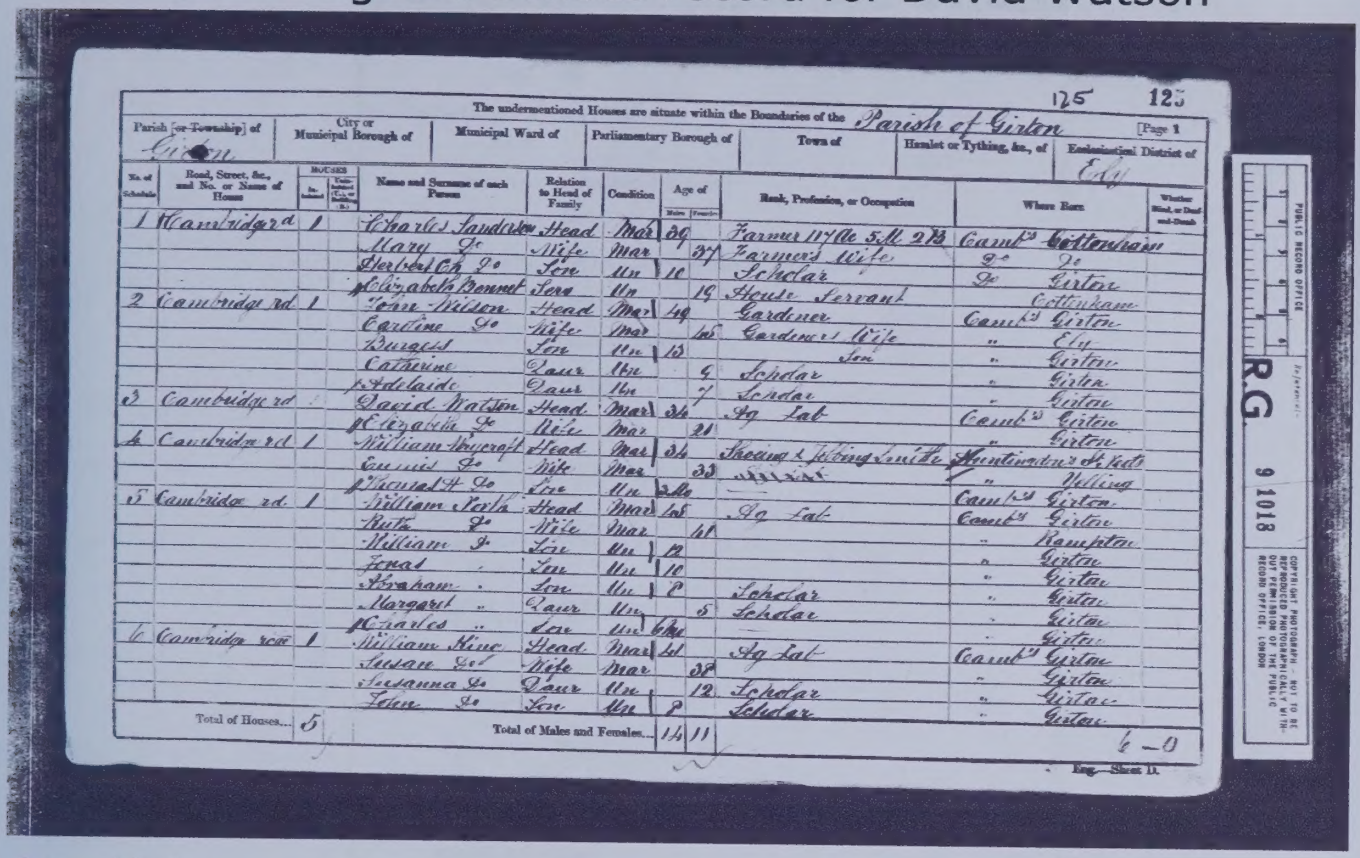
Save to your tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1861 England Census record for David Watson



125 125

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the Parish of Girton [Page 1

Parish [or Township] of Girton | City or Municipal Borough of | Municipal Ward of | Parliamentary Borough of | Town of | Hamlet or Tything, &c., of | Ecclesiastical District of Ely

No. of Schedule	Road, Street, &c., and No. or Name of House	Houses: Inhabited	Houses: Uninhabited	Name and Surname of each Person	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind, or Deaf and Dumb
1	Cambridge rd	1		Charles Sanderson	Head	Mar	39		Farmer 117 Ac 5 R 28	Camb[s] Cottenham	
				Mary Do	Wife	Mar		37	Farmer's Wife	Do Do	
				Herbert Ch Do	Son	Un	10		Scholar	Do Girton	
				Elizabeth Bennet	Sera	Un		19	House Servant	Cottenham	
2	Cambridge rd	1		Jesse Wilson	Head	Mar	49		Gardener	Camb[s] Girton	
				Caroline Do	Wife	Mar		45	Gardener's Wife	" Ely	
				Burgess	Son	Un	15		Son	" Girton	
				Catharine	Daur	Un		9	Scholar	" Girton	
				Adelaide	Daur	Un		7	Scholar	" Girton	
3	Cambridge rd			David Watson	Head	Mar	34		Ag Lab	Camb[s] Girton	
				Elizabeth Do	Wife	Mar		21		" Girton	
4	Cambridge rd	1		William Sawyer	Head	Mar	34		Shoeing & fitting Smith	Huntingdon & Hall	
				Emma Do	Wife	Mar		33	[illegible]	" Welling	
				Thomas H Do	Son	Un	2m			Camb[s] Girton	
5	Cambridge rd	1		William Earle	Head	Mar	68		Ag Lab	Camb[s] Girton	
				Ruth Do	Wife	Mar		66		Camb[s] Girton	
				William Jn	Son	Un	12			" Rampton	
				Jonas	Son	Un	10			" Girton	
				Abraham	Son	Un	8		Scholar	" Girton	
				Margaret	Daur	Un		5	Scholar	" Girton	
				Charles	Son	Un	6m			" Girton	
6	Cambridge rd	1		William King	Head	Mar	41		Ag Lab	Camb[s] Girton	
				Susan Do	Wife	Mar		38		" Girton	
				Susanna Do	Daur	Un		12	Scholar	" Girton	
				Jesse Do	Son	Un	8		Scholar	" Girton	
Total of Houses...		5		Total of Males and Females...			14	11			

6 — 0

Eng. Sheet 11.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE R.G. 9 1018

COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH — NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR PUBLISHED WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

Record Index

Name: David Watson

Age: 34

Estimated birth year: abt 1827

Relation: Head

Spouse's name: Elizabeth Watson

Gender: Male

Where born: Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Civil Parish: Girton

Ecclesiastical parish: Ely

County/Island: Cambridgeshire

Country: England

Registration district: Chesterton

Sub-registration district: Willingham

ED, institution, or vessel: 10

Household schedule number: 3

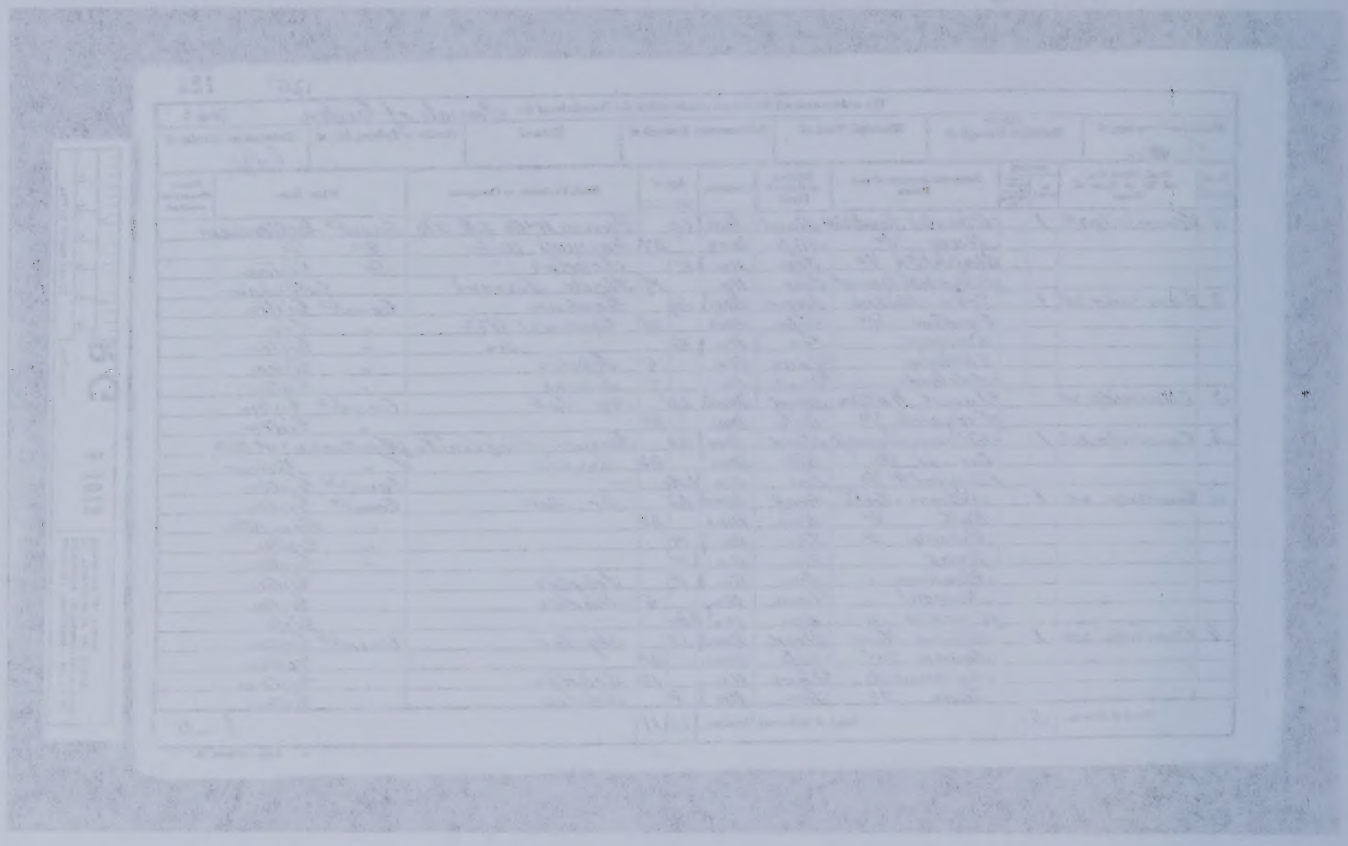
Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=16482714&db=uki1861&indiv=try

Source Citation: Class: *RG9*; Piece: *1018*; Folio: *125*; Page: *1*; GSU roll: *542737*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1861 England Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: *Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861*. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from The National Archives, London, England. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU.

ancestry.com



1851 England Census

Name:	**David Watson**
Age:	**23**
Estimated birth year:	**abt 1828**
Relation:	**Labourer** *(Laborer)*
Gender:	**M** *(Male)*
Where born:	**Girton, Cambridgeshire, England**
Civil Parish:	**Histon**
County/Island:	**Cambridgeshire**
Country:	**England**
Street address:	
Occupation:	
Condition as to marriage:	View image
Disability:	
Registration district:	**Chesterton**
Sub-registration district:	**Willingham**
ED, institution, or vessel:	**5b**
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household schedule number:	**99**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	William Williams	28
	Mary Ann Williams	25
	William Williams	4
	Eleas Williams	2
	Charlotte Bland	20
	David Watson	23
	George Levett	18

Source Citation: Class: *HO107*; Piece: *1759*; Folio: *82*; Page: *24*; GSU roll: *193649-193650*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1851 England Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: *Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851*. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National Archives, London, England. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to the National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU.

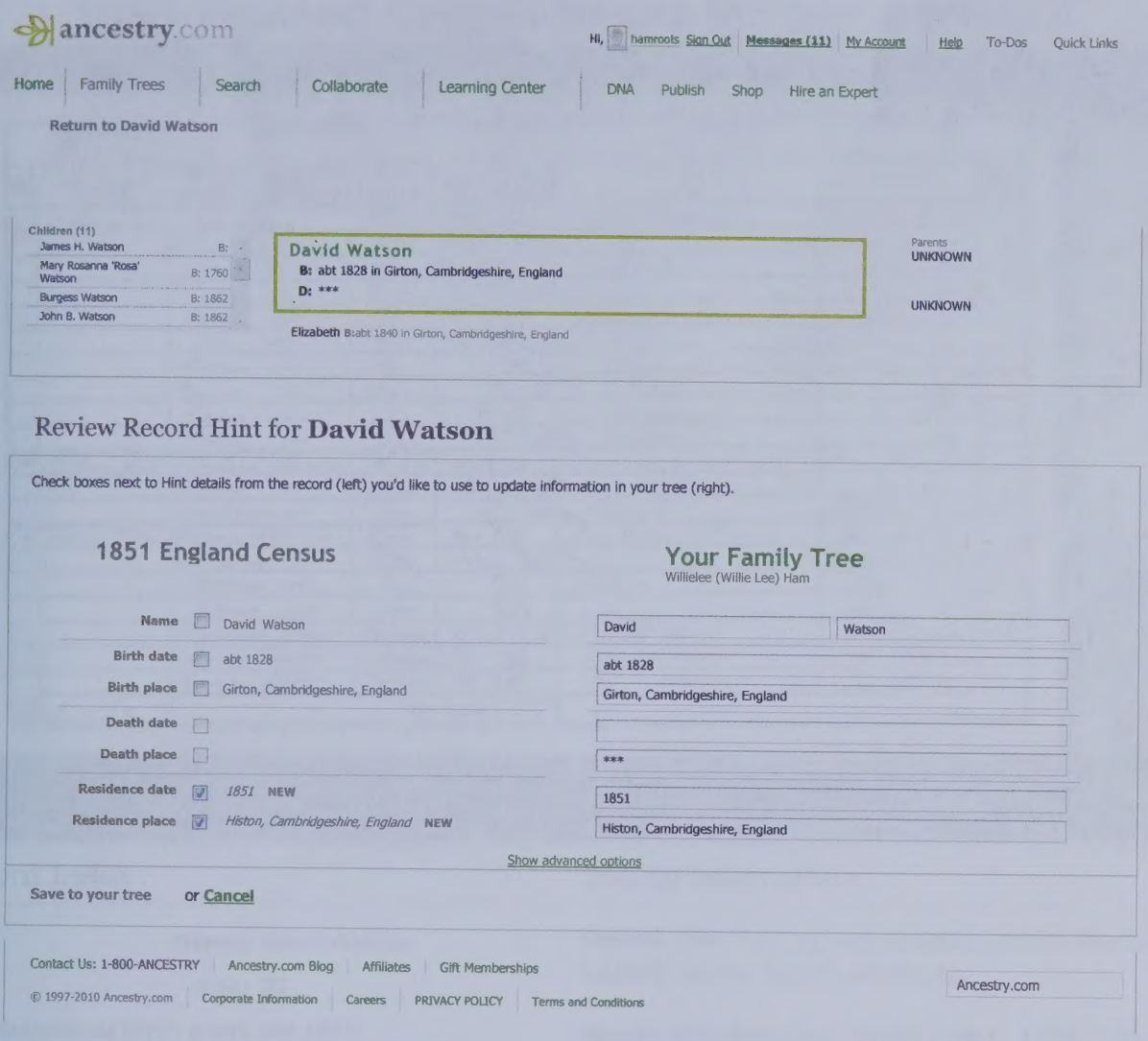
Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1851 Census for England. The census contains detailed information on each individual who spent the night in each household including name, relationship to the head of the family, marital status, age at last birthday, gender, occupation, and birthplace. Additional information about the dwelling and property was collected. Each name in this index is linked to actual images of the 1851 England Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Name	David Watson
Age	35
Born	abt 1844
Birthplace	Cabourn
Parishes	M Hundon
Census Address	Gilden, Cambridgeshire, England
Census Relation	Head
Census Condition	Unmarried
Occupation	Ploughboy
Census Address	Gilden
Household	Watkins
Birthplace	Gilden
Household	Wallington
Age	25
Household	Thomas Morris
Age	60
Household	Mary Ann Watson
Age	30
Household	Sarah Watson
Age	4
Household	Ellen Watson
Age	2
Household	Charlotte Watson
Age	1m
Household	Emily Watson
Age	2m
Household	Eleanor Taylor
Age	18



Review Record Hint for **David Watson**

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

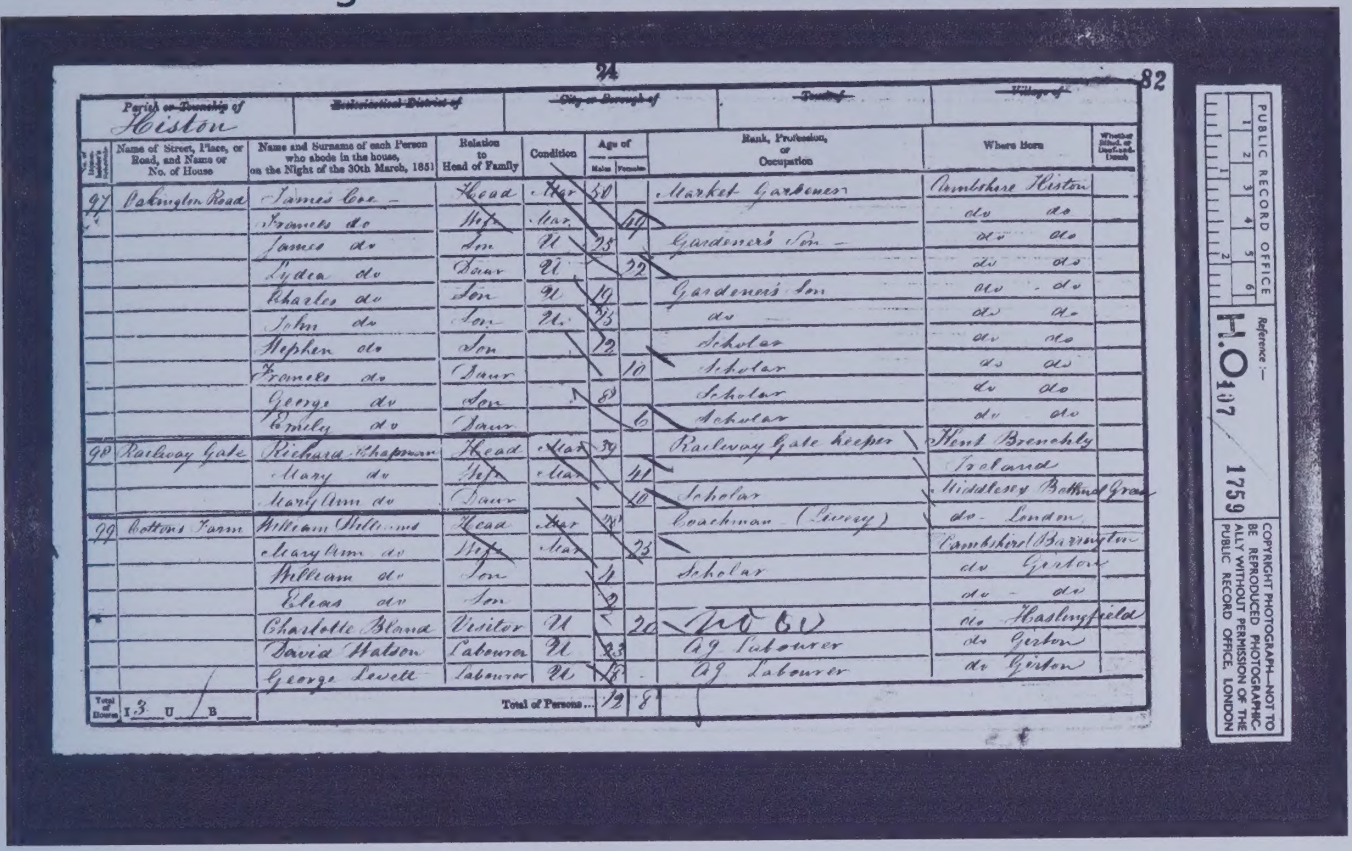
1851 England Census		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	David Watson	David / Watson
Birth date	abt 1828	abt 1828
Birth place	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England	Girton, Cambridgeshire, England
Death date		
Death place		***
Residence date	*1851* NEW	1851
Residence place	*Histon, Cambridgeshire, England* NEW	Histon, Cambridgeshire, England

Show advanced options

Save to your tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

1851 England Census record for David Watson



24 82

Parish or Township of Histon — Ecclesiastical District of — City or Borough of — Hundred of — Village of

No. of Houses inhabited	Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Name or No. of House	Name and Surname of each Person who abode in the house, on the Night of the 30th March, 1851	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind, or Deaf-and-Dumb
97	Pakington Road	James Cox	Head	Mar	50		Market Gardener	Cambsh Histon	
		Frances do	Wife	Mar		49		do do	
		James do	Son	U	23		Gardener's Son	do do	
		Lydea do	Daur	U		22		do do	
		Charles do	Son	U	19		Gardener's Son	do do	
		John do	Son	U	15		do	do do	
		Stephen do	Son		12		Scholar	do do	
		Frances do	Daur			10	Scholar	do do	
		George do	Son		8		Scholar	do do	
		Emily do	Daur			6	Scholar	do do	
98	Railway Gate	Richard Chapman	Head	Mar	39		Railway Gate Keeper	Kent Brenchley	
		Mary do	Wife	Mar		41		Ireland	
		Mary Ann do	Daur			10	Scholar	Middlesex Bethnal Green	
99	Bottoms Farm	William Stibbons	Head	Mar	28		Coachman (Livery)	do London	
		Mary Ann do	Wife	Mar		23		Cambsh Barrington	
		William do	Son		1		Scholar	do Girton	
		Thomas do	Son		9			do do	
		Charlotte Bland	Visitor	U		20	Nurse	do Hasleyfield	
		David Watson	Labourer	U	23		Ag Labourer	do Girton	
		George Lovell	Labourer	U	18		Ag Labourer	do Girton	

Total of Houses 13 U B — Total of Persons ... 12 8

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE 1 2 3 4 5 6 — Reference — H.O 107 / 1759

COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH—NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

Record Index

Name: David Watson

Age: 23

Estimated birth year: abt 1828

Relation: Labourer (Laborer)

Gender: M (Male)

Where born: Girton, Cambridgeshire, England

Civil Parish: Histon

County/Island: Cambridgeshire

Country: England

Registration district: Chesterton

Sub-registration district: Willingham

ED, institution, or vessel: 5b

Household schedule number: 99

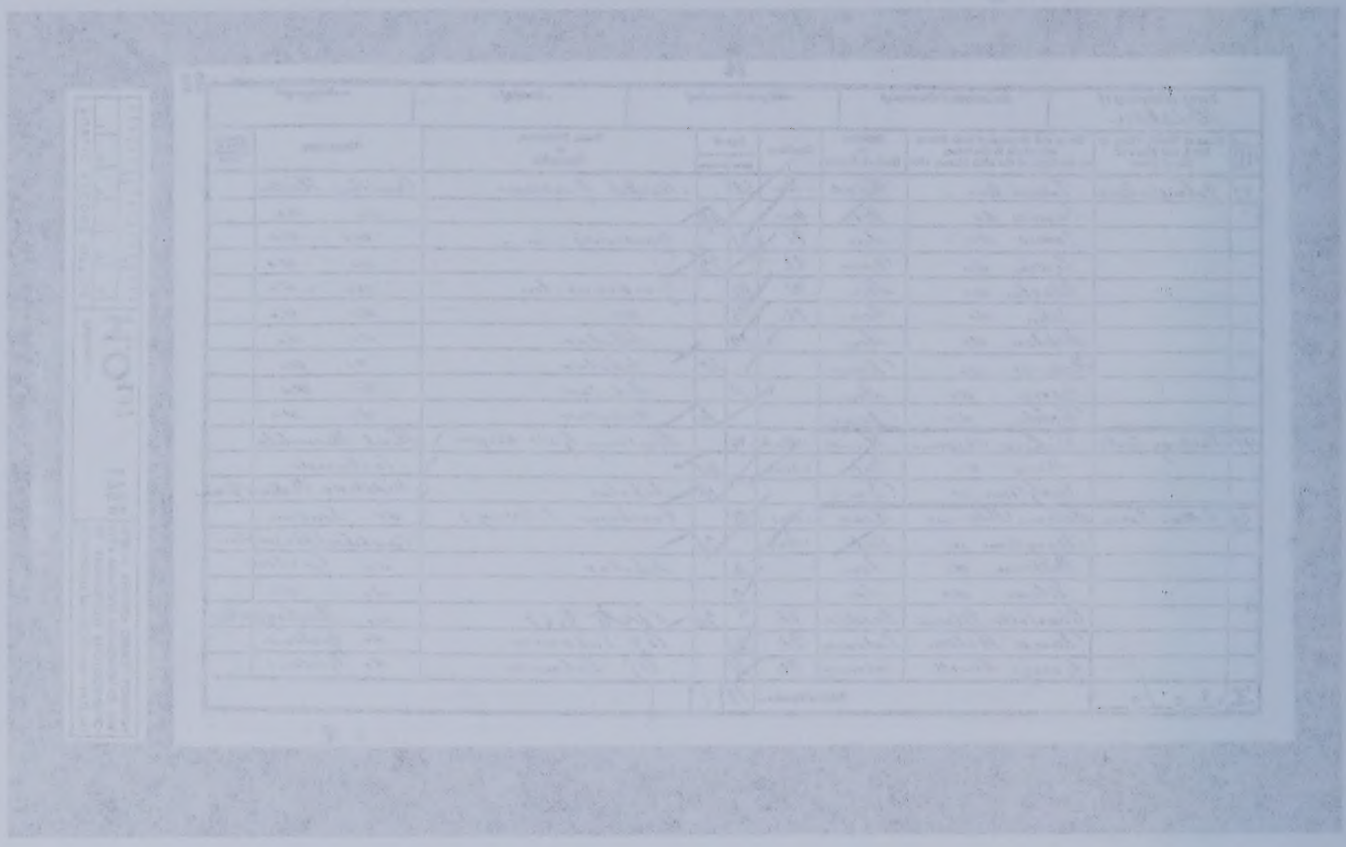
Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=4503350&db=uki1851&indiv=try

Source Citation: Class: *HO107*; Piece: *1759*; Folio: *82*; Page: *24*; GSU roll: *193649-193650*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1851 England Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: *Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851*. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National Archives, London, England. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to the National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU.

ancestry.com



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Revolutionary War

Charles Caleb Wood was a corporal during the Revolutionary War. He searved under Captain John Sumner's company. He was imprisoned in Charleston, SC in 1780

maggielou41 added this on 31 Jan 2008

Attached to in this tree

Charles Caleb Wood
1755 - 1823

Other trees this object is saved to

ancestry.com

Return to Charles Wood

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (8)
Basil Wood
Benjamin Wood
Henry Wood
John Glenn Wood
Mary Wood

Charles Wood

B: 1720 in Virginia USA
D: 22 Aug 1787 in ***Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Sarah Brightwell B:1720 in Calvert County, Maryland USA

Parents
Caleb Wood
1688-1750

Anne V Hume
1690-

Virginia Marriages to 1800

Spouse 1:	Crawford, Charles
Spouse 2:	Wood, Sarah
Marriage Date:	18 Jul 1795
Marriage Location:	Virginia Albemarle County

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan. *Virginia Marriages to 1800* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Virginia.

Description:
Database of Virginia marriages to 1800 Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

charles choice

Charles married Sarah Brightwell, before 1748. Charles and his wife settled in Frederick Co., MD before

March 10, 1748, when he was issued a patent for 350 acres of land, which he named "Charles Choice". Charles

died between April 17, 1787, when he wrote his will, and August 27, 1787, when his will was proven in Frederick

Co., MD. His will mentions his son, Charles Wood, Jr., living in Rowan Co., NC. Child of Charles and Sarah Wood

is Charles Caleb Wood, b. Abt. 1755, MD.

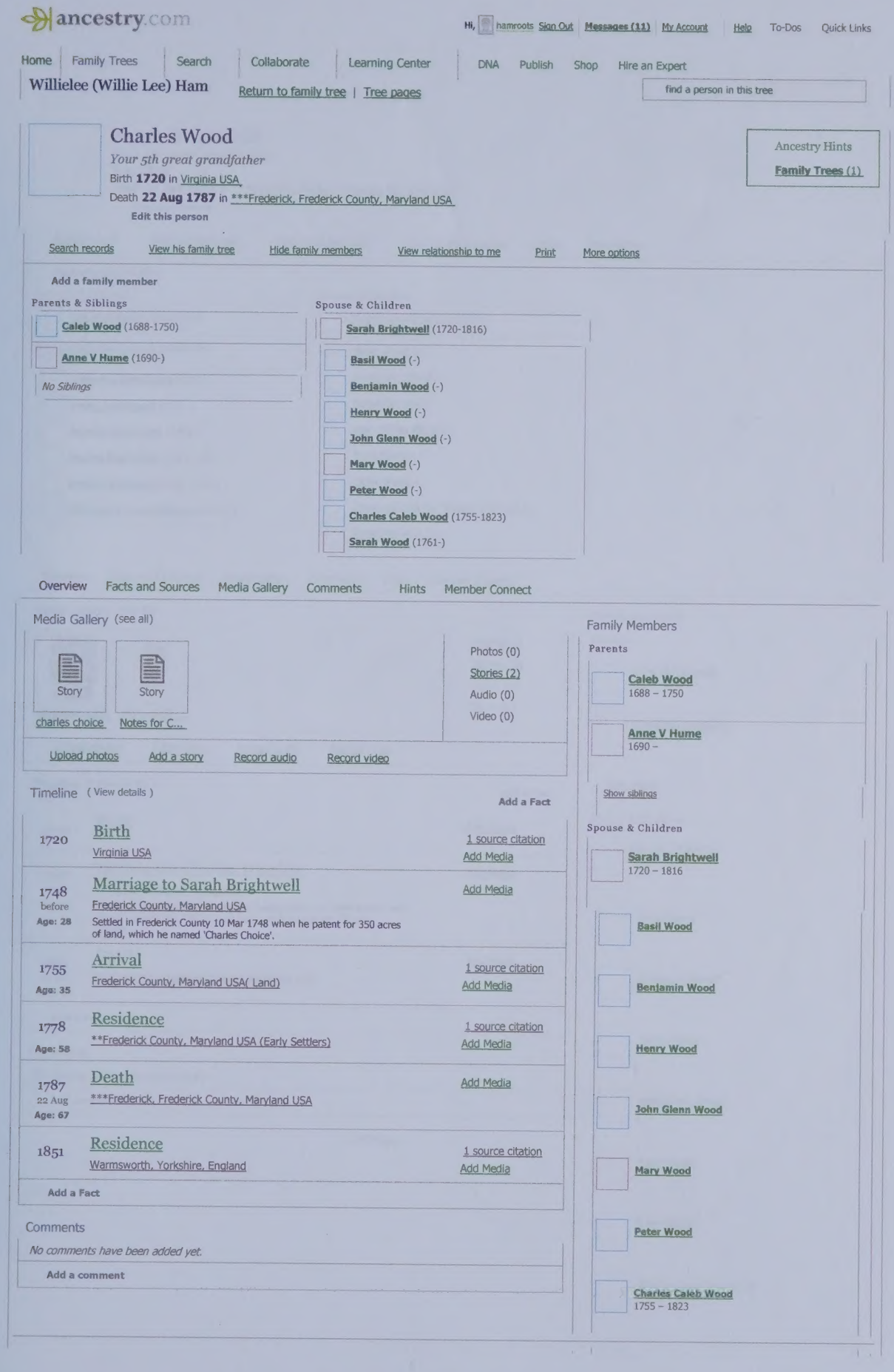
Additional information about this story

jlwnash added this on 14 Apr 2009

Attached to in this tree

Charles Wood
1720 - 1787

Other trees this object is saved to



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Charles Wood

Your 5th great grandfather

Birth **1720** in Virginia USA

Death **22 Aug 1787** in ***Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

Family Trees (1)

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Caleb Wood (1688-1750)

Anne V Hume (1690-)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Sarah Brightwell (1720-1816)

Basil Wood (-)

Benjamin Wood (-)

Henry Wood (-)

John Glenn Wood (-)

Mary Wood (-)

Peter Wood (-)

Charles Caleb Wood (1755-1823)

Sarah Wood (1761-)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Story — charles choice

Story — Notes for C...

Photos (0)

Stories (2)

Audio (0)

Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1720 — Birth — Virginia USA — 1 source citation — Add Media

1748 before — Age: 28 — Marriage to Sarah Brightwell — Frederick County, Maryland USA — Settled in Frederick County 10 Mar 1748 when he patent for 350 acres of land, which he named 'Charles Choice'. — Add Media

1755 — Age: 35 — Arrival — Frederick County, Maryland USA(Land) — 1 source citation — Add Media

1778 — Age: 58 — Residence — **Frederick County, Maryland USA (Early Settlers) — 1 source citation — Add Media

1787 22 Aug — Age: 67 — Death — ***Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA — Add Media

1851 — Residence — Warmsworth, Yorkshire, England — 1 source citation — Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Caleb Wood 1688 – 1750

Anne V Hume 1690 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Sarah Brightwell 1720 – 1816

Basil Wood

Benjamin Wood

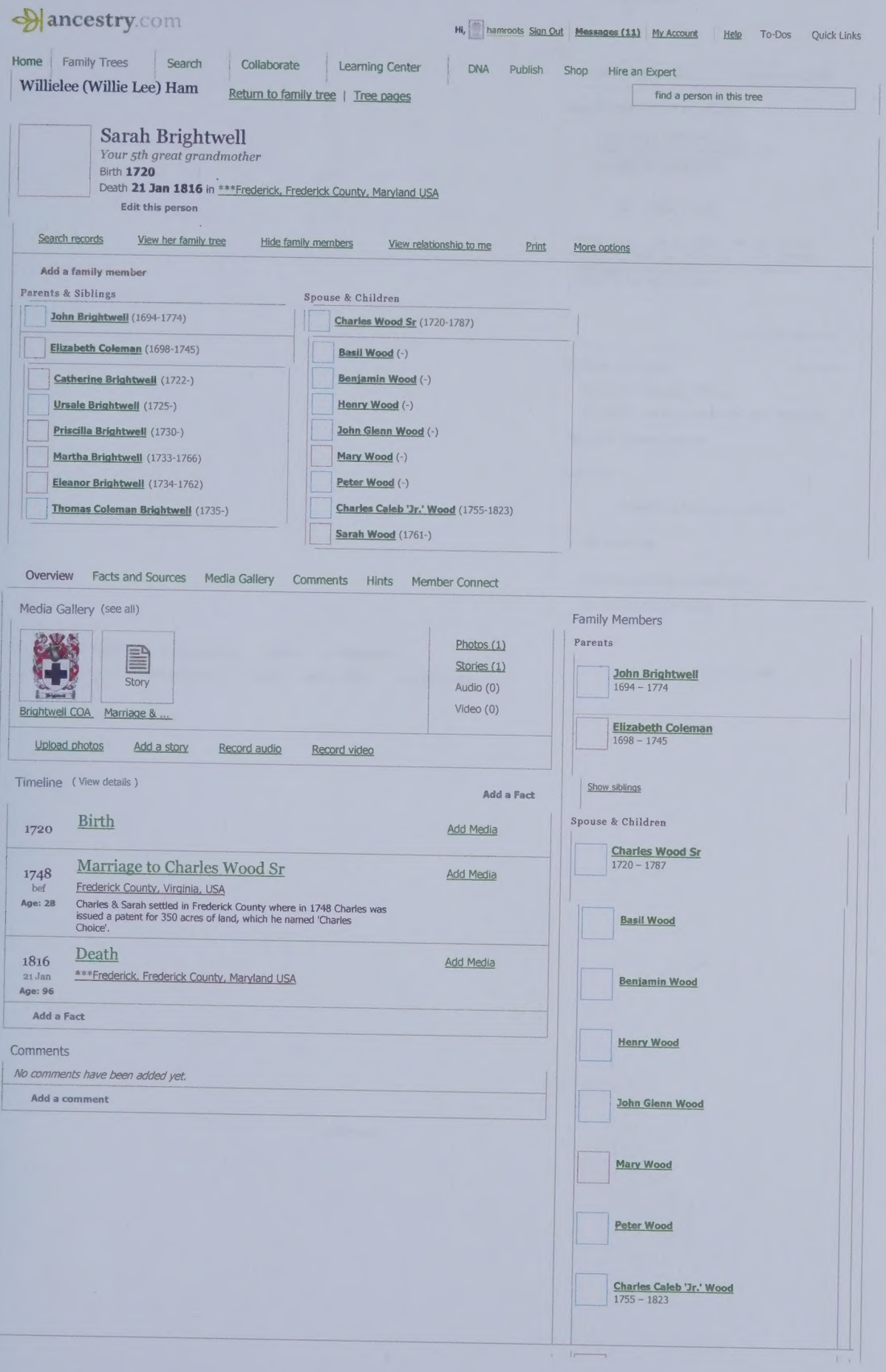
Henry Wood

John Glenn Wood

Mary Wood

Peter Wood

Charles Caleb Wood 1755 – 1823



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Sarah Brightwell

Your 5th great grandmother

Birth **1720**

Death **21 Jan 1816** in ***Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Edit this person

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- John Brightwell (1694-1774)
- Elizabeth Coleman (1698-1745)
- Catherine Brightwell (1722-)
- Ursale Brightwell (1725-)
- Priscilla Brightwell (1730-)
- Martha Brightwell (1733-1766)
- Eleanor Brightwell (1734-1762)
- Thomas Coleman Brightwell (1735-)

Spouse & Children

- Charles Wood Sr (1720-1787)
- Basil Wood (-)
- Benjamin Wood (-)
- Henry Wood (-)
- John Glenn Wood (-)
- Mary Wood (-)
- Peter Wood (-)
- Charles Caleb 'Jr.' Wood (1755-1823)
- Sarah Wood (1761-)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Brightwell COA | Story Marriage & ...

Photos (1)
Stories (1)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1720 Birth — Add Media

1748 bef — Marriage to Charles Wood Sr — Add Media
Frederick County, Virginia, USA
Age: 28
Charles & Sarah settled in Frederick County where in 1748 Charles was issued a patent for 350 acres of land, which he named 'Charles Choice'.

1816 21 Jan — Death — Add Media
***Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA
Age: 96

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- John Brightwell 1694 – 1774
- Elizabeth Coleman 1698 – 1745

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Charles Wood Sr 1720 – 1787
- Basil Wood
- Benjamin Wood
- Henry Wood
- John Glenn Wood
- Mary Wood
- Peter Wood
- Charles Caleb 'Jr.' Wood 1755 – 1823

Sarah Wood
1761 –

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 51 new possible connections researching Sarah Brightwell. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Sarah Brightwell. As you connect to more members researching Sarah Brightwell we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Sarah Brightwell

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Sarah Brightwell**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Notes for Charles Wood

Charles married Sarah Brightwell, before 1748. Charles and his wife settled in Frederick Co., MD before

March 10, 1748, when he was issued a patent for 350 acres of land, which he named "Charles Choice". Charles

died between April 17, 1787, when he wrote his will, and August 27, 1787, when his will was proven in Frederick

Co., MD. His will mentions his son, Charles Wood, Jr., living in Rowan Co., NC. Child of Charles and Sarah Wood

is Charles Caleb Wood, b. Abt. 1755, MD.

maggielou41 added this on 31 Jan 2008

Attached to in this tree

Charles Wood
1720 - 1787

Other trees this object is saved to

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Marriage & Children

Sarah Brightwood married Charles Wood before year 1748. They settled in Frederick Co., MD before March 10, 1748.

One son mentioned in his father's Will - Charles Wood, Jr., living in Rowan Co., NC.

maggielou41 added this on 1 Feb 2008

Attached to in this tree

Sarah Brightwell
1720 - 1816

Other trees this object is saved to

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Notes for Charles Wood

Charles married Sarah Brightwell, before 1748. Charles and his wife settled in Frederick Co., MD before

March 10, 1748, when he was issued a patent for 350 acres of land, which he named "Charles Choice". Charles

died between April 17, 1787, when he wrote his will, and August 27, 1787, when his will was proven in Frederick

Co., MD. His will mentions his son, Charles Wood, Jr., living in Rowan Co., NC. Child of Charles and Sarah Wood

is Charles Caleb Wood, b. Abt. 1755, MD.

maggielou41 added this on 31 Jan 2008

Attached to in this tree

Charles Wood
1720 - 1787

undertaking to be joined to the said Charles in lawful matrimony, that is to say, at Frederick County aforesaid with the jurisdiction aforesaid. Nevertheless, the said Charles his promise and assumption aforesaid not regarding but minding and fraudulently intending the same Lydia in this part craftily and subtilly to deceive and defraud the said Lydia to be his wife to take did altogether refuse and still doth refuse and after the promise and assumption aforesaid, to wit, on the 10th day of May 1748 at Frederick County aforesaid within the jurisdiction aforesaid did take to his wife another woman, to wit, Sarah Brightwell, now his wife contrary to his promise and assumption aforesaid to the damage of the said Lydia Dent £100 current money of Maryland and therefore she brings suit &c.[5]

And the aforesaid Charles Wood by Edward Dorsey, his attorney, comes and defends the force and injury when &c., and prays license thereof to imparle here until the next County Court."

Charles Wood by his attorney appeared in several Courts and in each case asked for permission to imparle, which means of course that he wanted a continuance. It finally came down to this particular Court, and a jury was impaneled as follows: "Edward Beatty, Moses Chapline, Harbert Wallace, Peter Stull, Joseph Dodridge, John Johnson of Kittocton, Shadrick Hyatt, Elias DeLashmutt, James Spurgeon, George Bond, Thomas Stoddert and Patrick Mathews." The Jury decided for the plaintiff, Lydia Dent.

The Court ordered that Lydia Dent recover from Wood damages assessed at £30 current money and also 1,443 pounds of tobacco for her costs and charges.

In a suit by Elizabeth Hall, executrix of Clement Hall, against John DeLashmutt for debt, it is shown

---

[5]The Clerk did not always spell out or complete familiar terms or phrases, but placed "&c." [etc.] in lieu thereof.

Record Index Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

h=110127&db=FLHG-ThisWastheLife&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *This Was the Life, Excerpts from the Judgment Records of Frederick County, Maryland, 1748-1765* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Rice, Millard Milburn. *This Was the Life: Excerpts from the Judgment Records of Frederick County, Maryland, 1748-1765*. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2002.

ancestry.com

This Was the Life, Excerpts from the Judgment Records of Frederick County, Maryland, 1748-1765 record for an ancestor

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Return to Charles Wood

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (8)
Basil Wood
Benjamin Wood
Henry Wood
John Glenn Wood
Mary Wood

Charles Wood
B: 1720 in Virginia USA
D: 22 Aug 1787 in ***Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Sarah Brightwell B:1720 in Calvert County, Maryland USA

Parents
Caleb Wood
1688-1750

Anne V Hume
1690-

Searching for...

Name: Charles Wood

Birth: 1720, Virginia USA

Lived In (Residence): Frederick County, Maryland USA (Early Settlers); Warmsworth, Yorkshire, England

Death: 1787, Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Family Members: Father:Caleb Wood, Mother:Anne V Hume, Spouse:Sarah Brightwell, Children:Basil Wood, Benjamin Wood, Henry Wood, John Glenn Wood, Mary Wood, Peter Wood, Charles Caleb Wood, Sarah Wood

Marriage: 1748, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Edit Search

or Start a new search

Narrow by Collection

All Categories

Birth, Marriage & Death

Birth, Baptism & Christening

Dutchess County, New York Quaker Records

ABOUT DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK QUAKER RECORDS

A transcription of monthly meeting records for Quakers in Dutchess County, New York in the nineteenth century.

Learn more about this database

Hot Keys

New search

Refine search

Preview current record

Highlight next record

Highlight previous record

Matches **731-780** of **1,717**

Name: Charles Wood
Spouse's Name: Sarah
Child Name: Ajah; Henry
Family's Comments: Cert fr Oswego 12-19-1838 (H), Cert to NY 7-20-1843 (H) with children

Name: Jehu Woolley
Relative: son of: Edward & Lydia
Spouse's Death Date: 10 Oct 1812
Age: 86y
Spouse's Name: Phebe
Child Name: Noah
Child's Death Date: 24 Dec 1820
Child's Comments: age 61y 11m 10d

Name: Joseph Woolley
Spouse's Name: Mary
Spouse's Comments: married
Family's Comments: Joseph P Woolley died 11-24-1865, age 87y 1m 8d (prob same as above), Cert to Creek 11-19-1812 for Mary

Name: Margaret Woolley
Relative: daughter of: - & Eve
Family's Comments: Cert to Creek 10-15-1812, clear

Name: William Woolley
Relative: son of: Edward & Lydia
Spouse's Death Date: 13 Jan 1817
Age: 87y 6m

Name: - Woolley
Spouse's Name: Eve
Child Name: Elizabeth; Margaret; Phebe
Family's Comments: Cert to Cornwall 2-19-1801 for Eve, widow, & children

Name: Hannah E Woolsey
Family's Comments: Cert to Farmington 1-30-1831 (H)

Name: John Worth
Birth Place: Saratoga
Spouse's Name: -
Spouse's Comments: married out
Family's Comments: Nantucket ref case here 12-20-1776, he having condemned it

Charles Wood

b: 1788 in Virginia, USA

d: 27 Aug 1854 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, USA

Searching for ...

Maps

Family Trees

Discoveries

Charles Wood - Dutchess County, New York Quaker Records - Ancestry.com

Name: Charles Wood

Spouse's Name: Sarah

Child Name: Mary Ann

Family's Community: Our in Oswego 13-10-1828 (m). Dec to MT 7-20-1843 (m) with children

Name: John Woolley

Residence: 200 of Vincent & Lydia

Spouse's Death Date: 18 Oct 1812

Age: 26y

Spouse's Name: Phebe

Child Name: Ruth

Child's Death Date: 21 Dec 1777

Child's Community: age 61y 11m 10d

Name: Joseph Wooley

Spouse's Name: Mary

Spouse's Community: married

Family's Community: Lunch & Woolley died 11-24-1865, age 67y 1m 2d (unb wives as above). Dec to Ohio 11-10-1872 for Mary

Name: Virginia Woolley

Residence: age of Vincent & Lydia

Family's Community: Our to Ohio 10-10-1872, date

Name: William Woolley

Residence: son of Vincent & Lydia

Spouse's Death Date: 12 Jan 1917

Age: 67y 1m

Name: Woolley

Spouse's Name: Eliz

Child Name: Theodore, Augustus Theos

Family's Community: Our to Oswego 2-10-1831 to live, w/ Wm. & Sarah

Name: Joseph & Woolley

Family's Community: Our to Oswego 2-10-1831

Name: John Woolly

Birth Place: Jamaica

Spouse's Name:

Spouse's Community: married out

Family's Community: Marriage of date Nov 12-30-1776, to Mary Ashmead &

Name: Mary H Yeomans
Spouse's Death Date: 14 Jun 1863
Age: 39y 1m 19d

Name: Ruth Yeomans
Relative: daughter of: Nathaniel & Mary
Spouse's Name: Samuel Mabbett

Name: - Yeomans
Spouse's Name: Mary
Spouse's Comments: married
Family's Comments: Mary, widow, manumit slave left by will, 1776, (Yeoman - Youman)

Name: Elijah Young
Spouse's Name: Hannah
Spouse's Comments: married
Family's Comments: Cert to Oblong 3-17-1784 for Hannah

Name: Phebe Young
Comments: ?maid or wife
Family's Comments: Cert fr Marlborough 5-22-1797

Name: Robert Young
Spouse's Name: Hannah
Child Name: Judith
Family's Comments: Cert fr Oblong 8-22-1791 for both & children, Cert to Saratoga for Hannah 7-17-1793, Cert to Saratoga 1-15-1794 for Robert, settled at Shedding, form Hungerford

Name: -, Melissa Mary Young
Spouse's Death Date: 09 Feb 1858
Age: 53y 5m 9d
Family's Comments: (Family name not written. Careless recording at this time)

Name: Joseph Mabbett
Relative: son of: Joseph & Hannah
Birth Place: Nine Partners
Birth Date: 1/1 mo (Mar) 1731/2
Spouse: [2nd wife] Jemima Davis
Spouse's Birth Place: Pauling
Marriage Date: 24 Jul 1788
Marriage Place: Branch
Comment: Cert to Oblong 1-29-1783, Cert of clear to Oblong, Cert thence for Jemima 11-27-1788, Joseph having ack his married out, Westbury ref it here 11-19-1779 (min missing), Joseph & Jemima req for their gr-dt Sarah Ketcham, living with them, 3-15-1797, Sarah rec on req 4-19-1797

Name: William Irish
Birth Date: 19/11 mo (June) 1737/8
Spouse's Name: -
Marriage Date: 1761
Family's Comments: Dis by Oblong 10-15-1761, His ack ref to Easton 8-20-1794, Danby ref it here 8-19-1795, Accepted & cert to Danby 9-16-1795

Name: Daniel Haviland
Relative: son of: Benjamin & Charlotte
Birth Date: 20/10 mo (Dec) 1746
Spouse's Death Date: 19 Sep 1828
Spouse's Name: [1st wife] Esther Lawrence
Spouse's Relative: daughter of: John & -
Spouse's Birth Date: 25/6 mo (Aug) 1746
Spouse's Death Date: before 1778

Child's Comments: (Ch: 4)
Spouse: [2nd wife] Sarah Underhill
Spouse's Relative: daughter of: Jacob & Amy
Spouse's Birth Date: 29/7 mo (Sept) 1751
Spouse's Death Date: 01 Jan 1828
Spouse's Age: 76y 6m 15d
Marriage Date: 11 Dec 1778
Marriage Place: Chappaqua
Child: Sarah
Comment: 7 (Haviland Gen); -
Comment: Cert fr Oblong 5-13-1816 for all, Sarah clear, Cert to Oblong 3-20-1828 for Daniel

Name: Esther Lawrence
Relative: daughter of: John & -
Birth Date: 25/6 mo (Aug) 1746
Spouse's Name: Daniel Haviland

Name: Mary Smith
Relative: daughter of: Benjamin & Mary
Spouse's Name: Richard Titus
Marriage Date: 1746

Name: Jonathan Haight
Birth Date: 20-12 mo (Feb) 1749/50
Comments: (living 1814)
Spouse's Name: Miriam Hoag
Spouse's Death Date: 12 Mar 1835
Marriage Date: before 19 Apr 1776
Child Name: Susan; Hannah; Anna; Jonathan; William
Family's Comments: Not allowed to pass 12-22-1775 owing to accusation of another woman. Dealt with 4-19-1776, long report. Dis later (Hoyt-Haight Gen)

Name: Sarah Underhill
Relative: daughter of: Jacob & Amy
Birth Date: 29/7 mo (Sept) 1751
Spouse's Name: Daniel Haviland
Marriage Date: 1778

Name: Stephen Titus
Relative: son of: Stephen & Sarah
Birth Date: 10 Jun 1753
Spouse's Name: Phebe Willets
Spouse's Relative: daughter of: Jacob & Hannah
Spouse's Birth Date: 1763
Marriage Date: 07 Nov 1781
Marriage Place: Westbury
Child Name: Sarah; Stephen; Henry
Family's Comments: Cert fr Westbury 6-20-1784 with daughter, Cert to Jericho 6-14-1797 for Phebe, widow with 2 sons

Name: Isaac Underhill
Relative: son of: Abraham & Phebe
Birth Place: Washington
Birth Date: 1756
Spouse's Name: [1st wife] Anne Pugsley
Spouse's Relative: daughter of: William & Deborah
Spouse's Death Date: 15 Apr 1812
Spouse's Age: 55y
Child Name: (Underhill Gen)
Child's Comments: 11
Spouse: [2nd wife] Rebecca Hunt
Spouse's Relative: daughter of: Isaac & Catharine
Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1813
Marriage Place: Nine Partners
Child: Jacob Johnson; Elizabeth
Child's Birth Date: 02 Jan 1815
Comment: Cert fr Chappaqua 5-12-1786 for Isaac, Cert fr NY 10- 7-1812 for Rebecca, clear, Cert to

Creek 6-19-1817 for all, Cert fr Creek 4-18-1828 with Elizabeth

Name: John Butt - Butts
Relative: son of: Gershom & Mary
Birth Place: Nine Partners
Birth Date: 13 Feb 1757
Spouse's Name: Hannah Bowerman
Spouse's Birth Place: Nine Partners
Marriage Date: 22 Apr 1779
Marriage Place: Nine Partners
Child Name: Lydia; Mary; Hannah; Jane
Family's Comments: Cert to Creek 12-9-1787 for Hannah & 3 children, Cert there for Hannah & 4 children, Cert to Adolphus 5-19-1808 for Hannah, rem with husband

Name: Reuben Palmer, Jr
Relative: son of: Reuben & Martha
Birth Place: Charlotte
Birth Date: 18 Jun 1757
Spouse's Name: Martha Mosher
Spouse's Birth Place: Charlotte
Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1776
Marriage Place: Nine Partners
Child Name: Lydia; Caleb; Philip; Hannah
Family's Comments: Cert to Easton 6-18-1783 for all, Cert to Coeymans 6-17-1802 for aged Friend Reuben Palmer, clear

Name: Richard Butt - Butts
Relative: son of: Gershom & Mary
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1758
Marriage Date: before 20 Nov 1778
Family's Comments: Dis 1-23-1779

Name: Jonathan Devel
Relative: son of: Christopher & Mehitabel
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1758
Spouse's Death Date: 21 Feb 1832
Age: 75y

Name: James D Willets
Relative: son of: Jacob & Hannah
Birth Date: 01 May 1758
Spouse's Death Date: 1830
Spouse's Name: Joanna Titus
Spouse's Relative: daughter of: Henry & Sarah
Spouse's Birth Date: 1765
Spouse's Death Date: 1840
Marriage Date: 03 Mar 1784
Child Name: Jacob; William; Henry; Stephen; Hannah; John Jr; Samuel; Mary
Child's Birth Date: -; -; -; 1797; -; -; -; -
Child's Death Date: 12 Sep 1860; -; -; -; -; -; -; -
Child's Comments: age 75y 7m 26d; -; -; married 1827 Mary Wager; -; -; -; -
Family's Comments: Cert fr Chappaqua 4- 3-1787, Cert to Oswego 9-7-1812 with children, Cert fr Hudson 5-20-1828, Cert to Creek 12-17-1829

Name: Edward White
Relative: son of: Andrew & Amy
Birth Date: 21 Aug 1759
Spouse's Name: -
Spouse's Comments: married out
Family's Comments: Disowned 2-17-1781, His ack having been "at some time" ref to Easton, is accepted 8-19-1795, Cert to Danby 9-16-1795

Name: (prob) Samuel Butt - Butts
Relative: son of: Gershom & Mary
Birth Date: 10 Dec 1760

Spouse's Name: Abigail Macy
Marriage Date: 1776
Family's Comments: Dis 10-18-1776

Name: Martha Palmer
Relative: daughter of: Reuben & Martha
Birth Date: 31 Mar 1760
Spouse's Name: Reuben Baker
Marriage Date: 1787

Name: Abraham Merritt
Relative: son of: Nehemiah & Phebe
Birth Date: 11 May 1761
Spouse's Name: Sarah Brundage
Marriage Date: between 17 Jan 1785 & 14 Feb 1785
Marriage Place: Purchase
Family's Comments: Cert of clear to Oblong, Cert thence 3-13-1786 for Sarah

Name: Gilbert Palmer
Spouse's Name: Sarah
Spouse's Death Date: 15 Mar 1776
Spouse's Age: 34th year
Marriage Date: 1761
Child Name: Benjamin; Gilbert; Mary; Sarah
Family's Comments: Cert fr Oblong 12-19-1782 for Gilbert, Cert to Saratoga 3-19-1794 for Gilbert, rein

Name: Sarah Jacocks
Relative: daughter of: Benjamin & Sarah
Birth Date: 17 Feb 1762
Spouse's Name: Aaron Betts
Marriage Date: 1784

Name: Phebe Willets
Relative: daughter of: Jacob & Hannah
Birth Date: 1763
Marriage Date: 1781
Marriage Place: Stephen Titus

Name: Peter White
Relative: son of: Andrew & Amy
Birth Date: 03 Jan 1764
Family's Comments: Cert of clear to Troy 10-16-1823

Name: - Haight
Spouse's Name: Margaret
Spouse's Death Date: 13 Dec 1815
Spouse's Age: about 85y
Marriage Date: 24 Sep 1767
Spouse's Comments: married 1st Samuel Rogers

Name: Mary Jacocks
Relative: daughter of: Benjamin & Sarah
Birth Date: 04 Jun 1767
Family's Comments: Cert to Creek 5-16-1788, clear

Name: Mary Moore
Relative: daughter of: Andrew & Elizabeth
Birth Date: 27 Jun 1767
Spouse's Name: Daniel Haight
Marriage Date: 1787

Name: Joshua White
Relative: son of: Andrew & Amy
Birth Place: Danbury of Nine Partners
Birth Date: 15 Oct 1767
Spouse's Name: Deborah Lounsbury
Spouse's Relative: daughter of: Michael & Lucretia
Marriage Date: 06 Jan 1792
Marriage Place: Nine Partners
Family's Comments: Cert fr Easton 9-20-1791 for Jerusha, clear, Cert to Saratoga 4-17-1793 for Deborah, Cert to Saratoga 8-22-1793 for Joshua, Cert fr Danby 5-7-1795 for both

Name: Comfort Smith
Relative: daughter of: David & Dinah
Birth Date: 01 Jun 1768
Spouse's Name: Jonathan Bunker
Marriage Date: 1792

Name: Hannah Brown
Spouse's Name: David Macomber
Marriage Date: 1769

Name: Rufus Hall
Relative: son of: Samuel & Dinah
Spouse's Name: Anna Hoxsie
Marriage Date: between 09 Jan 1769 and 16 Feb 1769
Child Name: Abigail; Samuel; Zebulon
Child's Birth Date: 26 Apr 1770; 10 May 1772; 06 May 1774

Name: David Macomber
Spouse's Name: Hannah Brown
Marriage Date: 15 Jun 1769
Marriage Place: Nine Partners
Child Name: William; Elizabeth; Phebe; Daniel; Peace
Child's Birth Date: 26 Oct 1770; 17 Feb 1772; 20 Feb 1773; 20 Jun 1774; 07 Dec 1775

Name: William Moore
Relative: son of: Andrew & Elizabeth
Birth Date: 12 Apr 1769
Spouse's Name: -
Marriage Date: before 17 Jan 1798
Family's Comments: Dis 3-11-1798

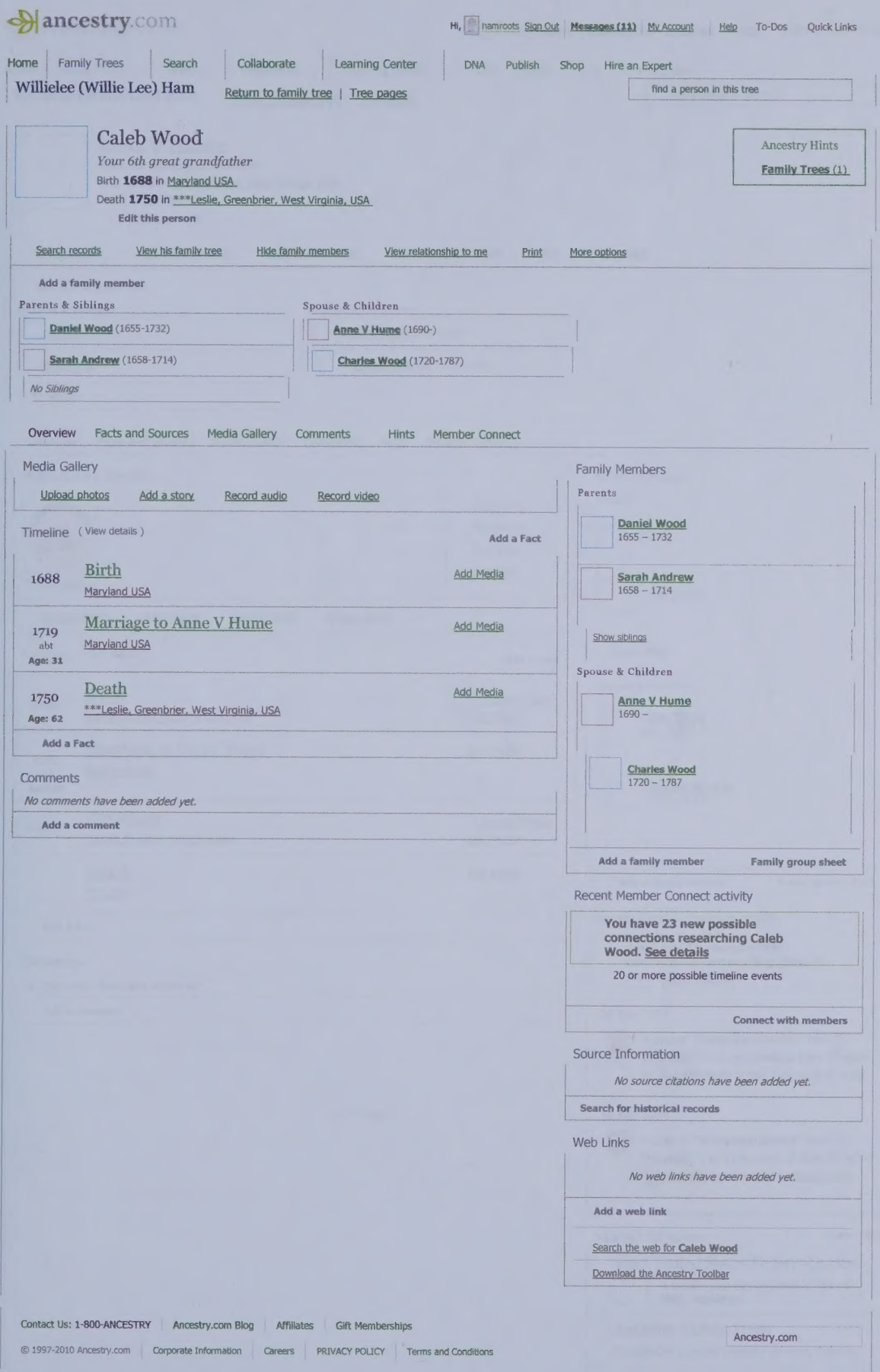
Name: Ezekiel Palmer
Relative: son of: Edward & Mary
Birth Date: 07 Mar 1769
Family's Comments: Dis 1-4-1789 for taking an oath, keeping company in a disorderly manner, etc

Name: Benjamin Allen
Spouse's Name: Sarah
Marriage Date: 1770
Family's Comments: Sarah dis 9-27-1770 for married out

Name: Susannah Allen
Relative: daughter of: Philip & -
Marriage Date: 1770
Family's Comments: Dis 9-27-1770 for married out

Results per page: 50 731-780 of 1,717 < 4 ... 15 16 17 ... 27 >

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
Ancestry.com
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Caleb Wood

Your 6th great grandfather

Birth **1688** in Maryland USA

Death **1750** in ***Leslie, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

Family Trees (1)

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Daniel Wood (1655-1732)

Sarah Andrew (1658-1714)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Anne V Hume (1690-)

Charles Wood (1720-1787)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1688	Birth Maryland USA	Add Media
1719 abt Age: 31	Marriage to Anne V Hume Maryland USA	Add Media
1750 Age: 62	Death ***Leslie, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA	Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Daniel Wood
1655 – 1732

Sarah Andrew
1658 – 1714

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Anne V Hume
1690 –

Charles Wood
1720 – 1787

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 23 new possible connections researching Caleb Wood. See details

20 or more possible timeline events

Connect with members

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Caleb Wood**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Anne V Hume

Your 6th great grandmother

Birth **1690** in Boone County, West Virginia, USA

Death in ***USA

Edit this person

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Hume (-)

Add Mother

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Caleb Wood (1688-1750)

Charles Wood Sr (1720-1787)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Immigration...

Photos (1)
Stories (0)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1690	**Birth** Boone County, West Virginia, USA	1 source citation Add Media
1719 abt **Age: 29**	**Marriage to Caleb Wood** Maryland USA	Add Media
1920	**Residence** Nuttall, Fayette, West Virginia	1 source citation Add Media
	Death ***USA	Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Hume

Add Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Caleb Wood
1688 – 1750

Charles Wood Sr
1720 – 1787

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 14 new possible connections researching Anne V Hume. See details

20 Feb 2011

A copy of "Immigration Symbol" from InaLona87 's tree was saved to Mary Christian in pearlceleste 's tree. View original photo

16 Feb 2011

A copy of "Immigration Symbol" from InaLona87 's tree was saved to John McCool in ilovelouie21 's tree. View original photo

Source Information

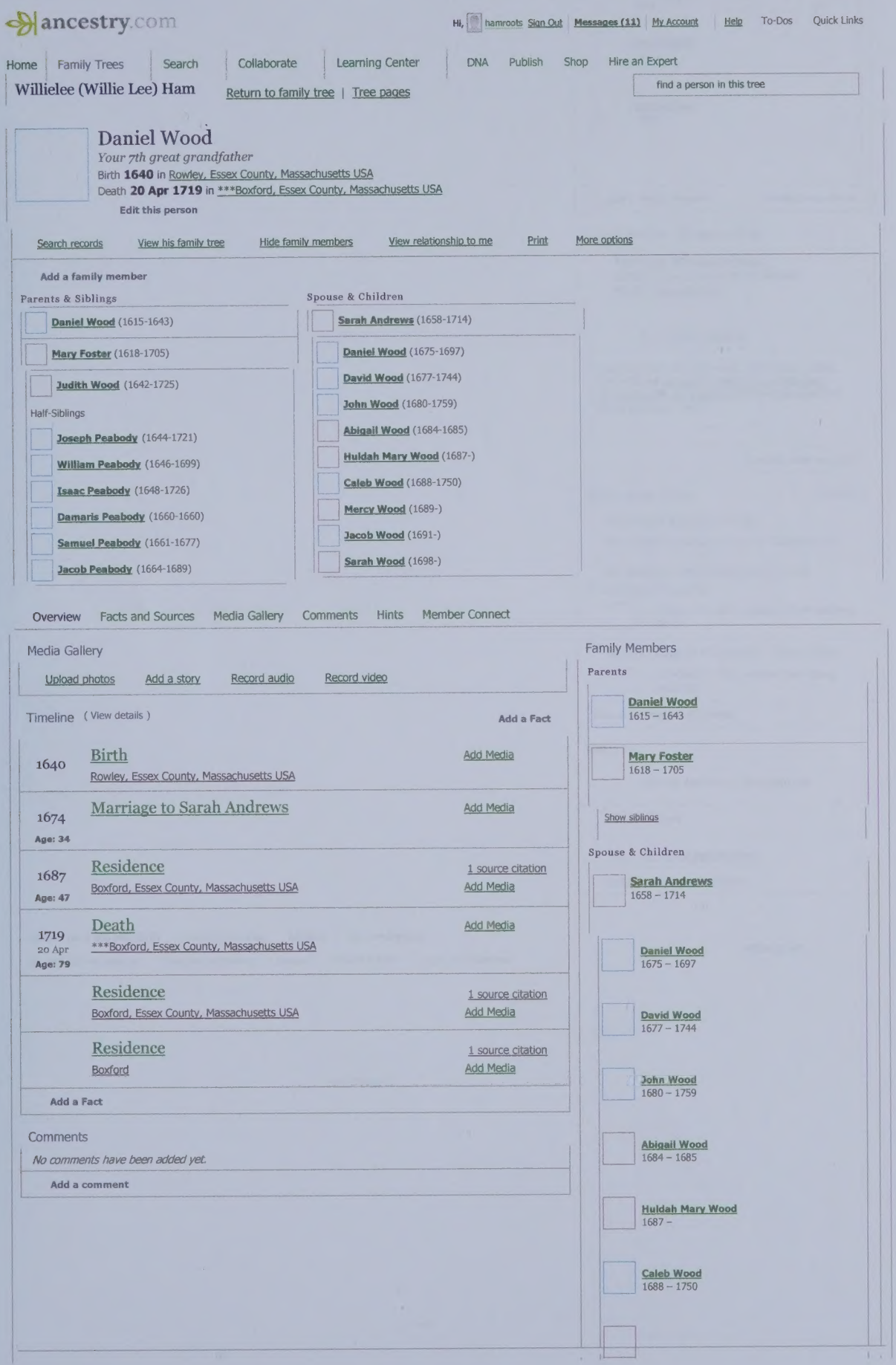
view details

1920 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Anne V Hume


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Return to family tree | Tree pages
find a person in this tree
Daniel Wood
Your 7th great grandfather
Birth 1640 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Death 20 Apr 1719 in ***Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Edit this person
Search records View his family tree Hide family members View relationship to me Print More options
Add a family member
Parents & Siblings
Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Judith Wood (1642-1725)
Half-Siblings
Joseph Peabody (1644-1721)
William Peabody (1646-1699)
Isaac Peabody (1648-1726)
Damaris Peabody (1660-1660)
Samuel Peabody (1661-1677)
Jacob Peabody (1664-1689)
Spouse & Children
Sarah Andrews (1658-1714)
Daniel Wood (1675-1697)
David Wood (1677-1744)
John Wood (1680-1759)
Abigail Wood (1684-1685)
Huldah Mary Wood (1687-)
Caleb Wood (1688-1750)
Mercy Wood (1689-)
Jacob Wood (1691-)
Sarah Wood (1698-)
Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect
Media Gallery
Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video
Timeline (View details)
Add a Fact
1640 Birth Add Media
Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
1674 Marriage to Sarah Andrews Add Media
Age: 34
1687 Residence 1 source citation
Age: 47 Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA Add Media
1719 Death Add Media
20 Apr ***Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Age: 79
Residence 1 source citation
Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA Add Media
Residence 1 source citation
Boxford Add Media
Add a Fact
Comments
No comments have been added yet.
Add a comment
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Wood 1615 – 1643
Mary Foster 1618 – 1705
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
Sarah Andrews 1658 – 1714
Daniel Wood 1675 – 1697
David Wood 1677 – 1744
John Wood 1680 – 1759
Abigail Wood 1684 – 1685
Huldah Mary Wood 1687 –
Caleb Wood 1688 – 1750

Mercy Wood
1689 –

Jacob Wood
1691 –

Sarah Wood
1698 –

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 32 new possible connections researching Daniel Wood. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Daniel Wood. As you connect to more members researching Daniel Wood we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Daniel Wood

Massachusetts Applications of Freemen, 1630-91
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name**

Massachusetts Census, 1790-1890
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

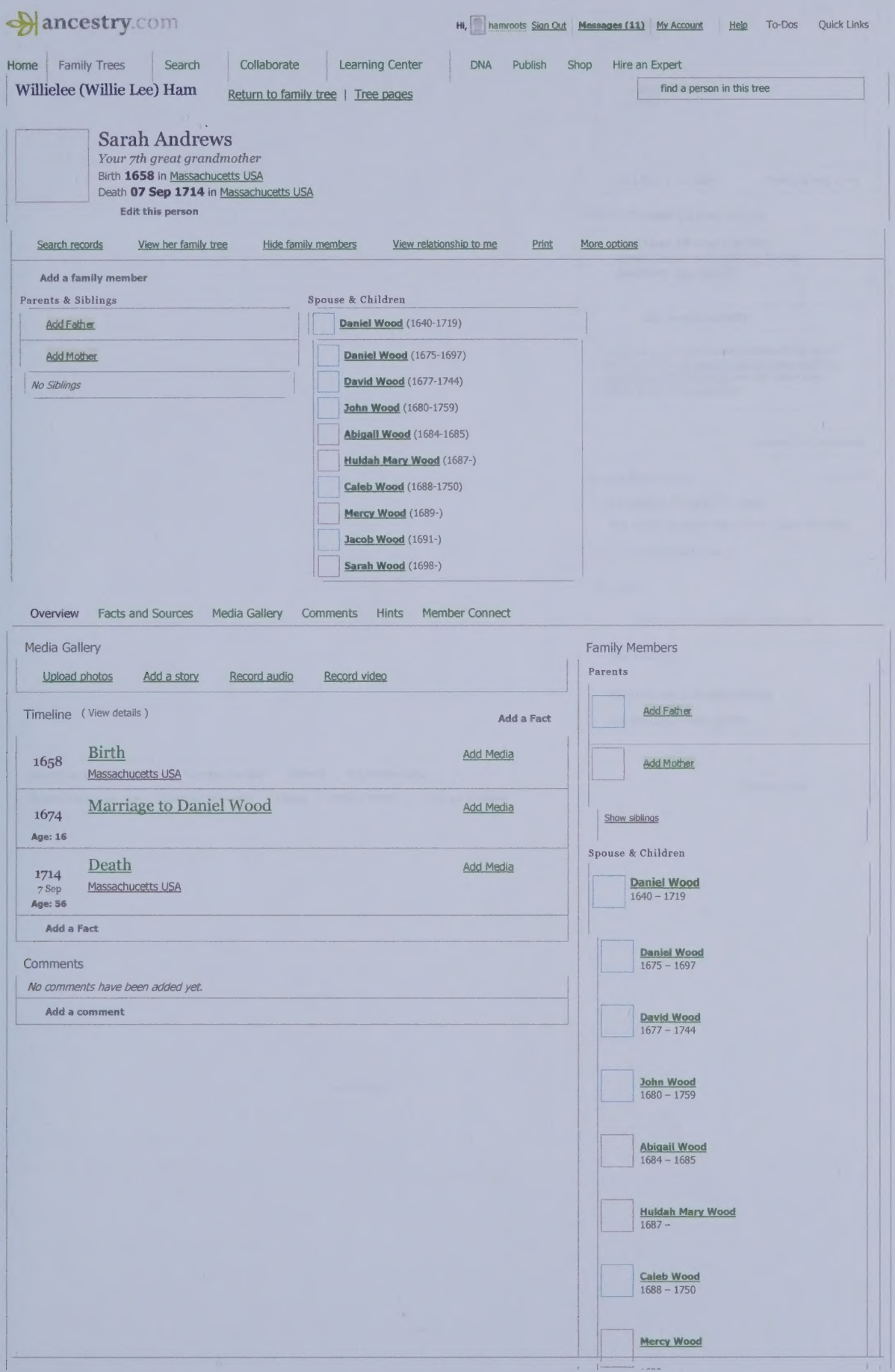
Add a web link

Search the web for **Daniel Wood**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Return to family tree | Tree pages
find a person in this tree
Sarah Andrews
Your 7th great grandmother
Birth 1658 in Massachucetts USA
Death 07 Sep 1714 in Massachucetts USA
Edit this person
Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options
Add a family member
Parents & Siblings
Add Father
Add Mother
No Siblings
Spouse & Children
Daniel Wood (1640-1719)
Daniel Wood (1675-1697)
David Wood (1677-1744)
John Wood (1680-1759)
Abigail Wood (1684-1685)
Huldah Mary Wood (1687-)
Caleb Wood (1688-1750)
Mercy Wood (1689-)
Jacob Wood (1691-)
Sarah Wood (1698-)
Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect
Media Gallery
Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video
Timeline (View details)
Add a Fact
1658 Birth Massachucetts USA Add Media
1674 Marriage to Daniel Wood Add Media
Age: 16
1714 7 Sep Death Massachucetts USA Add Media
Age: 56
Add a Fact
Comments
No comments have been added yet.
Add a comment
Family Members
Parents
Add Father
Add Mother
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
Daniel Wood 1640 – 1719
Daniel Wood 1675 – 1697
David Wood 1677 – 1744
John Wood 1680 – 1759
Abigail Wood 1684 – 1685
Huldah Mary Wood 1687 –
Caleb Wood 1688 – 1750
Mercy Wood

1689 –

Jacob Wood
1691 –

Sarah Wood
1698 –

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 10 new possible connections researching Sarah Andrews. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Sarah Andrews. As you connect to more members researching Sarah Andrews we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Sarah Andrews

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Sarah Andrews**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Return to Daniel Wood

Children (9)
- Daniel Wood B: 1
- David Wood B: 1
- John Wood B: 1
- Abigail Wood B: 1
- Huldah Mary Wood B: 1

Compare With Your Tree

Daniel Wood

B: 1640 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
D: 1732 in ***Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Parents
Daniel Wood
1615-1643

Mary Foster
1618-1705

Sarah Andrews B:1658 in Massachucetts USA

Searching for...

Name: Daniel Wood
Birth: 1640, Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Lived In (Residence): Boxford; Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA; Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Death: 1732, Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Family Members: Father:Daniel Wood, Mother:Mary Foster, Spouse:Sarah Andrews, Children:Daniel Wood, David Wood, John Wood, Abigail Wood, Huldah Mary Wood, Caleb Wood, Mercy Wood, Jacob Wood, Sarah Wood
Marriage: 1674

Edit Search
or Start a new search

Narrow by Collection

All Categories
Tax, Criminal, Land & Wills
Wills, Estates & Guardian Records
Essex, Massachusetts Probate Records, 1638-1840

ABOUT ESSEX, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS, 1638-1840

Index to probate records from Essex County, Massachusetts filed between 1638 and 1840.

Learn more about this database

Matches **1-1** of **1** Sorted By Relevance

File #: 30247
Name: **Daniel Wood**
File Date: 20 Apr 1719
Residence: Boxford
Type: intestate

Essex County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1638-1840

View Full Context

Results per page: 10 1-1 of 1

Hot Keys

New search
Refine search
Preview current record
Highlight next record
Highlight previous record

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Return to Daniel Wood

Compare With Your Tree

Children (9)
Daniel Wood B: 1
David Wood B: 1
John Wood B: 1
Abigail Wood B: 1
Huldah Mary Wood B: 1

Daniel Wood
B: 1640 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
D: 1732 in ***Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Sarah Andrews B:1658 in Massachucetts USA

Parents
Daniel Wood
1615-1643

Mary Foster
1618-1705

Searching for...

Name: Daniel Wood
Birth: 1640, Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Lived In (Residence): Boxford; Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA; Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Death: 1732, Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Family Members: Father:Daniel Wood, Mother:Mary Foster, Spouse:Sarah Andrews, Children:Daniel Wood, David Wood, John Wood, Abigail Wood, Huldah Mary Wood, Caleb Wood, Mercy Wood, Jacob Wood, Sarah Wood
Marriage: 1674

Edit Search
or Start a new search

Narrow by Collection

All Categories
Tax, Criminal, Land & Wills
Wills, Estates & Guardian Records
Essex, Massachusetts Probate Records, 1638-1840

ABOUT ESSEX, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS, 1638-1840

Index to probate records from Essex County, Massachusetts filed between 1638 and 1840.

Learn more about this database

Hot Keys

New search
Refine search
Preview current record
Highlight next record
Highlight previous record

Matches **38,925-38,934** of **39,674**

File #: 30247
Name: **Daniel Wood**
File Date: 20 Apr 1719
Residence: Boxford
Type: intestate

File #: 30248
Name: **Daniel Wood**
File Date: 28 Apr 1746
Residence: Boxford
Type: intestate

File #: 30249
Name: **Daniel Wood**
File Date: 09 Feb 1756
Residence: Boxford
Occupation: minor
Type: guardianship

File #: 30250
Name: **Dr. David Wood**
File Date: 17 Sep 1744
Residence: Boxford
Occupation: Esq.
Type: testate

File #: 30251
Name: **David Wood**
File Date: 06 Apr 1756
Residence: Boxford
Occupation: yeoman
Type: testate

File #: 30252
Name: **David Wood**
File Date: 08 Nov 1785
Residence: Boxford
Occupation: yeoman
Type: administration

File #: 30253
Name: **Col. David Wood**
File Date: 04 Jan 1809
Residence: Andover
Occupation: Esq.

Type: intestate

File #: 30254
Name: **David Wood**
File Date: 06 Feb 1821
Residence: Boxford
Occupation: yeoman
Type: testate

File #: 30330
Name: **David Wood**
Residence: Boxford
Occupation: minor

File #: 30255
Name: **Deborah Wood**
File Date: 23 Feb 1756
Residence: Boxford
Occupation: minor
Type: guardianship

Results per page: 10 38,925-38,934 of 39,674 < 3882 ... 3893 **3894** 3895 ... 3905 >

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Type: probate

File #: 10254
Name: David Wood
File Date: 26 Feb 1821
Residence: Boston
Occupation: yeoman
Type: estate

File #: 23733
Name: David Wood
Residence: Boston
Occupation: minor

File #: 26755
Name: Dolorah Wood
File Date: 23 Feb 1756
Residence: Boston
Occupation: minor
Type: guardianship

Results per page: 10 [illegible]

Daniel Wood

Your 8th great grandfather

Birth **23 Mar 1615** in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England

Death **27 Mar 1643** in ***Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Edit this person

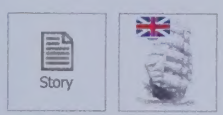
Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings	Spouse & Children
John Wood (-)	Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Mary (-)	Daniel Wood (1640-1719)
No Siblings	Judith Wood (1642-1725)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)



Mary Foster | EnglishImmi...

Photos (1)
Stories (1)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1615 23 Mar	Birth Bedford, Bedfordshire, England	3 source citations Add Media
1638 Age: 23	Marriage to Mary Foster Massachusetts USA 1st marriage	1 source citation Add Media
1643 27 Mar Age: 28	Death ***Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA	Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

John Wood

Mary

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mary Foster
1618 – 1705

Daniel Wood
1640 – 1719

Judith Wood
1642 – 1725

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 95 new possible connections researching Daniel Wood. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Daniel Wood. As you connect to more members researching Daniel Wood we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees

2 citations provide evidence for (**Daniel Wood**)

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Marriage**

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Daniel Wood**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages | find a person in this tree

Mary Foster

Your 8th great grandmother

Birth **1618** in Exter, Devon, England

Death **09 Apr 1705** in *** Topfield, Essex County, Massactusetts USA

Edit this person

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- Reginald/Renold Foster (1595-1681)
- Judith Wignol/Wignall (1598-1664)
- Sarah Forster/Foster (1620-1681)
- Abraham Foster (1622-1711)
- Isaac Foster (1630-1691)
- William Foster (1633-1713)
- Jacob Foster (1636-1710)

Half-Siblings

- Mary Jackson (1639-1677)

Spouse & Children

- Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
  - Daniel Wood (1640-1719)
  - Judith Wood (1642-1725)

Spouse & Children

- Francis Peabody Lieutenant (1614-1697)
  - Joseph Peabody (1644-1721)
  - William Peabody (1646-1699)
  - Isaac Peabody (1648-1726)
  - Damaris Peabody (1660-1660)
  - Samuel Peabody (1661-1677)
  - Jacob Peabody (1664-1689)

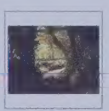
Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Buckland-in...

Clovelly, D...

Babbacombe,...


Lane near L...

Foster Coat...

Photos (7)
Stories (2)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1618	Birth Exter, Devon, England	7 source citations Add Media
1638 Age: 20	Arrival Ipswich, Massachusetts USA (With Parents ans 6 siblings)	1 source citation Add Media
1638 Age: 20	Marriage to Daniel Wood Massachusetts USA 1st marriage	2 source citations Add Media
1654 Age: 36	Marriage to Francis Peabody Lieutenant Massachusetts USA Second Marriage	2 source citations Add Media
1705 9 Apr Age: 87	Death *** Topfield, Essex County, Massactusetts USA Buried at South Side Cemetery	1 source citation Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- Reginald/Renold Foster 1595 – 1681
- Judith Wignol/Wignall 1598 – 1664

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Daniel Wood 1615 – 1643
- Daniel Wood 1640 – 1719
- Judith Wood 1642 – 1725

Other Spouse & Children

- Francis Peabody Lieutenant 1614 – 1697
- Joseph Peabody 1644 – 1721
- William Peabody 1646 – 1699
- Isaac Peabody 1648 – 1726

Damaris Peabody
1660 – 1660

Samuel Peabody
1661 – 1677

Jacob Peabody
1664 – 1689

Add a family member Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 202 new possible connections researching Mary Foster. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Mary Foster. As you connect to more members researching Mary Foster we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

Ancestry Family Trees
3 citations provide evidence for (Mary Foster)

Millennium File
1 citation provides evidence for Death, Birth, Name

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Arrival

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
8 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Mary Foster**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Daniel Wood

Compare With Your Tree

Children (2)
Daniel Wood B: 1640
Judith Wood B: 1642

Daniel Wood

B: 1615 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
D: 27 Mar 1643 in ***Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Parents
John Wood

Mary

Mary Foster B:1618 in Exter, Devon, England

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

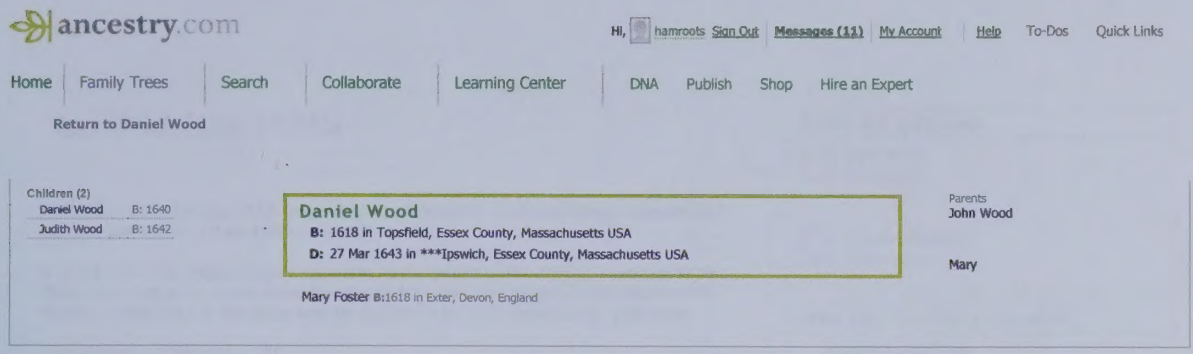
Name:	**Daniel Wood**
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	Mary Foster
Spouse Birth Place:	EN
Spouse Birth Year:	1618
Marriage State:	of MA
Number Pages:	3

Source Citation: Source number: *23892.003*; Source type: *Pedigree chart*; Number of Pages: *3*; Submitter Code: .

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com



Review Record Hint for **Daniel Wood**

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900		Your Family Tree (Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham)
Name	Daniel Wood	Daniel / Wood / (Given / Surname / Suffix)
Birth date	1618	1618
Birth place	EN DIFFERENT	England
Death date		27 Mar 1643
Death place		***Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Marriage date		1638
Marriage place	of MA	Massachusetts USA

Show advanced options

Save to your tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Tposfield, Mass Militia

Hampshire, 1639; freeman, 1642. Removed to Topsfield before 1657; selectman at Hampton and Topsfield; town clerk, Lt. local militia company1

"2 Aprilis 1635 - The underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the Planter Nico: Trarice Mr. bound thither the pties have brought certificates from the Minister of St Albons in Hertfordshier & Attestacon from the Justices of peace according to the Lord's order:

Husb: man Franc's Peboddy ... 21"

In such documents the age set down after a name often was a mere approximation. The papers of Essex County Court in Massachusetts contain a deposition, dated the 24th of the 4th Month 1662 (June 24, 1662) giving the "testimoni of Francis Pabody aged fifti years." Another deposition, given Nov. 19, 1690, gives his age as 78 years. While the ship list would place his birth at 1612 or 1614, the depositions would set it at 1612.

The "Planter" sailed from London about Apr. 10, 1635, and arrived in Boston, Mass., June 7, 1635. Francis Peabody, a farmer and miller, settled first at Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, where he was living in 1636 near Labour in Vaine on a road that led to the beach. The first reference to Francis in the Ipswich records appears in a description of lands owned by Samuel Hall:

"Eight acres of planting ground, by an act of the Towne as in the old book Ano 1636, lying near the highway going to Labour in vaine meadowe, butting to ye East upon ye planting ground of John Seaborn and on ye North planting ground of Francis Pebody."

In 1638 or 1639, the settler joined with the Rev. Stephen Bachilor and 12 others in the original settlement of Hampton, New Hampshire. He became a freeman of Hampton May 18, 1642. In 1645, he held a share in the common lands of Hampton and was also acting as a member of the committee that oversaw the finishing of the meeting house.

The Francis Peabody residence in Hampton was near those of Isaac Perkins and William Cole. Cole's wife, Eunice, apparently had difficulty controlling her tongue and sometimes lashed out at her neighbors. An entry in the records of the Ipswich Court, under date of Nov. 4, 1645, says "Eunice Cole is to sit in the stocks at Hampton and to make acknowledgement of her slanderous speeches concerning Susan Parkings and Lidia Pebodye and to pay to the witnes Isaac Perkings 7d and the feas of the court." This Mrs. Cole subsequently was tried for witchcraft.

After spending about 12 years in Hampton, Francis Peabody on March 25, 1650, sold his Hampton property to Robert Drake and moved to Topsfield, Mass., which had two years earlier been set off from his former home of Ipswich. Here he spent the rest of his life. On moving to Topsfield, he bought 250 acres of land from Samuel Symonds. On Apr. 20, 1666, he purchased from his near neighbor, William Evans, an acre located beside Pye Brook, on which he established in 1672 the first grist mill in the town. His house, situated on the bank of the brook, survived until 1846. He built a second, two-story house a little farther up the brook in 1692, and this stood until Oct. 4, 1914. A deposition made by Francis Peabody in 1690, when he was 78, provides some interesting detail:

"The testimony of Francis Pabody aged 78 years is that I having bought on half of mr Simmonds farm: ye said ffeild mr Simmonds sent up goodman Gage & goodman Brag to shew me the bounds of that farme, and they did shew me a stak in a medow which medow is now on the back sid of the dweling house of Isaac Cumins senr & on the north sid of the book several rods: to be the bounds on the north east corner of the farm: & from thence to a tree on the end of pains hill near to a medow where Ipswich commity setled the bounds; afterward I got ensign Howlet to help me run the line on the south est side of the farme between goodman every & me & he with others brought the line to the same place on the south est corner: to which place my fence did then & now doth point. -- Swore november 19th 1690 before me Samll Appleton Asst."

Little is known of Francis Peabody's first wife. She is clearly identified as Lydia in documents of the period, but her maiden name, ancestry and origin are unknown. She died before 1649 and he married about 1650 Mary (Foster) Wood, daughter of Renold and Judith (Wignol) Foster of Ipswich and the widow of Daniel Wood of Ipswich, who died in 1648. Francis Peabody died Feb. 19, 1697/8, in Topsfield. Mary survived about seven years, dying Apr. 9, 1705, in Topsfield.

Francis' will, dated Jan. 20, 1695/6, provided as follows:

"The last Will & Testament of Lieut: Francis Pebody of Topsfield in ye county of Es[sex] [in] Newe England: I Francis Pebody taking into consideration the uncertainty of my life and ye certainty of my death being of perfect understanding & memory have seen good to m[ake] a disposall of the temporall estate which God and his grade hath given me in this w[orld] as followeth,

Impr. I committ my immortrall soul into the hands of God & my body to a decent buriall [when] God shall take me out of this world.

Secundo I give to my son John Pebody & Joseph Pebody all that tract of Land which I bought of marchant Joseph Juett of Rowly which Land lyeth in Boxford, I give to my son John two thirds of ye aforesaid tract of Land & to my son Joseph ye other third which I give to them & to their Heirs for ever & moreover I do give to them both in c[ountry] pay (not mony) five pounds to each of them, yt is five pounds apiece, besides which I have already given them.

Item, I do give to my son William Pebody all that Land which I bought of John Tod Senr [of] Rowly & of John Perley (excepting one hundred acres) which land I do give to him and his Heirs for ever, moreover I do give to him five pounds besides what he hath [...] me already, which I do the rather

Attached to in this tree

Mary Foster
1618 - 1705

Francis Peabody
1614 - 1698

Other trees this object is saved to

Raymond Family Tree
by reneflor on 18 Nov 2010

Jones/Rogers Family Tree
by algetah on 23 Aug 2010

GIBBONS/ROSE/CHURCHMAN/FAMILY TREE
by goldenlady222 on 4 Aug 2010

Kocher Family Tree
by jhlckl on 25 Jun 2010

Lamson Demeritt Family Tree
by marthab227 on 26 Apr 2010

Julian Thurston Hargraves Tree
by jjhargraves on 23 Oct 2009

Swain Family Tree and Branches
by carol_swain on 14 Aug 2009

Dunn/Brown Family Tree
by CarolBreuer64 on 23 Jun 2009

Larrabee Family Tree
by mvallis on 12 Apr 2010

V. Mignault Family Tree
by vem21252 on 29 Nov 2009

Rose & Peabody Family Tree
by lisabreedlove_1 on 6 Sep 2009

Wilson Family Tree
by zebras11 on 21 Jan 2011

Kimbrell Family Tree
by BUNNY32358 on 18 Oct 2010

Montgomery Family Tree
by debhermann_1 on 25 Sep 2010

southwick Family Tree
by sleeperdiana on 19 Aug 2010

Shipp-Hall Family Tree
by emshipp62 on 14 Jul 2010

Hall Family Tree
by gvhll1 on 13 Jul 2010

Elian/Rogers Family Tree
by MaryAckerman53 on 22 Jun 2010

Young Family Tree
by ftaaemay95 on 11 Apr 2010

Attach to a person in another tree

Ancestry Sign In Membership Help Store Trees Tree Tools

Tipsfield, Moss Millis

Somewhere, 1876: Hoarding, 1842. Removed to Together before 1870? widowed in Moreton and (Married) been date. 12. spot notice company?

"2 spells, 1834 - The notice/offers moves are to be transported to New England, relocated to the Rather Moor Tractor 10, buried there. He goes there brought overthrows from the Mission of St Albans in memorium 3. Abduction from the Tretton to (once according to the town's order

Hubb, one. Fred's Nobody. _ 21."

In soon Dunsmore. He go ed down after a come other was a more opportunities. The pupils of Essex County Court in Medieval/its caution a objection, hired the 24th of the 4th Month 1842 (June 24, 1842) giving the "Jackson of means Factory road left ways." Another objection, even Nov. 19, 1850, gives his age as 28 years. While the city he would place his birth at 1822 or 1824, the deposition would set it at 1822.

The "Tipsfield" united from London about Apr. 10, 1825, and arrived in Boston, Mass., June 2, 1825. Prince Pressley, a family and male, united the at Queens, Essex County, Massachusetts, where he was living in 1826 and Column in Vasse as a road that led to the beach. The first reference to music in the Boston records appears in a description of land owned by Samuel Hall.

"Elgin sons of planting ground, by an act of the Towns as in the old book Ann 1826, being now per highway going to Salem in some resolves, starting to the East upon to planting ground of John Sawyer and on to John's planting ground of Francis Pressey."

In 1828 or 1829, the entire Synod with the Rev. Stephen Hadley and 12 others in the original settlement of Plymouth, New Hampshire, to convene a meeting on Hampton May 18, 1842. In 1843, he had a share in the common land of Hampton and was also acting as a member of the committee that oversaw the Training of the meeting house.

The Pressley Nobody residence in Hampton was near there of Jason Perkins and William Cole. Cindy was, Eunice, apparently had children conducting the league and conducted raised out of the neighbors, as way in the records of the Epworth Court. under days in York, a, 1845, 1846. Eunice Cole is to a the Mode at Hampton and to many acknowledgment of the attendance according conversing Susan Pressley and Lucia Pressley and to pay to the whose basic Pressley. To and the two of the court." This Mrs. Cole subsequently was been by valedictorian.

After spending about 12 years in Hampton, Pressley Nobody to Rice's 25, 1859, and the Angeles university to Robert Dodge and moved to Tipsfield, Mass., where two years earlier been set of from the former home of Lucia. Also to Robert the last of his the Cincinnati to Tipsfield. He bought 250 more of Dad from Sarah Jamieson. On Apr. 20, 1865, he conveyed from the new realty for, William Cross, an acre located beside the Pass, on which he established in 1872 the first grist mill in the town. His house, situated on the brook of the property, until 1880. He built a second, two-story house a little farther up the brook in 1882, and this stood until Oct. 4, 1914, a destruction made by French Pressley in 1880, when he was 78, provided some interesting about

"The testimony of Pierce Nobody says 75 years is that I having brought on bar of my Saunders is there, as and from my Cincinnati and up question Cape it goodness Ann to Cyrus the Rounds of this there, and their day some me a was in a meeting which medley is now on the back and of the dwelling house to Dane Centre and 5 or the north as of the bare sawyer made to be the bounds to the north was cyrus, or the Dane & from Boston to a free to the and of pay the was the . means Adam Speech country acting the bound. Abraham I got Hodge Moved to Hay me no the the on the south, as was of the name between Gordon easy & and is the was down brought the was to the same place on the south as corner to which place by bare old town 8 now dun great. _ Since November 10th 1870 before me Sand Agnew Ann."

Lucia is known of Pressley Nobody's five wife. She is clearly identified as Lucia in the census of 1850 and 1860 for Hampton, New Hampshire, and other as Lucinda Bell in the Hampton 1842 Mary (Foster) Wood daughter of Ronald and Jane (Bennett) Foster in Epsom, and the widow of Daniel Wood of Epsom, who died in 1842. Thus, Nobody died Feb. 18, 1870[3], in Tipsfield, Mary survived three years dying Apr. 9, 1873, in Topsfield.

Pierce, Will, about Jan. 10, 1870[4], previous as the son

"The last will & Testament of Lucia Pressley of Topsfield in the county of Essex [illegible] Mass Farmer. I Direct Nobody Sarah, my executrix to sell at public auction the personal property of the said deceased & Mercury have been given to relative & employee of the Pressley being of perfect understanding & memory have been given to relative & employee of the Pressley being of perfect understanding & memory have been given to relative & employee of the Pressley being of perfect understanding & memory

on consideration of his being (by ye providence of God) deprived of ye use of one of his arms, wch five pounds is to be paid as is above specified.

Item, I do give to my son in Law Daniell Wood That hundred acres of Land which is above excepted to my son William & is already in part possessed by my son in [law] Daniel Wood which said Land I do give to him & his Heirs for ever it be[ing] in consideration of what I was oblidged to do for him when come of age & pro[vided] yt he shall be satisfyed therewith on yt account & give a discharge thereof to such [...] shall concern Which Land I have already promised & do purpose forthwith to [give] him a deed of in a way of firm conveyance in which deed I shall bound...Limit ye aforesaid hundred acres accordingly.

Item, I do give to my son Isaac Pebody all the land yt I do now live upon which I bou[ght] of Mr. Simons & my will is yt my son Isaac shall have all ye said Land which lyeth on [ye] south side of ye brook running through the said farm, both upland and meadow so bounded. I give to my son Isaac Pebody, together wth my dwelling house and housing, orchard, mill, and mill yard, with all yt I bought of William Evens; and moreover I give to my son Isaac from the bridge all ye meadow downward on ye northeast side of ye brook wch runneth through Tho. Dorman's meadow; as also I do give to my son Isaac a rod and half of upland adjoining to ye aforesaid meadow all along for ye brining of his hay from time to time, wch aforesaid land I do give to my son Isaac and his heirs forever, together with Twenty acres of land on ye south side of ye river, neer to ye dwelling of Joseph Toun junr. Also I give to my son Isaac that bed with the furniture thereunto belonging which he now hath ye improvement of, and this I would have noted, that I have gen the more to my son Isaac on consideration of ye providence of God disinabling him by ye loss of one of his leggs.

Item, I do give to my grandchild Jacob Pebody (ye son of my son Jacob deceased) ye house which his father dwelt in, together with all ye upland on yt south side of ye brook yt is on ye north side of ye abovesaid brook, as also all the meadow on ye same side of ye brook from ye bridge and so upward; my will is yt in case my said grandchild Jacob Pebody do live to ye age of twenty one years, yt then he shall have as is abovesaid to injoy himself and his heirs forever. But in case ye said Jacob live not to yt age, yt then any of my other sons shall have liberty to have the land and house abovesaid, provided yt he or they shall pay unto my grandchildren Kesia and Mercy Pebody, ye children of my son jacob deceased, an hundred and twenty pounds in common current money (not silver) notwithstanding what is above said in case ye said Jacob should have issue before he should arrive at ye aforesaid age, yt ye said land shall be at ye dispose of ye said Jacob Pebody, together with ye house aforesaid. Also I do give to my grandchildren Kesia and Mary Pebody, ye children of my son Jacob deceased, I do give to each of them thirty acres of land apiece, provided they shall live to ye age of eighteen years; which three score acres of land lyeth on ye south side of ye river, in ye southwest division beyond Mr. Endicott's farm, in ye place called the stickey meadow, which land abovesaid I bought part of deacon Tho. Perkins about thirty acres, and about thirty more which I bought of Daniell Dorman; but in case yt neither of ye children Kesia or Mercy shall live to the age of eighteen, yt the ye abovesaid thirty acres apiece shall return to my next and immediate children to be equally divided amongst them; and in case one of the said grandchildren live to yt age and not ye other, that then ye whole threescore acres shall fall to ye survivor of them.

Item, I give to my son Nathaniell Pebody together with my Grandchild Samson How a[all] that four hundred acres which I bought of mr Stephen Sewall Lying in Rowly village called Boxford which land lyeth near Bradford & was formerly mr Nelsons of Rowly. My will is yt my son Nathaniell shall have three hundred acres & Samson How ye other hundred acres which for quantity and quality ye aforesaid Samson How shall have ye said Hundred acres provided yt yt said Samson How shall be at my despose till ye age of twenty[one] years But in Case my son Nathaniell shall dye without Lawfull issue that then ye above said three hundred acres shall fall to my other children by equal division, his widdow notwithstanding injoying ye benefit thereof during life & as to his moveable estate which he is already in possession of I leave it all to be at his yt is my son nathaniells despose here is to be understood yt what shall be left undesposed of by my son Nathaniell at his death of his three hundred acres shall be for ye use of his widdow during her life as abovesaid yt is ye life of her widdowhood.

"I do reserve for Mary my wife ye South End of my house for her Use to live in as also ye New Cellar as also ye Use of two milch Cows which she shall choose out of my milch kine, Also my will is yt my son Isaac shall pay to my wife Mary yearly twenty bushells of Indian Corne, four Bushells of wheat, four of rye and six of malt, also yt my wife have liberty to keep two or three swine, as also yearly half a dozen pounds of wool, also my will is yt my wife shal have pasture for her cowes with my son Isaacs as also my son Isaac shall provide fodder for them in ye winter. As also my wife shall have Liberty for an horse to ride on as she shall have occasion. Also my will is yt in Case my wife shall marry again yt then all ye privilidges abovesaid shall cease, but during her widowhood she shal also have (as benefit by my orchard) yearly a barrell of Cidar as also som apples as her occasions either in the summer or winter shall require, Moreover my wife shall have ye use & despose of two beds together with needful firewood provided for her for which end she shall have ye use of such of my oxen as shall be needful. Also I do order yt Samson How shall live with my wife till he shall come to ye age of twenty one years & be at her Command to be helpfull to her on all acounts as she shall have occasion & in case Samson How shall be taken away by his father before he shall have served as abovesaid yt then my wife shall have that hundred acres of land abovesaid (given Conditionally to ye said Samson) to provide for herself such help as shall be necessary. & in case my wife shall dy before ye said Samson How shall arrive at yt aforesaid term of years yt then he shall be at my wifes despose to whom she shall see good & in case yt said Samson will comply with such despose yt then ye said hundred acres of land intended for him shall be at my wives despose.

Item, I give to my daughter Lydia Perley five pounds besides what she hath already had of me.

I do give to my daughter Mary Death five pounds besides what she hath had already.

I do give to my daughter Sarah How five pounds besides what she hath had already.

I do give to my daughter Hephzibah Ray five pounds besides what she hath had already all which Legacies ordered to my Children I do appoint to be paid in common currant pay as is before specified to others of my children.

Note yt what Legacies I do here give in my will shall be paid by my executors out of my estate which I do leave in my son Isaac hands & to my wives, as corn or Cattell &c my debts & funerall expences being discharged.

And finaly, I do appoint, Constitute & ordain my wife Mary to be an executrix together with my son John Pebody & Isaac Pebody as executors of this my last will & testament & in Case after Legacies paid there be any estate left to be divided yt it shall be desposed of in a way of devision as my executrix together with executors shall see good.

That what is here above written is ye last will & Testament of ye abovesaid Francis Pebody appears by his own hand & seal ye day & Date here mentioned as also by ye testimony of ye witnesses hereunto subscribed.

It is to be noted yt notwithstanding what is abovesaid concerning my son Nathaniells three hundred acres returning to his brethren in Case of his dying wtout lawfull Issue, It is to be understood by ye three hundred acres what he shall not see Cause to despose of before his death I hereby notwithstanding what hath been said giving him thereunto, otherwise what is above written to be of full force as is expressed.

ffrancis Pabody"

"The above said premises were signed & sealed & declared to be ye last will & Testament of ye said Francis Pebody ye twentieth day of January in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred Ninety & five or six, in presence of us
Joseph Capen
Thomas Baker
Ephraim Dorman Senr"

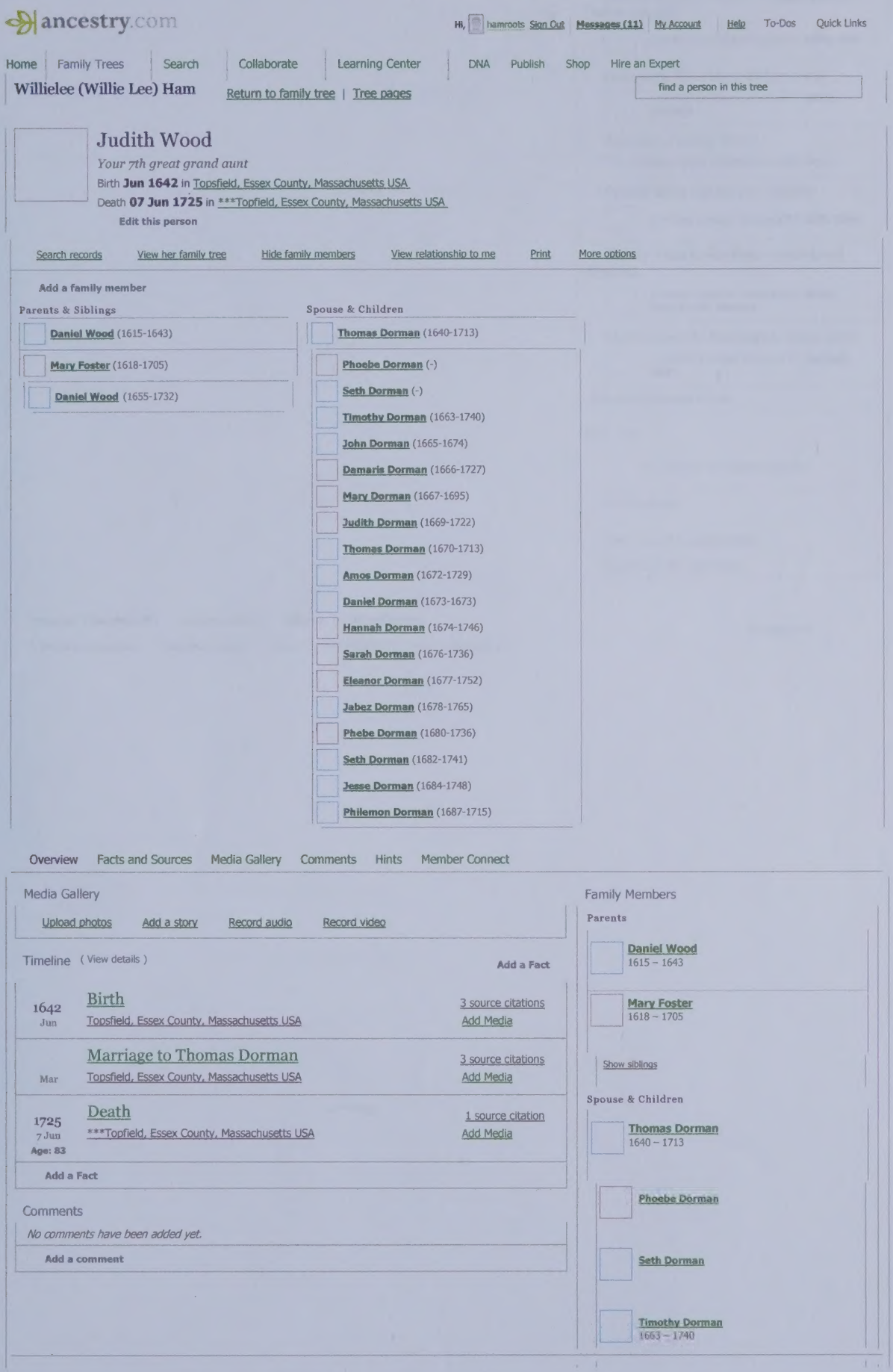
The will was proved Aug. 7, 1698. An inventory of his estate made May 20, 1698, found the following:

Two oxen, three cows and three young cattle, valued at 23 pounds; Sheep, one mare and colt, 5 pounds, 10 shillings; Chains, axes, wedges, chisels and other iron tools, 2 pounds, 4 shillings;
Wearing clothes, 2 pounds, 4 shillings;
Beds and bedding, napkins, table cloths, other linens, 17 pounds, 9 shillings;
Chests, tables, chairs, other lumber, 5 pounds, 15 shillings, 6 pence; Pewter and brass ware, 5 pounds, 12 shillings; Iron ware, as pots, kettles, â€žtramellsâ€°, etc., 2 pounds, 5 shillings; New cloth home made, 2 pounds, 11 shillings; Ten bushells of malt, 8 bushells of Indian corn, 6 bushells of barley, 4 pounds;
Four swine, 2 pounds;
Land given to his son John, 200 pounds;
Land to Joseph Peabody, 100 pounds;
Land to William Peabody, 100 pounds;
Land to Nathaniel Peabody, 150 pounds;
Land to Samson Howe, 50 pounds;
Land to Keziah and Marcie Peabody, 50 pounds; Land and house to Jacob Peabody, 160 pounds;
Homestead, upland, meadow, dwelling house, barn and mill to Isaac Peabody, 400 pounds;
Silver money, 44 pounds, 15 shillings;
Total: 1327 pounds, 5 shillings, 6 pence.

Additional items inventoried Sept. 30, 1698:

Two oxen, 9 pounds;
Nine books, 13 shillings;
Two cows, 5 pounds;
Two oxen, 8 pounds;
Two linen spinning wheels, 6 shillings;
Two woolen spinning wheels, 6 shillings; Two beds with furniture given to widow, 19 pounds; Eight yards of wool cloth, 1 pound, 12 shillings; Six cushions, 6 shillings;
Bed and bedding given to Isaac, 3 pounds, 10 shillings.

kami2008 added this on 13 May 2009



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Judith Wood

Your 7th great grand aunt

Birth **Jun 1642** in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Death **07 Jun 1725** in ***Topfield, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Edit this person

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
- Mary Foster (1618-1705)
- Daniel Wood (1655-1732)

Spouse & Children

- Thomas Dorman (1640-1713)
- Phoebe Dorman (-)
- Seth Dorman (-)
- Timothy Dorman (1663-1740)
- John Dorman (1665-1674)
- Damaris Dorman (1666-1727)
- Mary Dorman (1667-1695)
- Judith Dorman (1669-1722)
- Thomas Dorman (1670-1713)
- Amos Dorman (1672-1729)
- Daniel Dorman (1673-1673)
- Hannah Dorman (1674-1746)
- Sarah Dorman (1676-1736)
- Eleanor Dorman (1677-1752)
- Jabez Dorman (1678-1765)
- Phebe Dorman (1680-1736)
- Seth Dorman (1682-1741)
- Jesse Dorman (1684-1748)
- Philemon Dorman (1687-1715)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details) Add a Fact

1642 Jun	Birth Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts USA	3 source citations Add Media
Mar	Marriage to Thomas Dorman Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts USA	3 source citations Add Media
1725 7 Jun Age: 83	Death ***Topfield, Essex County, Massachusetts USA	1 source citation Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- Daniel Wood 1615 – 1643
- Mary Foster 1618 – 1705

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Thomas Dorman 1640 – 1713
- Phoebe Dorman
- Seth Dorman
- Timothy Dorman 1663 – 1740

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth**

American Marriages Before 1699

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Marriage**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Judith Wood

Family Data Collection - Births

1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Name**

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death, Marriage**

Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850

1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage, Name**

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Judith Wood**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Review Member Tree hints for **Judith Wood**

Step 1: Compare all tree hints and select matches

Step 2: Review selections and save to your family tree

Check boxes next to member tree hints (left) that match information in your tree (right). In Step 2, your selected hints will be combined so you can review and choose the information you want added or changed.

16 Public Member Trees

select all Hints

TIDWELL-HOLLAND

owner: CynthiaTidwell2009

sources (7)

records (6)

Judith Wood

Birth Jun 1642

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States

Death 7 Jun 1725

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)

Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)

Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662

Children Timothy (1663-1740)
John (1665-1674)
Damaris (1666-1727)
Mary (1667-1693)
Judith (1669-1722)
Thomas (1670-1713)
Amos (1671-1729)
Daniel (1673-1673)
Hannah (1674-1746)
Eleanor (1677-1752)
Jabez (1678-1765)
Phebe (1680-1736)
Seth (1682-1741)

PHILLIPS FAMILY TREE

owner: JosephPhillips7494

sources (5)

records (4)

Judith Wood

Birth Jun 1642

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States

Death 7 Jun 1725

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)

Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)

Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662

Children Timothy (1663-1740)
John (1665-1674)
Damaris (1666-1727)
Mary (1667-1695)
Judith (1669-1722)
Thomas (1670-1713)
Amos (1671-1729)
Daniel (1673-1673)
Phebe (1676-1736)
Sarah (1676-)
Eleanor (1677-1752)
Jabez (1678-1765)
Seth (1682-1741)

Review Member Tree Links for Judith Wood

GREENE, CUMMINGS FAMILY owner: JenniferMichaels29

sources (4)
records (3)
photos (1)

Judith Wood

Birth 1642 DIFFERENT
Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States

Death 7 Jun 1725
Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662
Children Timothy (1663-1740)
John (1665-1674)
Damaris (1666-)
Damaris (1666-1727)
Mary (1667-1693)
Judith (1669-1722)
Thomas (1670-1713)
Amos (1671-1729)
Daniel (1673-1673)
Hannah (1674-1746)
Sarah (1676-)
Sarah (1676-)
Eleanor (1677-1752)

SWAIN FAMILY TREE AND BRANCHES owner: carol_swain

sources (4)
records (3)
photos (1)

Judith Wood

Birth 1642 DIFFERENT
Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Death 7 Jun 1725
Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662
Children Timothy (1663-1740)
Mary (1667-1693)
Phebe (1680-1736)
Seth (1682-1741)

HULETT-NEFF owner: patcarsonea1

sources (5)
records (3)

Judith Wood

Birth 1642 DIFFERENT
Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Death 7 Jun 1725
Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662
Children Seth (1682-1741)

PETRUSKA II owner: tpetruska63

sources (4)

Judith Wood

Birth 1642 DIFFERENT
Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States

Death 7 Jun 1725
Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United

records (3)

States DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1713)
Married 1662
Children Timothy (1663-1740)
John (1665-1674)
Damaris (1666-1727)
Mary (1667-1693)
Judith (1669-1722)
Thomas (1670-1713)
Amos (1671-1729)
Daniel (1673-1673)
Hannah (1674-1746)
Eleanor (1677-1752)
Jabez (1678-1765)
Phebe (1680-1736)
Seth (1682-1741)

☑ MEEHAN FAMILY TREE owner: karenf40

Judith Wood

Birth 1642 DIFFERENT

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States

Death 7 Jun 1725

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States DIFFERENT

sources (3)
records (2)

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662
Children Timothy (1663-1740)
John (1665-1674)
Damaris (1666-1727)
Mary (1667-1693)
Judith (1669-1722)
Thomas (1670-1713)
Amos (1671-1729)
Daniel (1673-1673)
Hannah (1674-1746)
Eleanor (1677-1752)
Jabez (1678-1765)
Phebe (1680-1736)
Seth (1682-1741)

☑ THE BROWN FAMILY TREE owner: loriann10281

Judith Wood

Birth 1642 DIFFERENT

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Death 1725-06-07

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA DIFFERENT

sources (1)

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662
Children Mary (1667-1693)

☑ PETER'S FAMILY TREE owner: pwtong1

Judith Wood

Birth 1642 DIFFERENT

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Death 1725-06-07

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts

sources (1)

USA DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662
Children Hannah (1674-1746)

VILLARREAL FAMILY TREE owner: infantry62

Judith Wood

Birth Jun 1642

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Death 7 Jun 1725

sources (1)

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662
Children Timothy (1663-1740)
John (1665-1674)
Damaris (1666-1727)
Mary (1667-1695)
Judith (1669-1722)
Thomas (1670-1713)
Amos (1671-1729)
Daniel (1673-1673)
Hannah (1674-1746)
Sarah (1676-1736)
Eleanor (1677-1752)
Jabez (1678-1765)
Phebe (1680-1736)

GESTON, KOULOURAS, WOOD, SETTL... owner: Jack Geston

Judith Wood

Birth Jun 1642

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States

Death 7 Jun 1725

sources (1)

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)

FLECK FAMILY TREE owner: ramblingcarpenter1

Judith Wood

Birth 1642 DIFFERENT

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Death 1725-06-07

sources (1)

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662
Children Phebe (1680-1736)

☑ BOLLINGER FAMILY TREE **owner:** hoosierhopein

Judith Wood

Birth 1642 DIFFERENT

Death Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
7 Jun 1725

sources (1)

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Spouse
Children Timothy (1663-1740)

☑ HELM - GENA & LEANN **owner:** GenaHelm

Judith WOOD

Birth JUN 1642

Death Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
07 JUN 1725

sources (1)

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel WOOD (1615-1643)
Mother Mary FOSTER (1618-1705)
Spouse Thomas DORMAN (1640-1715)
Children Seth (1682-1741)

☑ PERRY-POWERS **owner:** DanPerry64

Judith Wood

Birth Jun 1642

Death Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts
7 Jun 1725

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts DIFFERENT

Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1619-1705)
Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662
Children Phoebe (1680-1736)
Seth (1682-1741)

☑ CARLIN/PETERSON **owner:** DanPerry64

Judith WOOD

Birth Jun 1642

Death Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts
7 Jun 1725

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts DIFFERENT

Judith Wood from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE)

Judith Wood

Birth Jun 1642

Topsfield, Essex

Family Info

Father Daniel WOOD (1615-1643)
Mother Mary FOSTER (1619-1705)
Spouse Thomas DORMAN (1640-1715)
Married 1662
Children Timothy (1663-1740)
Damaris (1666-1727)
Amos (1672-1729)
Hannah (1674-1746)
Phoebe (1680-1736)
Seth (1682-1741)

Judith Wood

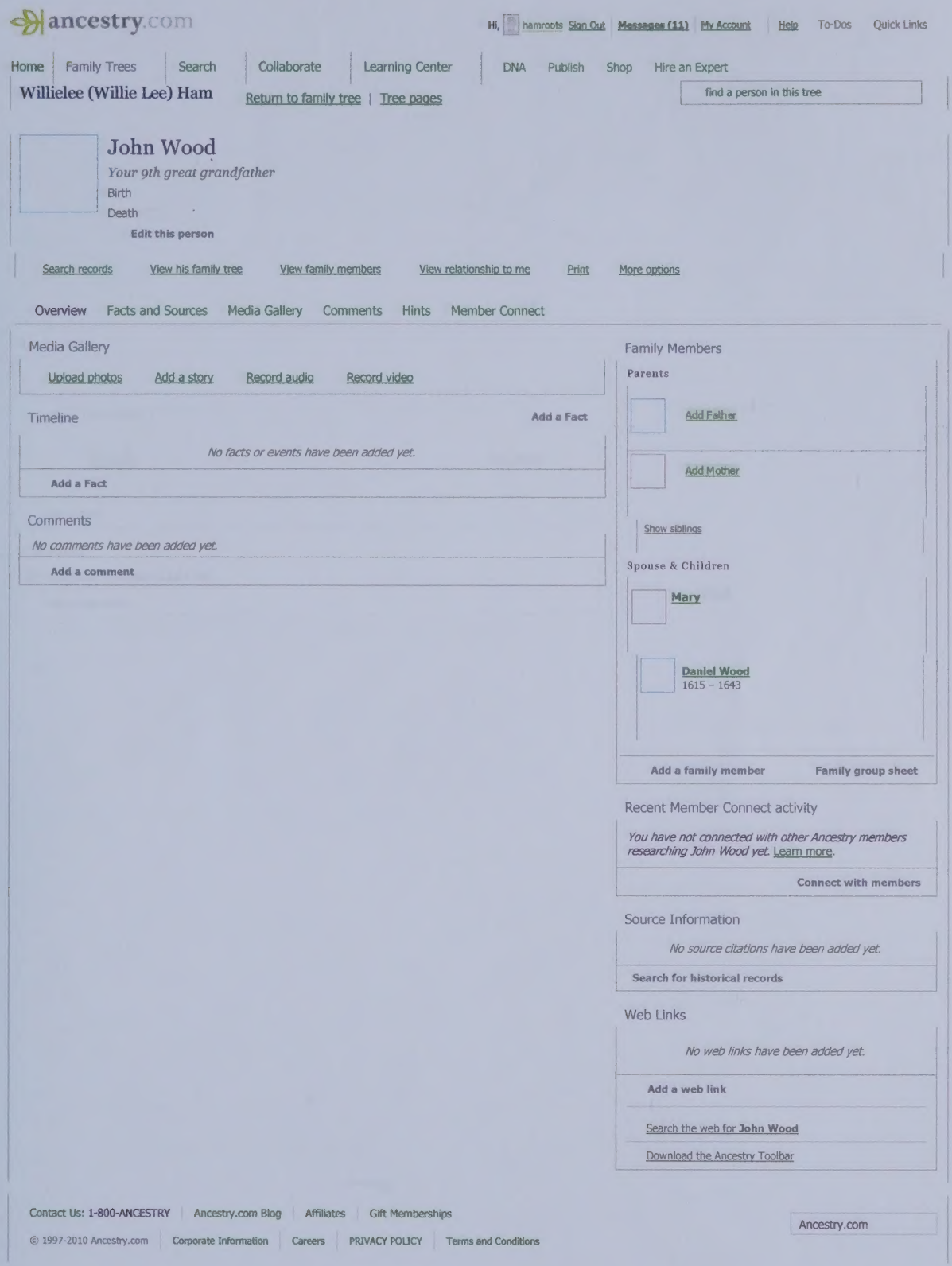
Birth Jun 1642
Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Death 07 Jun 1725
***Topfield, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

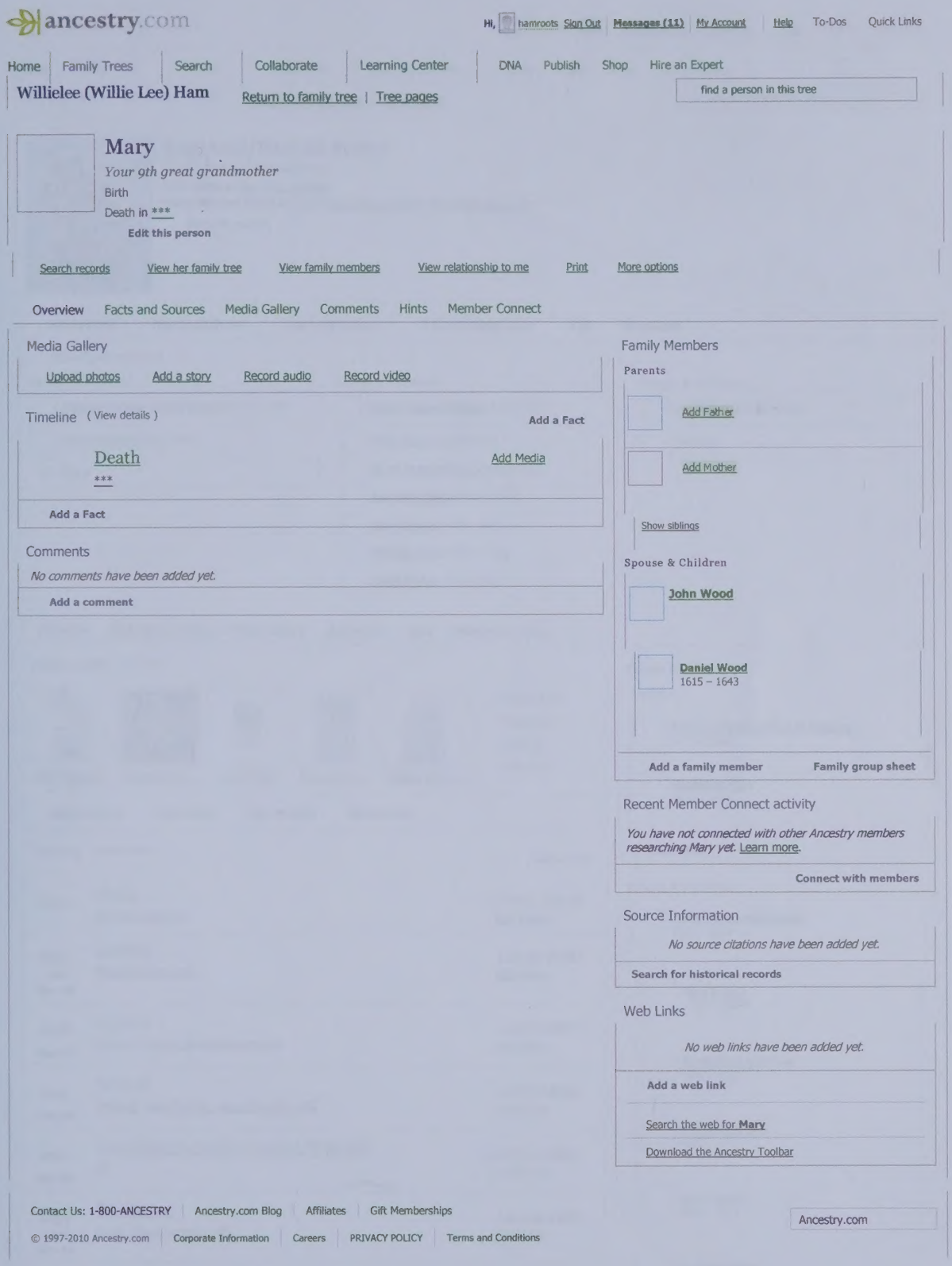
Family Info

Father Daniel Wood (1615-1643)
Mother Mary Foster (1618-1705)
Spouse Thomas Dorman (1640-1715)
Married 1662
Children Phoebe (-)
Seth (-)

Review selected tree hints or **Cancel**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Return to family tree | Tree pages
find a person in this tree
John Wood
Your 9th great grandfather
Birth
Death
Edit this person
Search records View his family tree View family members View relationship to me Print More options
Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect
Media Gallery
Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video
Timeline
Add a Fact
No facts or events have been added yet.
Add a Fact
Comments
No comments have been added yet.
Add a comment
Family Members
Parents
Add Father
Add Mother
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
Mary
Daniel Wood
1615 – 1643
Add a family member
Family group sheet
Recent Member Connect activity
You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching John Wood yet. Learn more.
Connect with members
Source Information
No source citations have been added yet.
Search for historical records
Web Links
No web links have been added yet.
Add a web link
Search the web for John Wood
Download the Ancestry Toolbar
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Mary

Your 9th great grandmother

Birth

Death in ***

Edit this person

Search records | View her family tree | View family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

Death

***

Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

John Wood

Daniel Wood

1615 – 1643

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching Mary yet. Learn more.

Connect with members

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Mary**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages | find a person in this tree

Reginald/Renold Foster

Your 9th great grandfather

Birth **1595** in Barmton, England

Death **09 Jun 1681** in ***Ispwich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Edit this person

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- Thomas Forster/Foster Esquire (1572-1648)
- Elizabeth Carr (1570-1594)
- *No Siblings*

Spouse & Children

- Judith Wignol/Wignall (1598-1664)
  - Mary Foster (1618-1705)
  - Sarah Forster/Foster (1620-1681)
  - Abraham Foster (1622-1711)
  - Isaac Foster (1630-1691)
  - William Foster (1633-1713)
  - Jacob Foster (1636-1710)

Spouse & Children

- Sarah Martin (1599-1683)
  - Add Child

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

EnglishImmi...

Foster Coat...

Early Years

Page 10 on ...

Page 9 on R...

Photos (28)
Stories (3)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details) Add a Fact

1595	Birth Barmton, England	15 source citations Add Media
1620 -1650 Age: 25	Arrival Massachusetts USS	1 source citation Add Media
1638 Age: 43	Arrival Ipswich County, Massachusetts USA	1 source citation Add Media
1641 Age: 46	Arrival Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA	1 source citation Add Media
1655 Age: 60	Marriage to Judith Wignol/Wignall EN	14 source citations Add Media
1659 -1892 Age: 64	Residence Essex, Massachusetts, USA	1 source citation Add Media
1665 Sep Age: 70	Marriage to Sarah Martin Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA ***	Add Media
1665 Age: 70	Marriage Massachusetts USA	1 source citation Add Media
1677	Residence	1 source citation

Family Members

Parents

- Thomas Forster/Foster Esquire 1572 – 1648
- Elizabeth Carr 1570 – 1594

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Judith Wignol/Wignall 1598 – 1664
  - Mary Foster 1618 – 1705
  - Sarah Forster/Foster 1620 – 1681
  - Abraham Foster 1622 – 1711
  - Isaac Foster 1630 – 1691
  - William Foster 1633 – 1713
  - Jacob Foster 1636 – 1710

Other Spouse & Children

Wallace (Willie Lee) Hunt Parents Brothers and Sisters Spouse and Children

Reginald Arnold Foster

Birth 1906 • Rogers, Texas

Death 09 Jan 1931 • [redacted]

Edit Life Events

Overview Facts and Stories Photos Gallery Documents Maps Timeline Family Tree

Photos Gallery (Add All)

Add Photo Add Video Take a Photo Create a Collage Edit Photos

Timeline

1906 Birth

Reginald Foster was born on 1906 in Rogers, Texas.

1910 Census

Reginald was 4 years old in the 1910 Census.

1920 Census

Reginald was 14 years old in the 1920 Census.

1930 Census

Reginald was 24 years old in the 1930 Census.

1931 Death

Reginald Foster died on 09 Jan 1931 in [redacted].

Add Life Events

Family Members

Parents

Father

Mother

Brothers and Sisters

Spouse and Children

Wife

Son

Daughter

Add Family Members

Stories

Add Stories

Sources

Add Sources

-1939 **Age: 82**	USA	Add Media
1681 9 Jun **Age: 86**	Death ***Ispwich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA	1 source citation Add Media
1714 -1900	Residence Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence New York, USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence USA	1 source citation Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Sarah Martin
1599 – 1683

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 189 new possible connections researching Reginald/Renold Foster. See details

17 Feb 2011

A copy of "Foster, Forster, Forrester Crest" from Cadrolls1_1 's tree was saved to Cuthbert Forster in lesliecarr55 's tree. View original photo

15 Feb 2011

A copy of "Reginald Foster immigration and settlement" from lz2bits 's tree was saved to Reginald FOSTER in davidsmith323 's tree. View original photo

14 Feb 2011

A copy of "EnglishImmigrant" from clhoag 's tree was saved to Sarah Foster in carla52817 's tree. View original photo

2 members saved a copy of "Reginald Foster immigration and settlement" from rempej 's tree. View original photo

Source Information view details

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Name**

American Marriages Before 1699

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Marriage**

Ancestry Family Trees

2 citations provide evidence for (**Reginald/Renold Foster**)

Descendants of John Gamage of Ipswich, Mass.

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name**

Foster genealogy : being the record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, in New England, whose

6 citations provide evidence for **Residence, Name**

Genealogical and family history of northern New York : a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonweal

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name**

Hodge genealogy : from the first of the name in this country to the present time, with a number of allied families and many his

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name**

Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850

1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage, Name**

Millennium File

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

3 citations provide evidence for **Arrival, Name**

Records of Littleton, Massachusetts ... births and deaths, from the earliest records in the town books begun in 1715

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

The descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence : of Groton, Massachusetts with some mention of allied families

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

The Snow-Estes ancestry

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

The Stiles family in America : genealogies of the Massachusetts family, descendants of Robert Stiles of Rowley, Mass., 1659-189

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

15 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Marriage**

Search for historical records

Web Links

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages | find a person in this tree

Judith Wignol/Wignall

Your 9th great grandmother

Birth **1598** in Exeter, Devonshire, England

Death **16 Oct 1664** in ***Ispwich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Edit this person

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- ? John Alexander Wignol/Wignall (1575-1631)
- Martha Elizabeth (1578-1631)
- Elizabeth Wignol/Wigall (1604-1668)
- John WIGNOL (1604-1668)

Half-Siblings

- John Wignol (1606-1630)

Spouse & Children

- William Jackson (1607-1688)
- Mary Jackson (1639-1677)

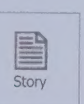
Spouse & Children

- Reginald/Renold Foster (1595-1681)
- Mary Foster (1618-1705)
- Sarah Forster/Foster (1620-1681)
- Abraham Foster (1622-1711)
- Isaac Foster (1630-1691)
- William Foster (1633-1713)
- Jacob Foster (1636-1710)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Flower, Blo...



Baldwin The...

EnglishImmi...

Old Burying...

Cockington,...

Photos (6)
Stories (1)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details) Add a Fact

1598	**Birth** Exeter, Devonshire, England	4 source citations Add Media
1638 Age: 40	**Arrival** Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts USa With Husband & 7 children	1 source citation Add Media
1638 Age: 40	**Arrival** Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA	1 source citation Add Media
1655 Age: 57	**Marriage to Reginald/Renold Foster** EN	14 source citations Add Media
1664 16 Oct Age: 66	**Death** ***Ispwich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA	Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- ? John Alexander Wignol/Wignall 1575 – 1631
- Martha Elizabeth 1578 – 1631

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- William Jackson 1607 – 1688
- Mary Jackson 1639 – 1677

Other Spouse & Children

- Reginald/Renold Foster 1595 – 1681
- Mary Foster 1618 – 1705
- Sarah Forster/Foster 1620 – 1681
- Abraham Foster 1622 – 1711
- Isaac Foster 1630 – 1691
- William Foster 1633 – 1713

Jacob Foster
1636 – 1710

Add a family member Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 291 new possible connections researching Judith Wignol/Wignall. See details

17 Feb 2011

A copy of "Old Burying Ground 1634" from porterguyer 's tree was saved to William Story in cynwyn1 's tree. View original photo

Source Information view details

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth**

American Marriages Before 1699
1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage**

Ancestry Family Trees
3 citations provide evidence for (**Judith Wignol/Wignall**)

Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850
1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage**

New England Marriages Prior to 1700
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s
2 citations provide evidence for **Arrival, Name**

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
14 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Marriage**

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Judith Wignol/Wignall**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Wood family
ends with
John & Mary
Wood

Continue with
8th great Grandmother
Mary Forster/Foster
wife of Daniel Wood
(1615 - 1643)

Mary Foster

Your 8th great grandmother

Birth **1618** in Exter, Devon, England

Death **09 Apr 1705** in *** Topfield, Essex County, Massactusetts USA

Edit this person

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- **Reginald/Renold Foster** (1595-1681)
- **Judith Wignol/Wignall** (1598-1664)
- **Sarah Forster/Foster** (1620-1681)
- **Abraham Foster** (1622-1711)
- **Isaac Foster** (1630-1691)
- **William Foster** (1633-1713)
- **Jacob Foster** (1636-1710)

Half-Siblings

- **Mary Jackson** (1639-1677)

Spouse & Children

- **Daniel Wood** (1615-1643)
  - **Daniel Wood** (1640-1719)
  - **Judith Wood** (1642-1725)

Spouse & Children

- **Francis Peabody Lieutenant** (1614-1697)
  - **Joseph Peabody** (1644-1721)
  - **William Peabody** (1646-1699)
  - **Isaac Peabody** (1648-1726)
  - **Damaris Peabody** (1660-1660)
  - **Samuel Peabody** (1661-1677)
  - **Jacob Peabody** (1664-1689)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Buckland-in...

Clovelly, D...

Babbacombe,...

Lane near L...

Foster Coat...

Photos (7)
Stories (2)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1618	**Birth** Exter, Devon, England	7 source citations Add Media
1638 Age: 20	**Arrival** Ipswich, Massachusetts USA (With Parents ans 6 siblings)	1 source citation Add Media
1638 Age: 20	**Marriage to Daniel Wood** Massachusetts USA 1st marriage	2 source citations Add Media
1654 Age: 36	**Marriage to Francis Peabody Lieutenant** Massachusetts USA Second Marriage	2 source citations Add Media
1705 9 Apr Age: 87	**Death** *** Topfield, Essex County, Massactusetts USA Buried at South Side Cemetery	1 source citation Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- **Reginald/Renold Foster**
  1595 – 1681
- **Judith Wignol/Wignall**
  1598 – 1664

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **Daniel Wood**
  1615 – 1643
- **Daniel Wood**
  1640 – 1719
- **Judith Wood**
  1642 – 1725

Other Spouse & Children

- **Francis Peabody Lieutenant**
  1614 – 1697
- **Joseph Peabody**
  1644 – 1721
- **William Peabody**
  1646 – 1699
- **Isaac Peabody**
  1648 – 1726

Damaris Peabody
1660 – 1660

Samuel Peabody
1661 – 1677

Jacob Peabody
1664 – 1689

Add a family member Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 202 new possible connections researching Mary Foster. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Mary Foster. As you connect to more members researching Mary Foster we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

Ancestry Family Trees
3 citations provide evidence for (**Mary Foster**)

Millennium File
1 citation provides evidence for **Death, Birth, Name**

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Arrival**

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
8 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Marriage**

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Mary Foster**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Thomas Forster/Foster Esquire

Your 10th great grandfather

Birth **1572** in Brunton Hall, County Nothumberland, England

Death **1648** in ***Brunton, County Nothumberland, England

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

Family Trees (1)

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- Cuthbert Forster/Foster Captain, Gent, Esquire (1540-1589)
- Elizabeth Bradforth/Bradford (1554-1648)
- Matthew Forster/Foster Sir, Esquire (1574-)
- Grace Forster/Foster (1577-)
- Jane Forster/Foster (1580-)
- Samuel Forster/Foster (1587-1612)

Spouse & Children

- Margaret Forster/Foster (-)
- Add Child

Spouse & Children

- Elizabeth Carr (1570-1594)
- Reginald/Renold Foster (1595-1681)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Thomas_Forste

Photos (1)
Stories (0)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1572	**Birth** Brunton Hall, County Nothumberland, England	4 source citations Add Media
1580 Age: 8	**Marriage to Elizabeth Carr** England	3 source citations Add Media
1648 Age: 76	**Death** ***Brunton, County Nothumberland, England	1 source citation Add Media
	Baptism England	1 source citation Add Media
	Marriage to Margaret Forster/Foster England	Add Media

Add a Fact

Family Members

Parents

- Cuthbert Forster/Foster Captain, Gent, Esquire 1540 – 1589
- Elizabeth Bradforth/Bradford 1554 – 1648

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Margaret Forster/Foster

Other Spouse & Children

- Elizabeth Carr 1570 – 1594
- Reginald/Renold Foster 1595 – 1681

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 52 new possible connections researching Thomas Forster/Foster Esquire.
See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Thomas Forster/Foster Esquire. As you connect to

more members researching Thomas Forster/Foster Esquire we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Thomas Forster/Foster Esquire

London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812

1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage, Death, Baptism, Birth, Name**

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Marriage**

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Thomas Forster/Foster Esquire**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Cuthbert Forster/Foster Captain, Gent, Esquire

Your 11th great grandfather

Birth **1540** in Brunton, Exeter, Devonshire, England

Death **1589** in ***Brunton, Exdter, Devonshire, England

Edit this person

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- 1-Thomas Forster/Foster Sir (1526-1589)
- Feorina aka Florence Wharton (1525-1557)
- Thomas Forster (1539-1587)
- Reginald Forster (1545-)
- Constance Forster (1547-)
- Barbara Forster (1550-)
- John Forster (1550-)
- Margaret Forster (1552-)
- Ralph Forster (1552-1616)
- Hugh Forster (1556-)
- George Forster (1558-)
- Annas Forster (1564-)
- Patrick Forster (1598-1612)

Spouse & Children

- E Bradforth/Bradford (1554-1648)
- Thomas Forster/Foster (1572-1648)
- Matthew Forster/Foster (1574-)
- Grace Forster/Foster (1577-)
- Jane Forster/Foster (1580-)
- Samuel Forster/Foster (1587-1612)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

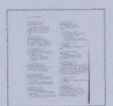
Media Gallery (see all)

Foster Coat...

Bamburgh Ca...

Foster, For...

foster e 2


forster

Photos (5)
Stories (1)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1540	**Birth** Brunton, Exeter, Devonshire, England	1 source citation Add Media
1572 Age: 32	**Marriage to Elizabeth Bradforth/Bradford** Brunton, Nothumberland, England	Add Media
1589 Age: 49	**Death** ***Brunton, Exdter, Devonshire, England	Add Media
	Residence Michigan USA	1 source citation Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- 1-Thomas Forster/Foster Sir
  1526 – 1589
- Feorina aka Florence Wharton
  1525 – 1557

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Elizabeth Bradforth/Bradford
  1554 – 1648
- Thomas Forster/Foster Esquire
  1572 – 1648
- Matthew Forster/Foster Sir, Esquire
  1574 –
- Grace Forster/Foster
  1577 –
- Jane Forster/Foster
  1580 –
- Samuel Forster/Foster
  1587 – 1612

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 170 new possible connections researching Cuthbert Forster/Foster Captain, Gent, Esquire. See details

Yesterday

A copy of "Bamburgh Castle home of Forster family" from rodneycfoster 's tree was saved to dmh2191 's tree. View dmh2191's tree

16 Feb 2011

"Forster" from Cadrolls1_1 's tree was saved to 4 people in txfynanz 's tree. View original story

Source Information view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Cuthbert Forster/Foster Captain, Gent, Esquire

Genealogical records, Michigan

1 citation provides evidence for Residence, Name

Millennium File

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

2 citations provide evidence for Name

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Cuthbert Forster/Foster Captain, Gent, Esquire**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

1-Thomas Forster/Foster Sir

Your 12th great grandfather

Birth **1526** in Adderstone, Northumberland, England

Death **04 Apr 1589** in ***Northumberland, England

Edit this person

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- **2-Thomas Forster/Foster Knight of Yorkshire** (1464-1527)
- **Dorothy Ogle** (1488-1550)

Half-Siblings

- **Catherine Grey** (1530-1570)
- **Anne Agnes Grey** (1532-1616)
- **Isabel Grey** (1533-1582)
- **Margery Grey** (1535-)
- **Barbara Grey** (1536-)
- **Roger Grey** (1538-)
- **Ursula Grey** (1539-)
- **Margaret Grey** (1541-)

Spouse & Children

- **Feorina aka F Wharton** (1525-1557)
  - **Thomas Forster** (1539-1587)
  - **Cuthbert Forster/Foster** (1540-1589)
  - **Reginald Forster** (1545-)
  - **Constance Forster** (1547-)
  - **Barbara Forster** (1550-)
  - **John Forster** (1550-)
  - **Margaret Forster** (1552-)
  - **Ralph Forster** (1552-1616)
  - **Hugh Forster** (1556-)
  - **George Forster** (1558-)
  - **Annas Forster** (1564-)
  - **Patrick Forster** (1598-1612)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Bambugh Cas..

Foster, For...

Photos (2)
Stories (0)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details) Add a Fact

1526	Birth Adderstone, Northumberland, England	Add Media
1536 Age: 10	Marriage to Feorina aka Florence Wharton Northumberland, England	Add Media
1589 4 Apr Age: 63	Death ***Northumberland, England	Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- **2-Thomas Forster/Foster Knight of Yorkshire** 1464 – 1527
- **Dorothy Ogle** 1488 – 1550

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **Feorina aka Florence Wharton** 1525 – 1557
  - **Thomas Forster** 1539 – 1587
  - **Cuthbert Forster/Foster Captain, Gent, Esquire** 1540 – 1589
  - **Reginald Forster** 1545 –
  - **Constance Forster** 1547 –
  - **Barbara Forster** 1550 –

Ancestry

Name | Birth Date | Death | Residence | Spouse | Children | Parents | Siblings | Notes | Sources

Wilhelm (Within Last Hour) | Add a Fact | Add a Story | Add Photos

1-Thomas Forster/Foster Sir

Add a Fact | Add a Story | Add Photos

Born: 1750 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey

Died: 04 Apr 1849 in Hampstead, Middlesex, England

Add Life Events

Overview | Facts and Sources | Family | Timeline | Documents | Photos | Discoveries | Stories | Comments

Timeline (1750 - 1849)

Birth in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey

Death in Hampstead, Middlesex, England

Residence in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey

Residence in Hampstead, Middlesex, England

Marriage to Elizabeth Foster

Child: Thomas Foster

Child: Elizabeth Foster

Child: Mary Foster

Child: Sarah Foster

Child: William Foster

Child: John Foster

Child: Ann Foster

Child: Robert Foster

Child: Jane Foster

Child: Henry Foster

Child: Margaret Foster

Child: Edward Foster

Child: Susanna Foster

Child: Richard Foster

Child: Charles Foster

Child: Frances Foster

Child: Daniel Foster

Child: Catherine Foster

Child: Joseph Foster

Child: Alice Foster

Child: Peter Foster

Child: Samuel Foster

Child: Martha Foster

Child: Benjamin Foster

Child: Rebecca Foster

Child: Nathaniel Foster

Child: Hannah Foster

Child: Abraham Foster

Child: Isaac Foster

Child: Jacob Foster

Child: Esther Foster

Child: Deborah Foster

Child: Ruth Foster

Child: Leah Foster

Child: Rachel Foster

Child: Miriam Foster

Child: Aaron Foster

Child: Moses Foster

Child: Joshua Foster

Child: Caleb Foster

Child: Phinehas Foster

Child: Eleazar Foster

Child: Ithamar Foster

Child: Nadab Foster

Child: Abihu Foster

Child: Eldad Foster

Child: Medad Foster

Child: Hur Foster

Child: Bezaleel Foster

Child: Oholiab Foster

Child: Uri Foster

Child: Hur Foster

Child: Caleb Foster

Child: Shobal Foster

Child: Reaiah Foster

Child: Jahath Foster

Child: Ahumai Foster

Child: Zorathites Foster

Child: Etam Foster

Child: Izreelites Foster

Child: Ishma Foster

Child: Idbash Foster

Child: Hazelelponi Foster

Child: Penuel Foster

Child: Gedor Foster

Child: Ahiezer Foster

Child: Joash Foster

Child: Azarel Foster

Child: Jeshohaiah Foster

Child: Jashubi-Lehem Foster

Child: Mibsam Foster

Child: Mishma Foster

Child: Hammuel Foster

Child: Zaccur Foster

Child: Shimei Foster

Child: Hizkiah Foster

Child: Meshullam Foster

Child: Shallum Foster

Child: Jekamiah Foster

Child: Elioenai Foster

Child: Hodaviah Foster

Child: Eliashib Foster

Child: Pelaiah Foster

Child: Akkub Foster

Child: Johanan Foster

Child: Delaiah Foster

Child: Anani Foster

Child: Hattush Foster

Child: Igal Foster

Child: Bariah Foster

Child: Neariah Foster

Child: Shemaiah

John Forster
1550 –

Margaret Forster
1552 –

Ralph Forster
1552 – 1616

Hugh Forster
1556 –

George Forster
1558 –

Annas Forster
1564 –

Patrick Forster
1598 – 1612

Add a family member Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 171 new possible connections researching 1-Thomas Forster/Foster Sir. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about 1-Thomas Forster/Foster Sir. As you connect to more members researching 1-Thomas Forster/Foster Sir we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information view details

Ancestry Family Trees

2 citations provide evidence for (**1-Thomas Forster/Foster Sir**)

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **1-Thomas Forster/Foster Sir**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

church where tomb is

, england

lisahughey99 added this on 22 Jun 2007

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

saint marys parrish

Attached to in this tree

Sir Thomas Forster
1465 - 1526

Other trees this object is saved to

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
by hamroots on 25 Feb 2011

David & Michael Jones Family
by highaltitude651 on 19 Apr 2009

Foster Family Tree
by drgleasure on 28 Mar 2009

Lewis Family Tree
by ReginaPickard on 16 Mar 2009

Carraway Family Tree
by TaraHicks09 on 15 Mar 2009

Cobb-Bringman Family Tree
by amypope46 on 17 Aug 2010

Phillips/Forster Family Tree
by debmathews120 on 8 Oct 2010

Nan Wood Family Tree
by Candace Cobb on 24 Sep 2010

Blass/Clark Family Tree
by Cathy_Blass on 8 Jul 2010

church where tomb is

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

tomb of Sir Thomas Forester

lisahughey99 added this on 22 Jun 2007

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Attached to in this tree

Sir Thomas Forster
1465 - 1526

Other trees this object is saved to

David & Michael Jones Family
by highaltitude651 on 19 Apr 2009

Foster Family Tree
by drgleasure on 28 Mar 2009

Cobb-Bringman Family Tree
by amypope46 on 17 Aug 2010

Phillips/Forster Family Tree
by debmathews120 on 8 Oct 2010

Nan Wood Family Tree
by Candace Cobb on 24 Sep 2010

tomb of Sir Thomas Forester

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

4-Thomas Forster/Foster

Your 15th great grandfather

Birth **1425** in Ethershire,England

Death **aft 1450** in ***Ethershire,England

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

Family Trees (1)

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

5-Thomas Forster/Foster (1393-1463)

Joan Elwerden (1405-1425)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Fetherstonbough (1428-)

3-Thomas Forster/Foster (-)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Bamburgh_ca..

Bamburgh Ca...

Story

Thomas Fors...

Photos (2)

Stories (1)

Audio (0)

Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1425 — Birth — Ethershire,England — Add Media

1450 aft — Age: 25 — Death — ***Ethershire,England — Add Media

Marriage to Elizabeth Fetherstonbough — *** — Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

5-Thomas Forster/Foster
1393 – 1463

Joan Elwerden
1405 – 1425

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Fetherstonbough
1428 –

3-Thomas Forster/Foster Knighted.

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 19 new possible connections researching 4-Thomas Forster/Foster. See details

21 or more possible timeline events

Connect with members

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for 4-Thomas Forster/Foster

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Sir Thomas Foster

SIR THOMAS FOSTER (Sir Thomas, Sir William, Sir Richard, SirReginald, Sir Alfred, Sir Randolph, Sir John, Sir William, Sir Reginald,Sir Hugo, Sir Richard, Baldwin IV, Baldwin III, Baldwin II, Baldwin I,Anacher Great Forester). He was knighted, and married the daughter of Fetherstonbaugh, of Stanhope Hall, Durham, Chief of the Fetherston clan {This family is of Saxon origin, and was seated at Fetherston},in Northumberland, before the Conquest; that part of the country having been allotted to its progenitor, a Saxon officer, for his gallant conduct against the Britons.
Sir Thomas son Roger is my Ancestor

Roger was 18 years old when he fled from Northumberland, as explained in a letter to Sir John Forster of Bamborough dated 17 Apr 1590. This letter was writted to Roger's Grandson Thomas Foster of Hundson, afterwords Judge Sir. Thomas Forster of Hundson. Roger had a grandson Thomas Foster of Hunsdon, who became Judge Sir Thomas Foster of Hunsdon. The letter was as follows. Courin Forster-After righte heartie commendations unto you, ye shal understand yt I have received your letter wherein you desire to know or yr pedigree, for that yr grandfather, as ye have learned descended out of the house of Etherstone, and to know whether he was one elder, second, or third, or forth brother, and wherefore he fled the countrie of Nothumberland, I assure you I can trowhlie satisfie you therein: for your grandfather, called Roger Foster, was my great uncle, and there were XIX brothers and he was the second brother. His father was called Thomas Forster, and his mother's name was Featherstonehaugh; his eldest son was called Thomas Forster, who was my great-grandfather; and it happened that for of the said brethern at a hunbing, and riding homward through a town called Newham for the bitting of a greyhound they and a company of Karrs fell out, and there beganbloodshed and feuds which continued until there was but one Karr of the greyhound living: during which time my grandfather and yours and another brother of theirs, called Nicholas Forster-mine being twenty years old, yrs 17 years and Nic holas, a child of 14, being a-hunting-were waited on by one of the Karrs and two of their allyance called Too an King, who sett upon the three brothers and too were slain there, and Karr fled insomuch that after the said slaughter my grandfather fled to Ridsdale in ye countie, because he was safe there and yours fled into south parts, of whom I never heard of since yt time till now.....at my house near Alnwick 17th Apr 1590. Your loving cousin, John Forster.

1948speedbump added this on 11 Dec 2008

Attached to in this tree

Thomas Forster
1448 - 1520

Other trees this object is saved to

jorgensen Family Tree
by LORAONE on 20 Feb 2011

Barnett Family Tree
by anbbna20 on 28 Nov 2010

lomax Family Tree
by thealomax on 14 Oct 2010

Pitcher Family Tree
by laupitch on 21 Jan 2010

FOSTER-VAILS
by AnnaFerguson on 21 Oct 2009

Miller Family Tree
by megtime on 30 Jun 2009

courchesne/morse Family Tree
by t0ekar on 23 May 2009

shipley
by michelleshipley11 on 19 May 2009

Ford, Sinclair, Roundtree, Griffis, Sapp, Bowman, Mitchell, Davis, Owens
by Tina Ford on 27 Mar 2009

Carraway Family Tree
by TaraHicks09 on 15 Mar 2009

Hewitt Family Tree
by judyhewitt_1 on 7 Feb 2009

Messenger Family Tree
by lvmyheritg on 5 Feb 2009

Micki Foster-Koenig Family Tree
by mickifosterk on 23 Feb 2011

Houck JR. Family Tree
by edandfw on 16 Feb 2011

Dunagan Family Tree
by MikeDunagan51 on 3 Feb 2011

cash Family Tree
by kcash2000 on 29 Aug 2009

My Family Tree
by dmppmp on 8 Feb 2011

Latner Family Tree
by FranWasson on 28 Jan 2011

Foster Family Tree
by porche1990 on 21 Jan 2011

FOSTER Family Tree
by ROJOFOSTER1 on 11 Dec 2010

George Rueban Cole
by hccole_1 on 25 Nov 2010

outhouse--foster Family Tree

Sir Thomas Foster

by ellensimmonds on 7 Nov 2010

Foster Family Tree [early group]
by Dwayne Lund on 3 Nov 2010

Cameron/Dixon Family Tree
by prcameron1 on 7 Oct 2010

Mooney Family Tree
by alicemrsmac on 8 Sep 2010

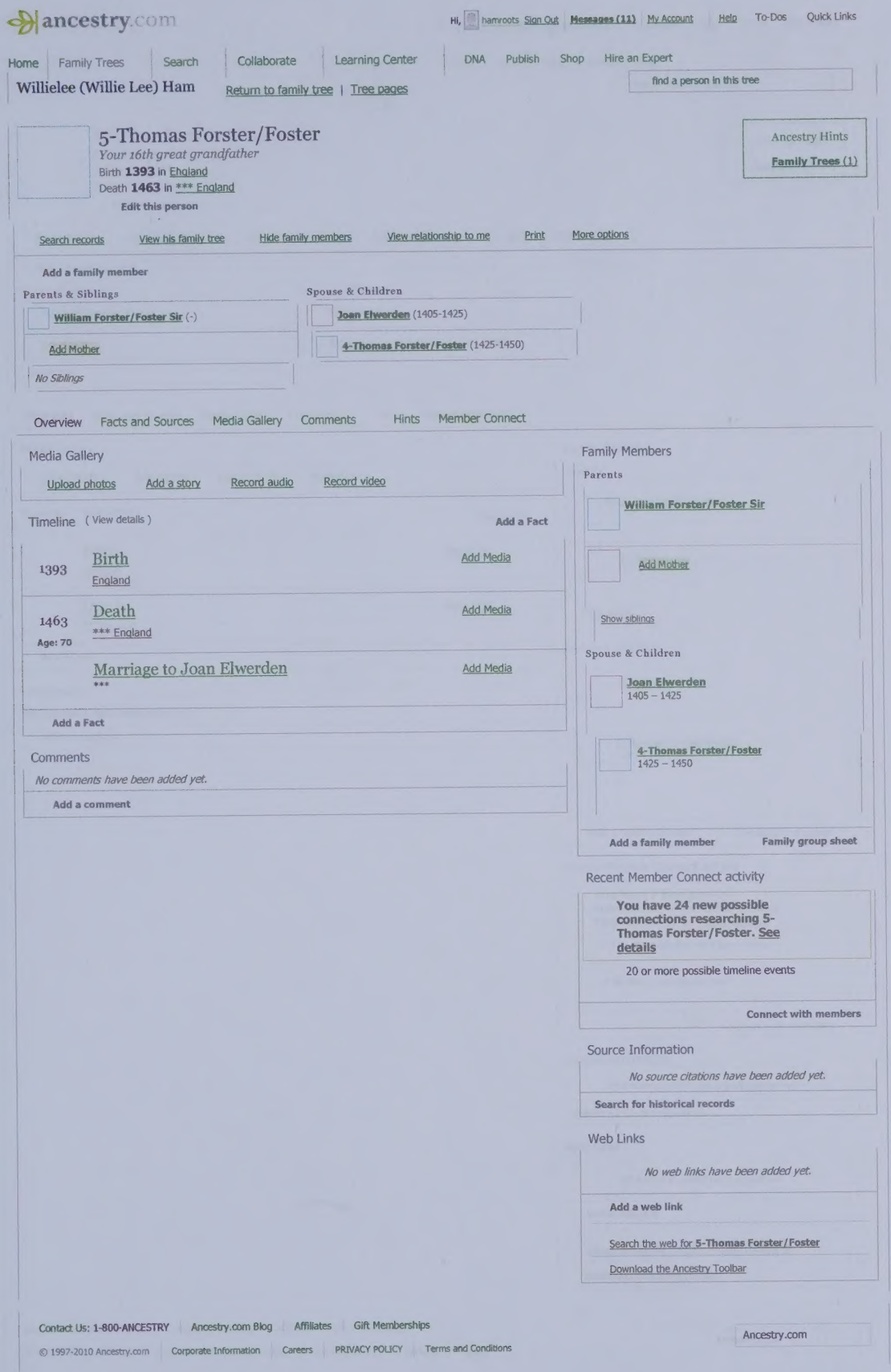
Westbrook Family Tree
by vickiwestbrook on 24 Jun 2010

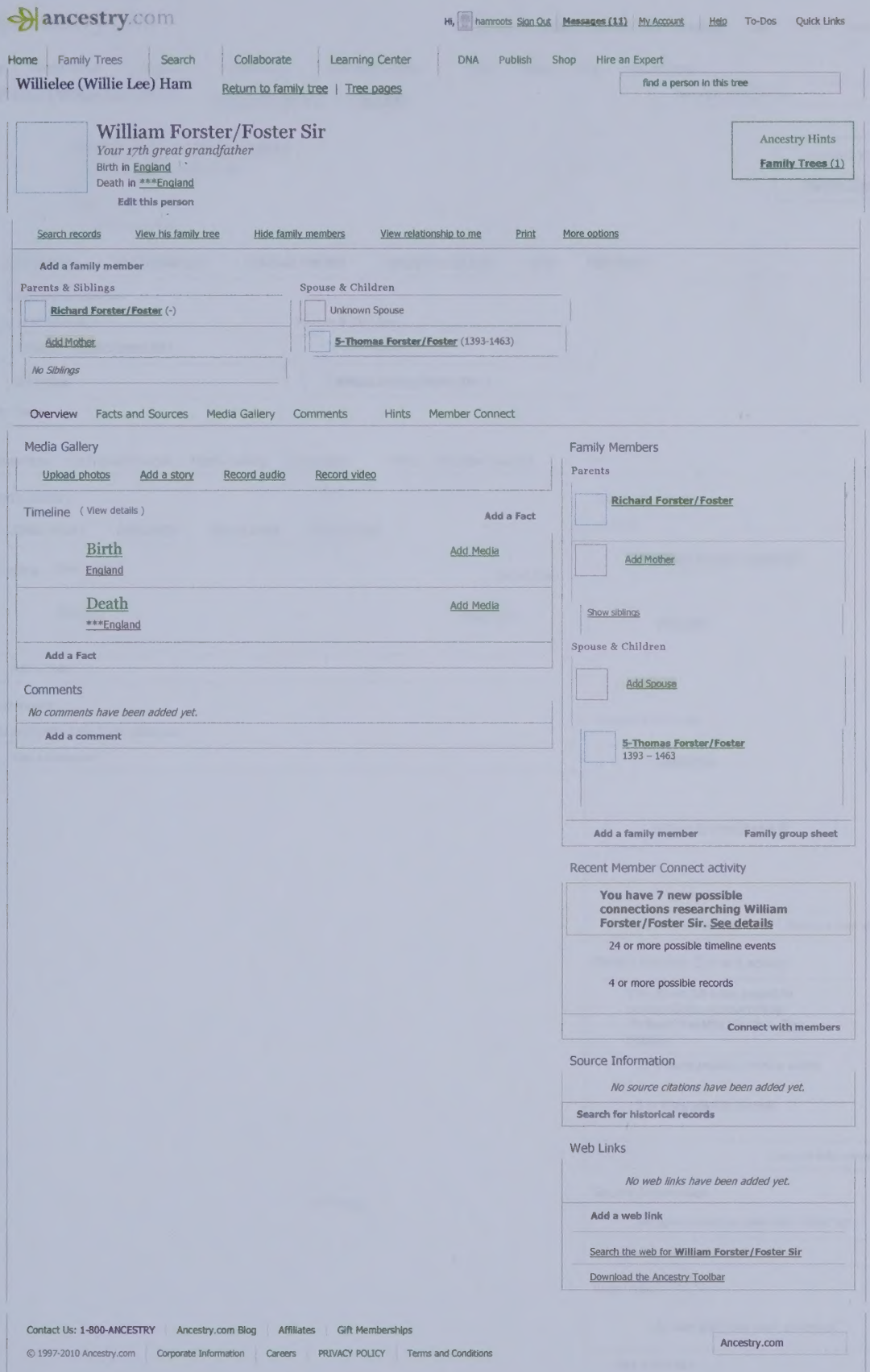
brundrett Family Tree
by stuartrussell60 on 7 Jun 2010

Cayman Islands Scott & Foster Connections
by randy1480 on 31 Jan 2010

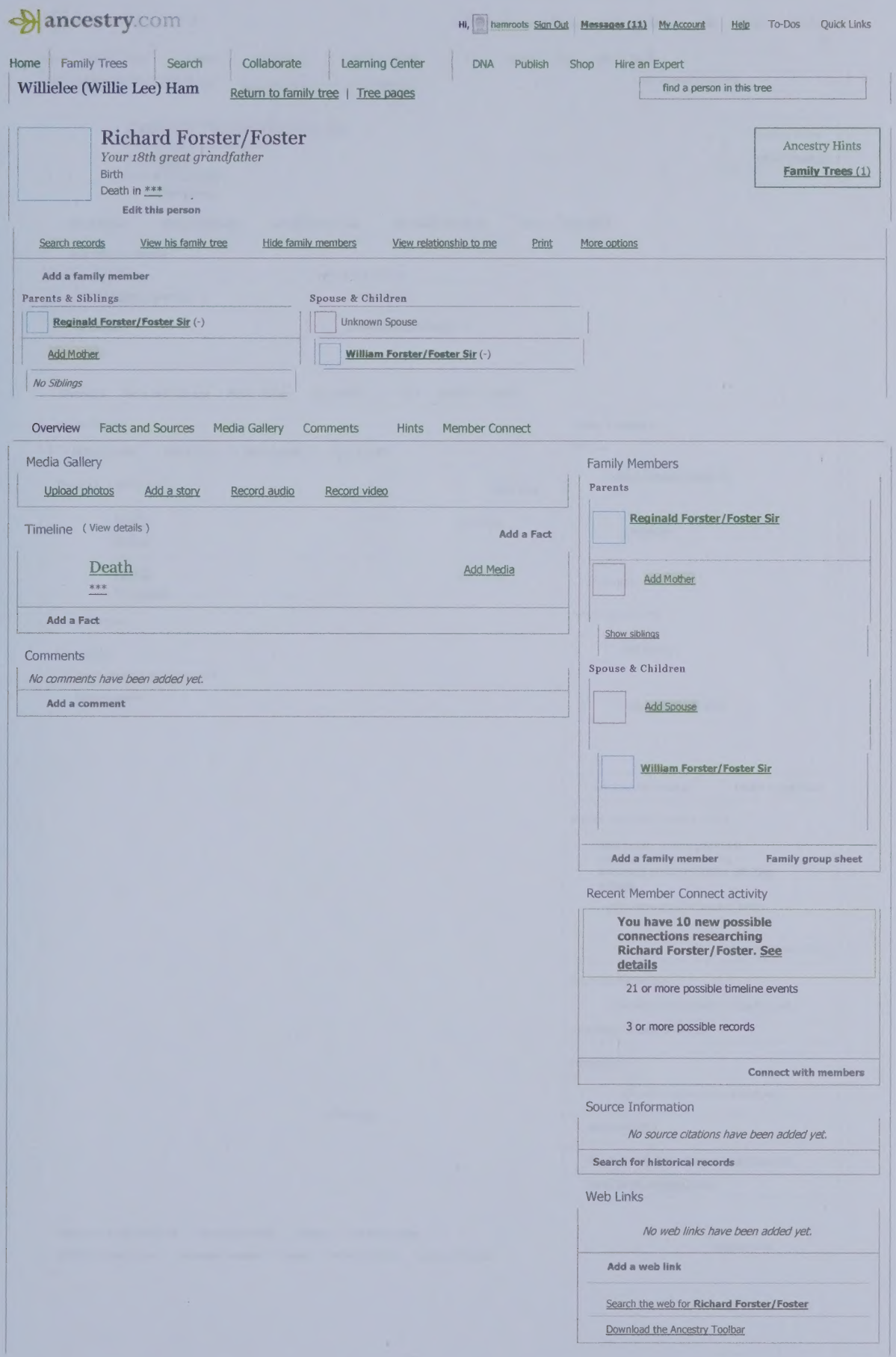
Riddle Family Tree
by bigridz on 29 Dec 2009

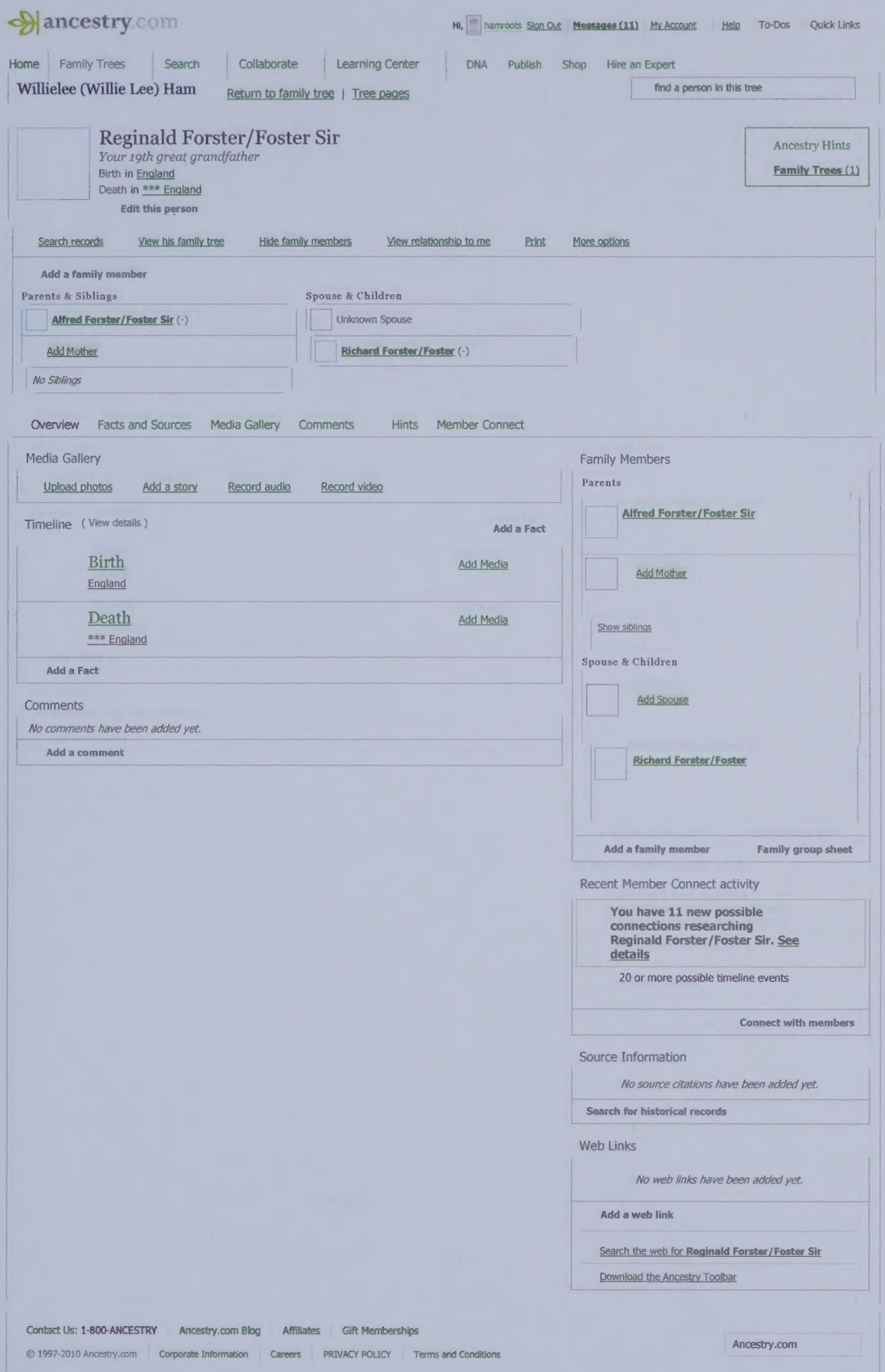
Chum Family Tree
by winddancer8088 on 6 Dec 2009

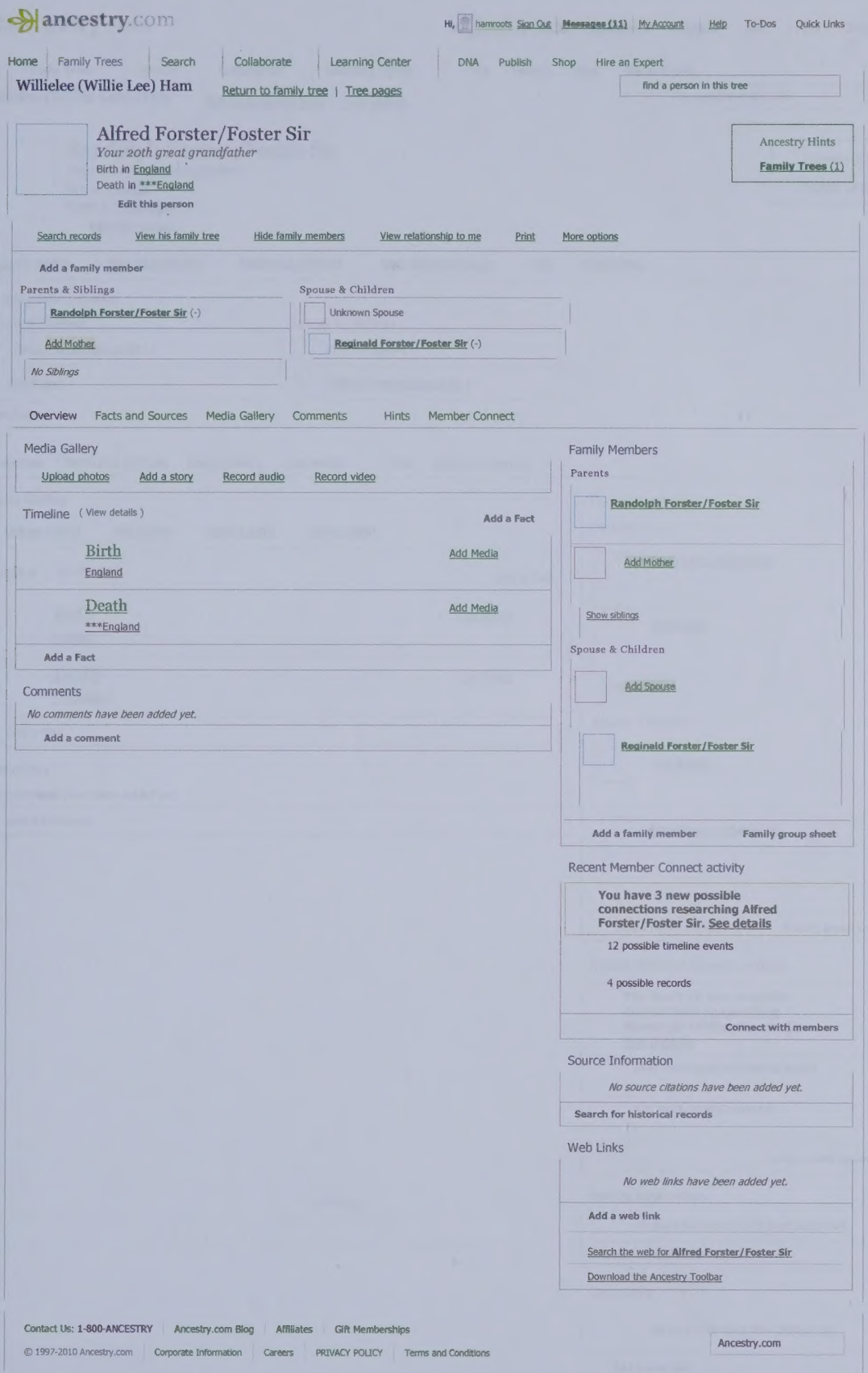

ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Return to family tree | Tree pages
find a person in this tree
5-Thomas Forster/Foster
Your 16th great grandfather
Birth 1393 in England
Death 1463 in *** England
Edit this person
Ancestry Hints
Family Trees (1)
Search records View his family tree Hide family members View relationship to me Print More options
Add a family member
Parents & Siblings
William Forster/Foster Sir (-)
Add Mother
No Siblings
Spouse & Children
Joan Elwerden (1405-1425)
4-Thomas Forster/Foster (1425-1450)
Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect
Media Gallery
Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video
Timeline (View details)
Add a Fact
1393 Birth England Add Media
1463 Death *** England Add Media
Age: 70
Marriage to Joan Elwerden *** Add Media
Add a Fact
Comments
No comments have been added yet.
Add a comment
Family Members
Parents
William Forster/Foster Sir
Add Mother
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
Joan Elwerden 1405 – 1425
4-Thomas Forster/Foster 1425 – 1450
Add a family member
Family group sheet
Recent Member Connect activity
You have 24 new possible connections researching 5-Thomas Forster/Foster. See details
20 or more possible timeline events
Connect with members
Source Information
No source citations have been added yet.
Search for historical records
Web Links
No web links have been added yet.
Add a web link
Search the web for 5-Thomas Forster/Foster
Download the Ancestry Toolbar
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

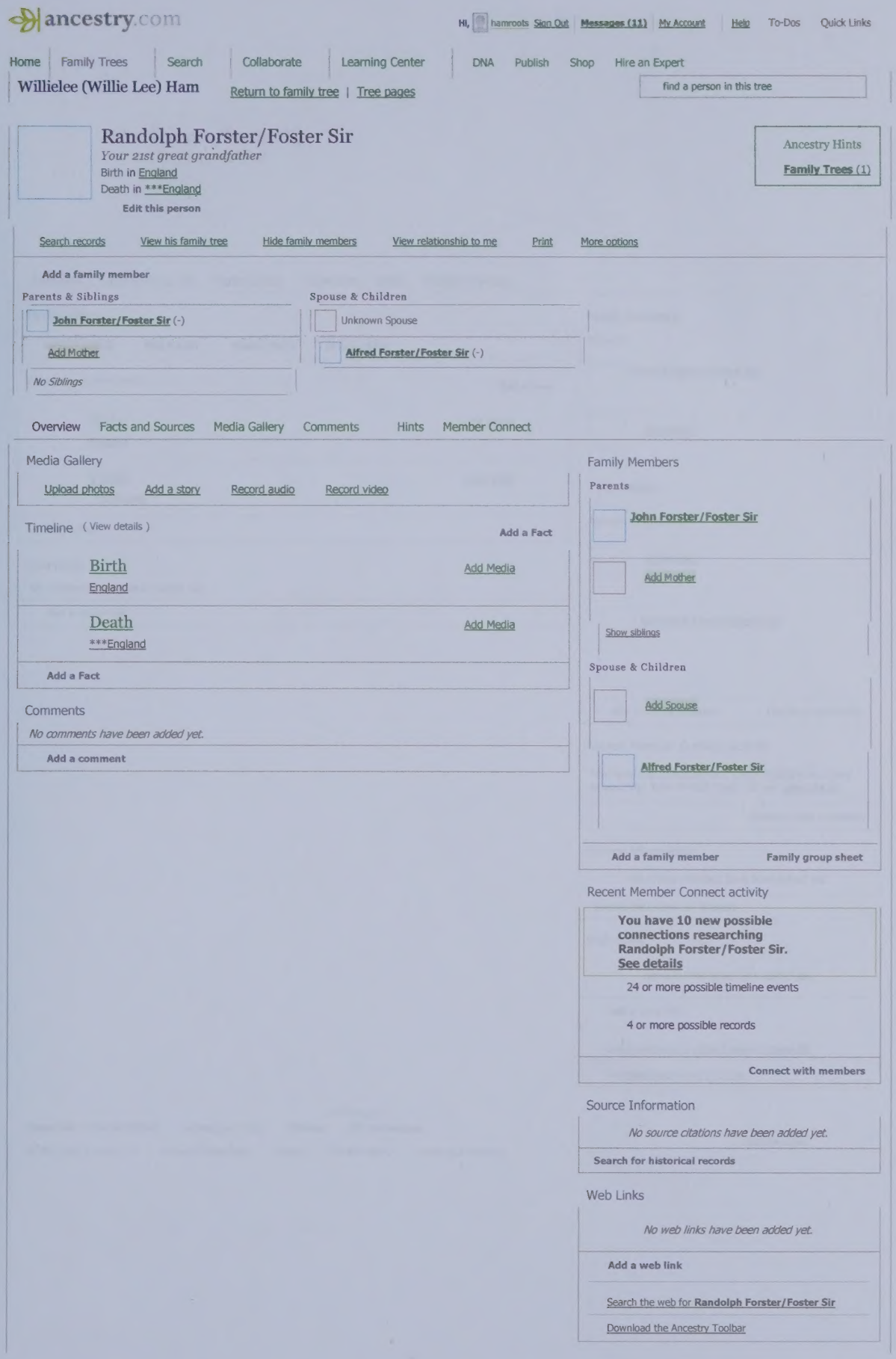

ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Return to family tree | Tree pages
find a person in this tree
William Forster/Foster Sir
Your 17th great grandfather
Birth in England
Death in ***England
Edit this person
Ancestry Hints
Family Trees (1)
Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options
Add a family member
Parents & Siblings
Richard Forster/Foster (-)
Add Mother
No Siblings
Spouse & Children
Unknown Spouse
5-Thomas Forster/Foster (1393-1463)
Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect
Media Gallery
Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video
Timeline (View details)
Add a Fact
Birth
England
Add Media
Death
***England
Add Media
Add a Fact
Comments
No comments have been added yet.
Add a comment
Family Members
Parents
Richard Forster/Foster
Add Mother
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
Add Spouse
5-Thomas Forster/Foster
1393 – 1463
Add a family member
Family group sheet
Recent Member Connect activity
You have 7 new possible connections researching William Forster/Foster Sir. See details
24 or more possible timeline events
4 or more possible records
Connect with members
Source Information
No source citations have been added yet.
Search for historical records
Web Links
No web links have been added yet.
Add a web link
Search the web for William Forster/Foster Sir
Download the Ancestry Toolbar
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8505752/person/15960621/fa


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Return to family tree | Tree pages
find a person in this tree
Richard Forster/Foster
Your 18th great grandfather
Birth
Death in ***
Edit this person
Ancestry Hints
Family Trees (1)
Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options
Add a family member
Parents & Siblings
Reginald Forster/Foster Sir (-)
Add Mother
No Siblings
Spouse & Children
Unknown Spouse
William Forster/Foster Sir (-)
Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect
Media Gallery
Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video
Timeline (View details)
Add a Fact
Death
***
Add Media
Add a Fact
Comments
No comments have been added yet.
Add a comment
Family Members
Parents
Reginald Forster/Foster Sir
Add Mother
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
Add Spouse
William Forster/Foster Sir
Add a family member
Family group sheet
Recent Member Connect activity
You have 10 new possible connections researching Richard Forster/Foster. See details
21 or more possible timeline events
3 or more possible records
Connect with members
Source Information
No source citations have been added yet.
Search for historical records
Web Links
No web links have been added yet.
Add a web link
Search the web for Richard Forster/Foster
Download the Ancestry Toolbar


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Return to family tree | Tree pages
find a person in this tree
Reginald Forster/Foster Sir
Your 19th great grandfather
Birth in England
Death in *** England
Edit this person
Ancestry Hints
Family Trees (1)
Search records View his family tree Hide family members View relationship to me Print More options
Add a family member
Parents & Siblings
Alfred Forster/Foster Sir (-)
Add Mother
No Siblings
Spouse & Children
Unknown Spouse
Richard Forster/Foster (-)
Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect
Media Gallery
Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video
Timeline (View details)
Add a Fact
Birth
England
Add Media
Death
*** England
Add Media
Add a Fact
Comments
No comments have been added yet.
Add a comment
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Forster/Foster Sir
Add Mother
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
Add Spouse
Richard Forster/Foster
Add a family member
Family group sheet
Recent Member Connect activity
You have 11 new possible connections researching Reginald Forster/Foster Sir. See details
20 or more possible timeline events
Connect with members
Source Information
No source citations have been added yet.
Search for historical records
Web Links
No web links have been added yet.
Add a web link
Search the web for Reginald Forster/Foster Sir
Download the Ancestry Toolbar
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Return to family tree | Tree pages
find a person in this tree
Alfred Forster/Foster Sir
Your 20th great grandfather
Birth in England
Death in ***England
Edit this person
Ancestry Hints
Family Trees (1)
Search records View his family tree Hide family members View relationship to me Print More options
Add a family member
Parents & Siblings
Randolph Forster/Foster Sir (-)
Add Mother
No Siblings
Spouse & Children
Unknown Spouse
Reginald Forster/Foster Sir (-)
Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect
Media Gallery
Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video
Timeline (View details)
Add a Fact
Birth
England
Add Media
Death
***England
Add Media
Add a Fact
Comments
No comments have been added yet.
Add a comment
Family Members
Parents
Randolph Forster/Foster Sir
Add Mother
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
Add Spouse
Reginald Forster/Foster Sir
Add a family member
Family group sheet
Recent Member Connect activity
You have 3 new possible connections researching Alfred Forster/Foster Sir. See details
12 possible timeline events
4 possible records
Connect with members
Source Information
No source citations have been added yet.
Search for historical records
Web Links
No web links have been added yet.
Add a web link
Search the web for Alfred Forster/Foster Sir
Download the Ancestry Toolbar
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | Return to family tree | Tree pages | find a person in this tree

Randolph Forster/Foster Sir

Your 21st great grandfather

Birth in England

Death in ***England

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

Family Trees (1)

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

John Forster/Foster Sir (-)

Add Mother

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Unknown Spouse

Alfred Forster/Foster Sir (-)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details) Add a Fact

Birth — England — Add Media

Death — ***England — Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

John Forster/Foster Sir

Add Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

Alfred Forster/Foster Sir

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 10 new possible connections researching Randolph Forster/Foster Sir.
See details

24 or more possible timeline events

4 or more possible records

Connect with members

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Search for historical records

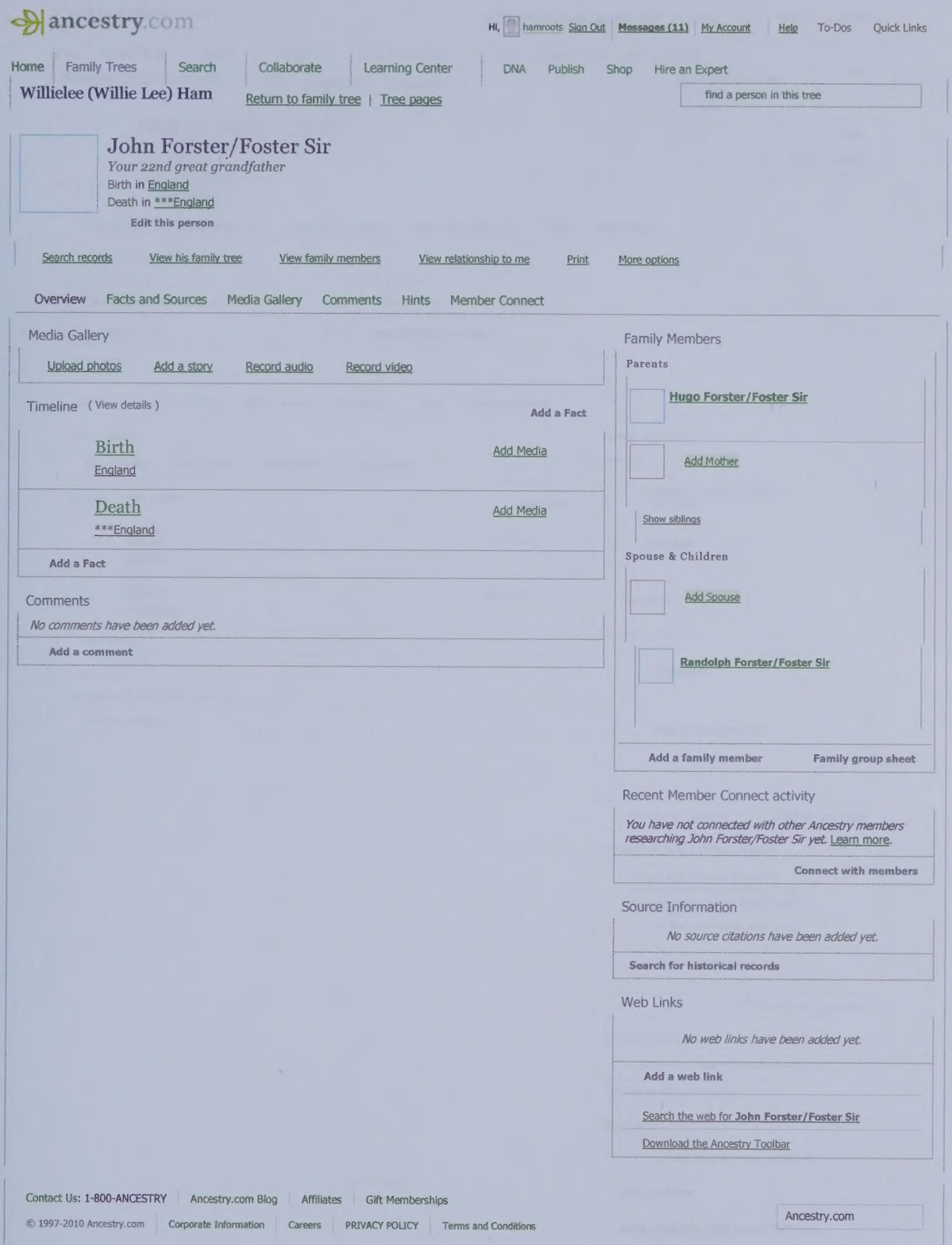
Web Links

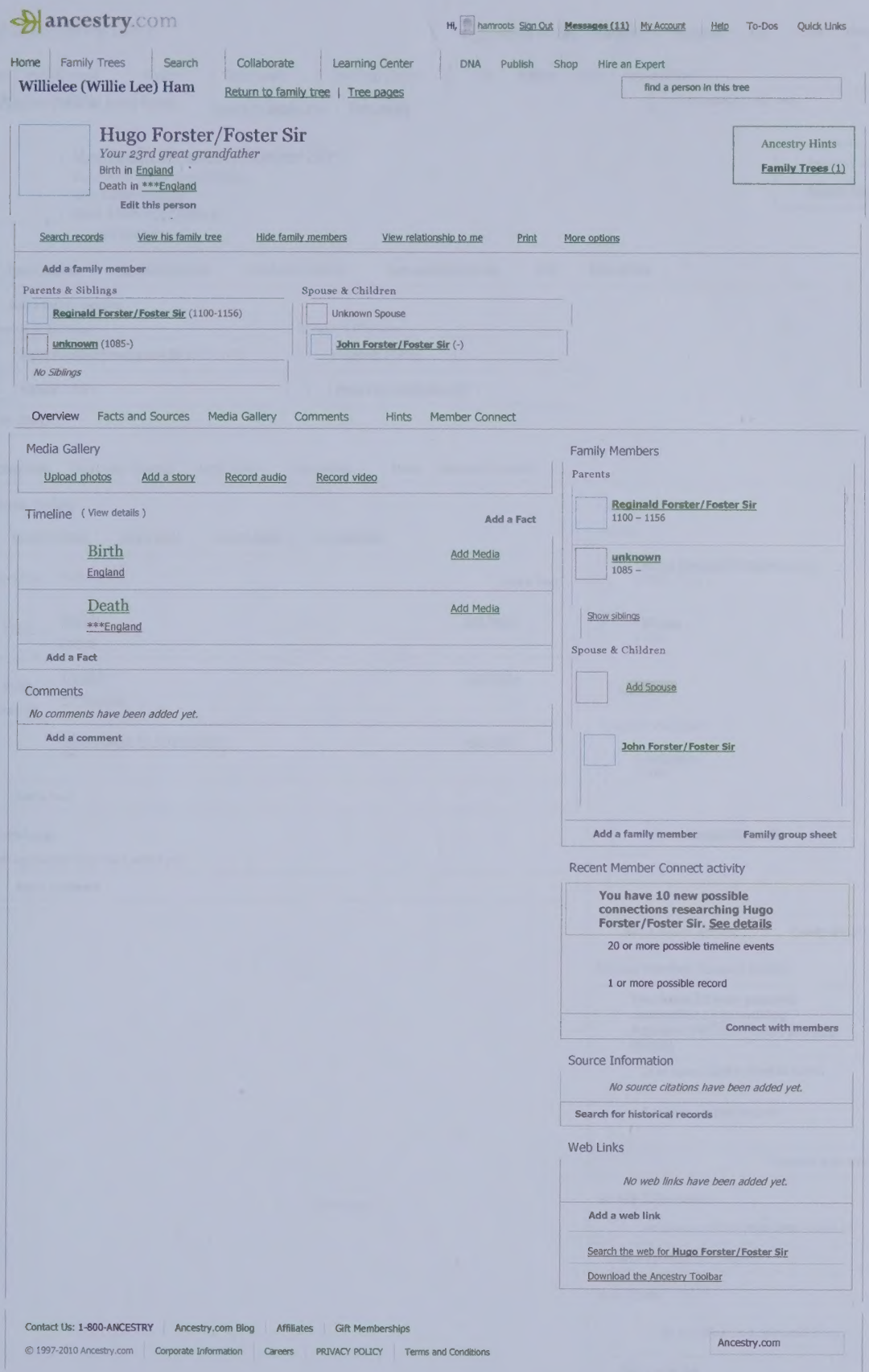
No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Randolph Forster/Foster Sir**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Return to family tree | Tree pages
find a person in this tree
John Forster/Foster Sir
Your 22nd great grandfather
Birth in England
Death in ***England
Edit this person
Search records | View his family tree | View family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options
Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect
Media Gallery
Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video
Timeline (View details)
Add a Fact
Birth
England
Add Media
Death
***England
Add Media
Add a Fact
Comments
No comments have been added yet.
Add a comment
Family Members
Parents
Hugo Forster/Foster Sir
Add Mother
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
Add Spouse
Randolph Forster/Foster Sir
Add a family member
Family group sheet
Recent Member Connect activity
You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching John Forster/Foster Sir yet. Learn more.
Connect with members
Source Information
No source citations have been added yet.
Search for historical records
Web Links
No web links have been added yet.
Add a web link
Search the web for John Forster/Foster Sir
Download the Ancestry Toolbar
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Hugo Forster/Foster Sir

Your 23rd great grandfather

Birth in England

Death in ***England

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

Family Trees (1)

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Reginald Forster/Foster Sir (1100-1156)

unknown (1085-)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Unknown Spouse

John Forster/Foster Sir (-)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

Birth

England

Add Media

Death

***England

Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Reginald Forster/Foster Sir

1100 – 1156

unknown

1085 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

John Forster/Foster Sir

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 10 new possible connections researching Hugo Forster/Foster Sir. See details

20 or more possible timeline events

1 or more possible record

Connect with members

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for Hugo Forster/Foster Sir

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Reginald Forster/Foster Sir

Your 24th great grandfather

Birth **1100** in France

Death **1156** in *** England

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

Family Trees (1)

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Hugo Forster/Foresturious Sir (1071-1121)

Maude (1026-)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

unknown (1085-)

Hugo Forster/Foster Sir (-)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1100	Birth France	Add Media
1156 Age: 56	Death *** England	Add Media
	Marriage to unknown ***	Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Hugo Forster/Foresturious Sir
1071 – 1121

Maude
1026 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

unknown
1085 –

Hugo Forster/Foster Sir

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 22 new possible connections researching Reginald Forster/Foster Sir. See details

28 or more possible timeline events

4 or more possible records

Connect with members

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Reginald Forster/Foster Sir**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Hugo Forster/Foresturious Sir

Your 25th great grandfather

Birth **1071** in France

Death **1121** in ***Bansborough, Northumberland, England

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

Family Trees (1)

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Richard Forster or Foresturious (1030-1080)

Add Mother

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Maude (1026-)

Reginald Forster/Foster Sir (1100-1156)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Story History | Story history of ... | Story sallysfamil... | Royal Fores... | FORSTER

Photos (2)
Stories (3)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1071 **Birth** — Add Media
France
Latin name is Foresturious (used in France.) Forster or Foster used in England.

1121 **Death** — Add Media
Age: 50
***Bansborough, Northumberland, England

Marriage to Maude — Add Media
***

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Richard Forster or Foresturious
1030 – 1080

Add Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Maude
1026 –

Reginald Forster/Foster Sir
1100 – 1156

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 15 new possible connections researching Hugo Forster/Foresturious Sir. See details

21 or more possible timeline events

Connect with members

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Hugo Forster/Foresturious Sir**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Hugo Porter/Constantine Sir

Overview Photos Family Timeline Map Sources Discussions Member Trees

Hugo Porter/Constantine Sir

Birth: 1823 in England
Death: 1880 in Pennsylvania, United States

Overview Photos Family Timeline Map Sources Discussions Member Trees

Overview | Time Line

1823 Birth
Born in England

1850 Marriage to Maria
Married in Pennsylvania, United States

1880 Death
Died in Pennsylvania, United States

Sources

Census & Voting Records
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census

Vital Records
Pennsylvania Death Certificate, 1880

Family Trees
Porter Family Tree

Discussions

Start a discussion about Hugo Porter/Constantine Sir

Photos

Add photos

Timeline

1823 Birth
1850 Marriage to Maria
1880 Death

Map

Born in England
Died in Pennsylvania, United States

Sources

Census & Voting Records
Vital Records
Family Trees

Discussions

Start a discussion about Hugo Porter/Constantine Sir

Photos

Add photos

Timeline

1823 Birth
1850 Marriage to Maria
1880 Death

Map

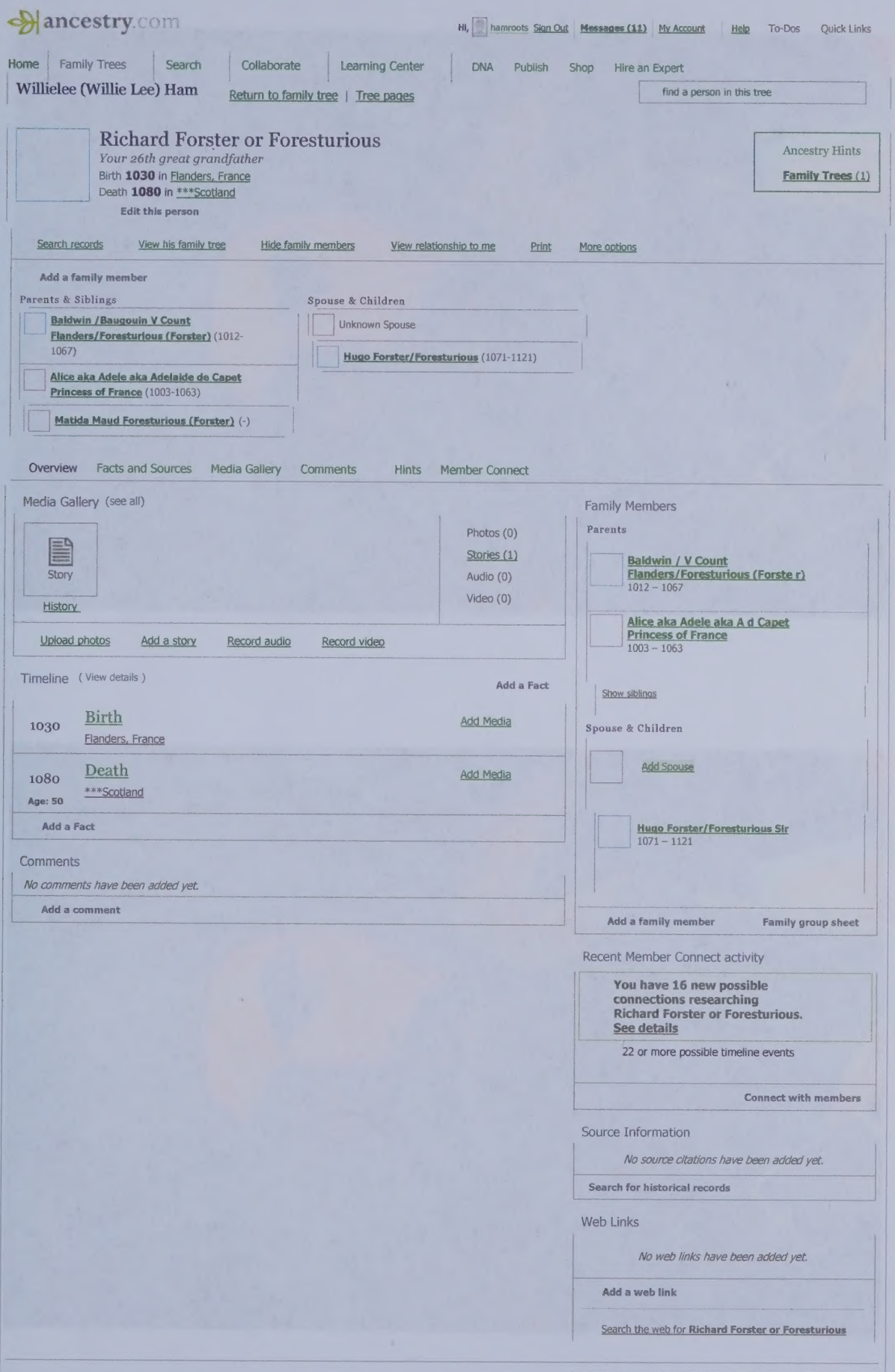
Born in England
Died in Pennsylvania, United States

Sources

Census & Voting Records
Vital Records
Family Trees

Discussions

Start a discussion about Hugo Porter/Constantine Sir



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Richard Forster or Foresturious

Your 26th great grandfather

Birth **1030** in Flanders, France

Death **1080** in ***Scotland

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

Family Trees (1)

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Baldwin /Baugouin V Count Flanders/Foresturious (Forster) (1012-1067)

Alice aka Adele aka Adelaide de Capet Princess of France (1003-1063)

Matida Maud Foresturious (Forster) (-)

Spouse & Children

Unknown Spouse

Hugo Forster/Foresturious (1071-1121)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Story

History

Photos (0)

Stories (1)

Audio (0)

Video (0)

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1030 Birth — Flanders, France — Add Media

1080 Death — ***Scotland — Age: 50 — Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Baldwin / V Count Flanders/Foresturious (Forste r)
1012 – 1067

Alice aka Adele aka A d Capet Princess of France
1003 – 1063

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

Hugo Forster/Foresturious Sir
1071 – 1121

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 16 new possible connections researching Richard Forster or Foresturious.
See details

22 or more possible timeline events

Connect with members

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

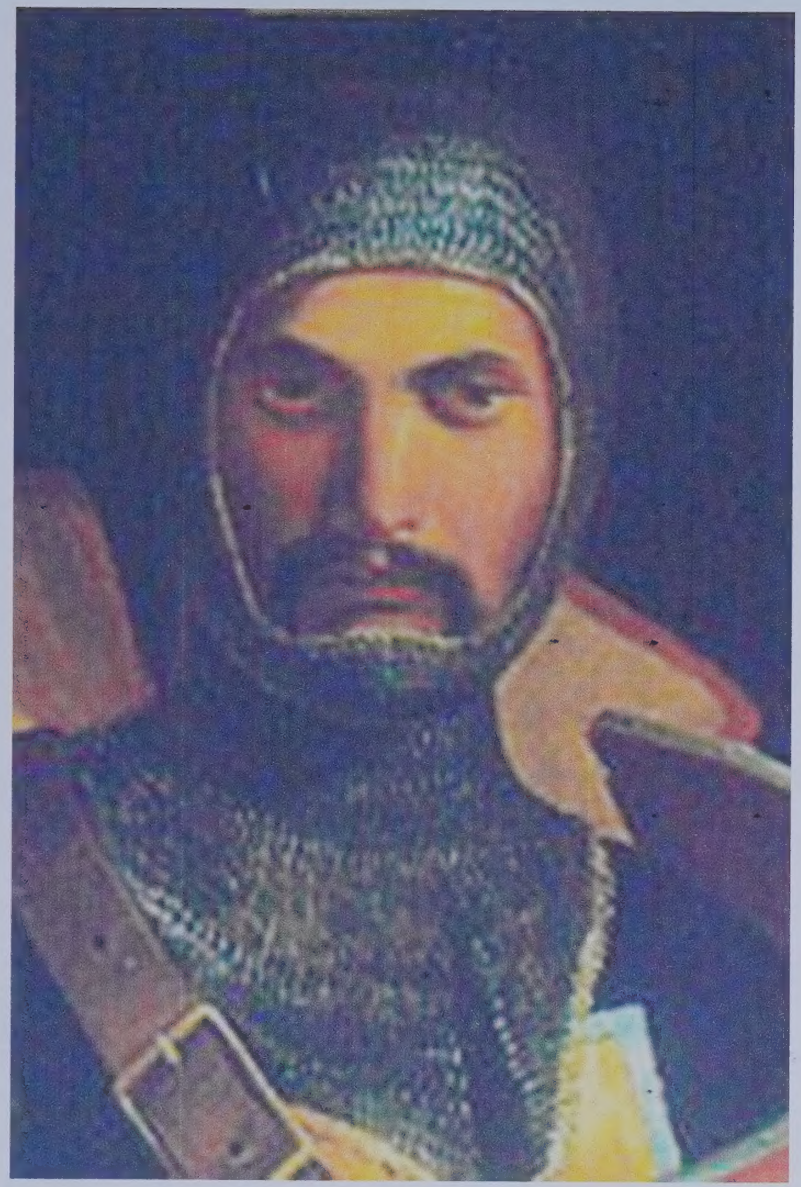
Search for historical records

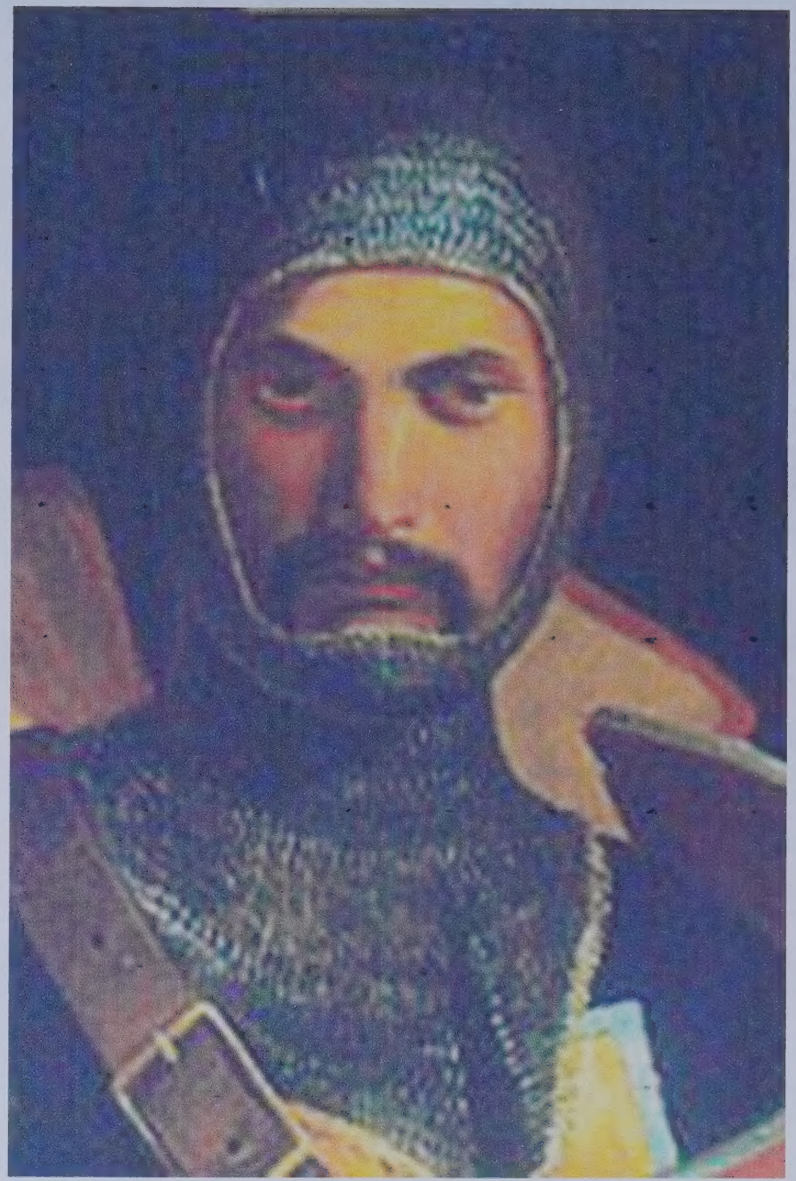
Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

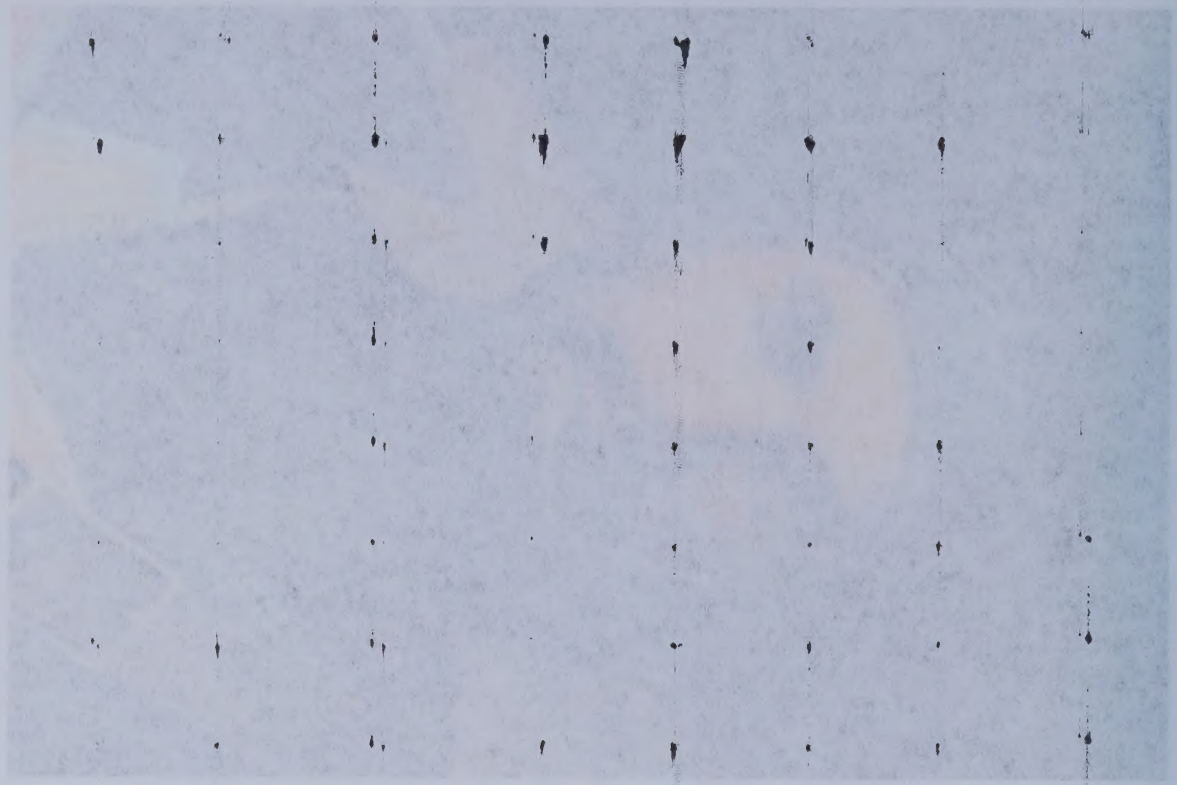
Add a web link

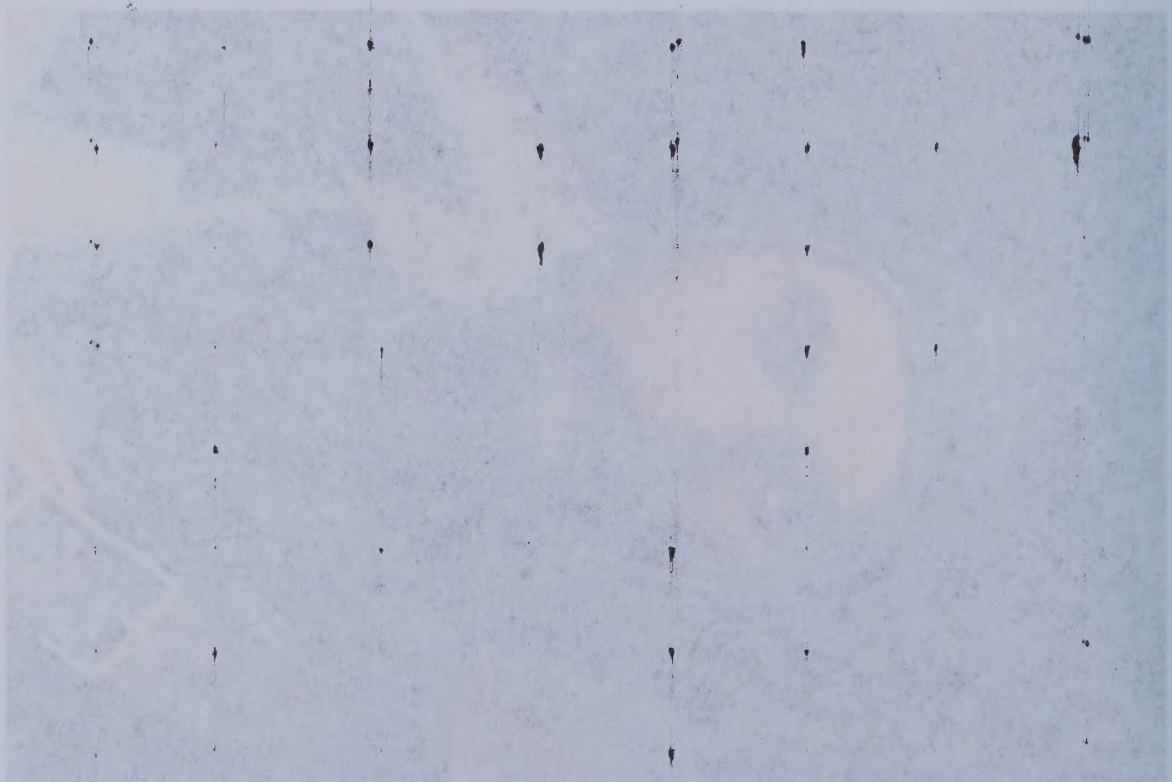
Search the web for **Richard Forster or Foresturious**



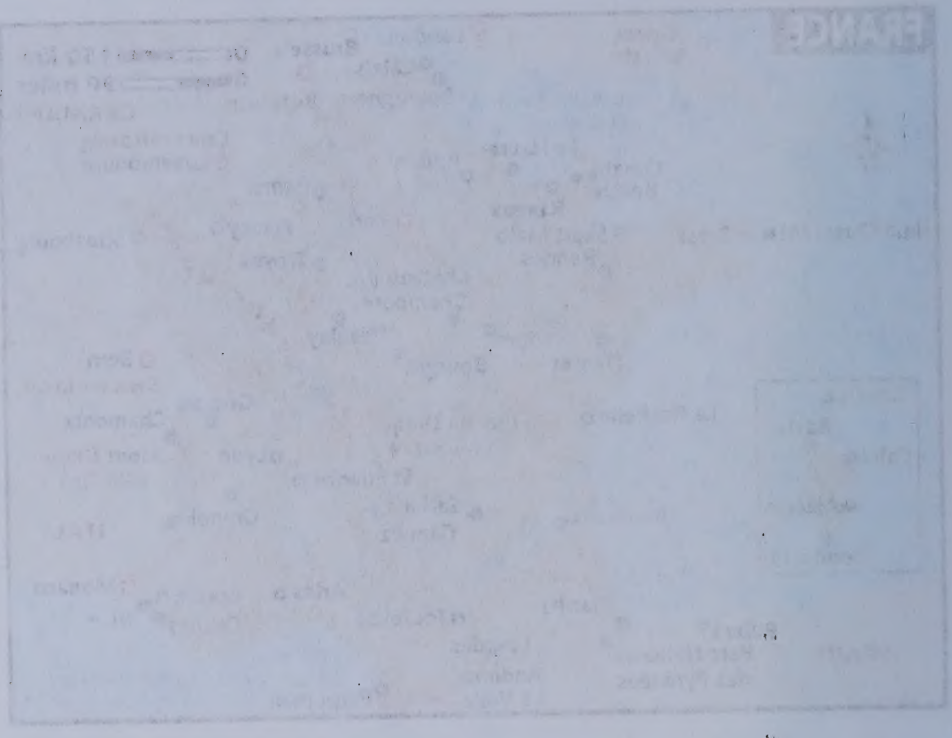


Baldwen / Boudouen I
Flander / Forster / Foster





FRANCE
Great Britain
London
Brussels
Calais
Boulogne
Belgium
0 150 km
0 90 miles
GERMANY
English Channel (La Manche)
Luxembourg
Luxembourg
Le Havre
Rouen
Omaha Beach
Bayeux
Seine
Reims
Paris
Nancy
Strasbourg
Île d'Ouessant
Brest
Saint Malo
Rennes
Troyes
Vosges
Château de Chambord
Côte d'Or
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Tours
Vézelay
Nantes
Bourges
Loire
Bern
Switzerland
Corsica
Bastia
Calvi
Ajaccio
Bonifacio
La Rochelle
Puy de Dôme (1465m)
Geneva
Chamonix
Mont Blanc (4807m)
Lyon
St Étienne
Grenoble
ITALY
Bordeaux
Garonne
Sarlat-La-Canéda
Rhône
Monaco
Arles
Grasse
Cannes
Nice
Bay of Biscay
Biarritz
Toulouse
Bilbao
Lourdes
SPAIN
Parc National des Pyrénées
Andorra La Vella
Golfe du Lion
Perpignan
Mediterranean Sea



Flanders

Flanders COA

Coat of Arms

Baldwin I, Count of Flanders

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Baldwin I (probably born 830s, died 879), also known as *Baldwin Iron Arm* (the epithet is first recorded in the 12th century), was the first count of Flanders.

Institution of Baldwin I 'Bras de Fer', the first count of Flanders by Charles the Bald, the Frankish king.

At the time Baldwin first appears in the records he was already a count, presumably in the area of Flanders, but this is not known. Count Baldwin rose to prominence when he eloped with princess Judith, daughter of Charles the Bald, king of West Francia. Judith had previously been married to Ethelwulf and his son (from an earlier marriage) Ethelbald, kings of Wessex, but after the latter's death in 860 she had returned to France.

Around Christmas 861, at the instigation of Baldwin and with her brother Louis' consent Judith escaped the custody she had been put under in the city of Senlis after her return from England. She fled north with Count Baldwin. Charles had given no permission for a marriage and tried to capture Baldwin, sending letters to Rorik of Dorestad and Bishop Hungar, forbidding them to shelter the fugitive.

After Baldwin and Judith had evaded his attempts to capture them, Charles had his bishops excommunicate the couple. Judith and Baldwin responded by traveling to Rome to plead their case with Pope Nicholas I. Their plea was successful and Charles was forced to accept. The marriage took place on 13 December 863 in Auxerre. By 870 Baldwin had acquired the lay-abbacy of St. Pieter in Ghent and is assumed to have also acquired the counties of Flanders and Waas, or parts thereof by this time. Baldwin developed himself as a very faithful and stout supporter of Charles and played an important role in the continuing wars against the Vikings. He is named in 877 as one of those willing to support the emperor's son, Louis the Stammerer. During his life Baldwin expanded his territory into one of the major principalities of Western Francia, he died in 879 and was buried in the Abbey of Saint-Bertin, near Saint-Omer.

Family

Baldwin was succeeded by his son by Judith, Baldwin II (c. 866 - 918). The couple's first son was named Charles after his maternal grandfather, but he died young. His third son Raoul (*Rodulf*) (c. 869 - murdered 896) became Count of Cambrai around 888, but he and his brother joined king Zwentibold of Lotharingia in 895. In 896 they attacked Vermandois and captured Arras, Saint-Quentin and Peronne, but later that year Raoul was captured by count Heribert and killed.

References

- Baldwin I of Flanders
- Counts of Flanders

New title	Count of Flanders	Succeeded by

Depiction of Baldwin I "Bras de Fer", the first count of Flanders by Charles the Bald, the French king

Title created by Charles the Bald	862–879	**Baldwin II**

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baldwin_I,_Count_of_Flanders"
Categories: 830s births | 879 deaths | House of Flanders | Counts of Ghent | Counts of Ternois | Counts of Flanders | Franks | Frankish people | People excommunicated by the Roman Catholic Church

- This page was last modified on 6 January 2011 at 20:42.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
  Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Count of Flanders

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **Count of Flanders** was the ruler or sub-ruler of the county of Flanders from the 9th century until the abolition of the position by the French revolutionaries in 1790.

Coat of arms of the Counts of Flanders.

Although the early rulers, from Arnulf I onwards, were sometime referred to as margraves or marquesses, this alternate title largely fell out of use by the 12th century. Since then the rulers of Flanders have only been referred to as counts.

The Counts of Flanders enlarged their estate through a series of diplomatic manoeuvres. The counties of Hainaut, Namur, Béthune, Nevers, Auxerre, Rethel, Burgundy, and Artois were acquired via marriage with the respective heiresses. The County of Flanders itself suffered the same fate. By the marriage of Margaret III, Countess of Flanders with Philip the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, the county and the subsidiary counties were absorbed into the Duchy of Burgundy in 1405.

Contents

- 1 List of Counts of Flanders
  - 1.1 House of Flanders
  - 1.2 House of Estridsen
  - 1.3 House of Normandy
  - 1.4 House of Alsace or House of Metz
  - 1.5 House of Flanders
  - 1.6 House of Dampierre
  - 1.7 House of Burgundy
  - 1.8 House of Habsburg
- 2 Modern Usage
  - 2.1 House of Orange-Nassau
  - 2.2 House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
  - 2.3 House of Bourbon
- 3 See also
- 4 External links

List of Counts of Flanders

House of Flanders

- Baldwin I Iron Arm (r. 860s-879), married Judith and was granted lands and honours, which would evolve into the County of Flanders.
- Baldwin II the Bald (r. 879-918), son of Baldwin I and Judith
- Arnulf I the Great (r. 918-964), son of Baldwin II, joinly with:
  - Baldwin III (r. 958-962), son of Arnulf I
- Arnulf II (r. 964-988), son of Baldwin III
- Baldwin IV the Bearded (r. 988-1037), son of Arnulf II

Count of Flanders

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Coat of arms of the Counts of Flanders.

The **Count of Flanders** was the ruler or sub-ruler of the county of Flanders from the 9th century until the abolition of the position by the French revolutionaries in 1790.

Although the early rulers, from Arnulf I onwards, were sometime referred to as margraves or marquesses, this alternate title largely fell out of use by the 12th century. Since then the rulers of Flanders have only been referred to as counts

The Counts of Flanders enlarged their estate through a series of diplomatic manoeuvres. The counties of Hainaut, Namur, Bethune, Nevers, Auxerre, Rethel, Burgundy, and Artois were acquired via marriage with the respective heiresses. The County of Flanders itself suffered the same fate. By the marriage of Margaret III, Countess of Flanders with Philip the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, the county and the subsidiary counties were absorbed into the Duchy of Burgundy in 1405.

Contents

- 1 List of Counts of Flanders
  - 1.1 House of Flanders
  - 1.2 House of Ezzinden
  - 1.3 House of Normandy
  - 1.4 House of Alsace or House of Metz
  - 1.5 House of Flanders
  - 1.6 House of Dampierre
  - 1.7 House of Burgundy
  - 1.8 House of Habsburg
- 2 Modern Usage
  - 2.1 House of Orange-Nassau
  - 2.2 House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
  - 2.3 House of Bourbon
- 3 See also
- 4 External links

List of Counts of Flanders

House of Flanders

- Baldwin I Iron Arm (c. 865–879), married Judith and was granted lands and honours, which would evolve into the County of Flanders.
- Baldwin II the Bald (c. 879–918), son of Baldwin I and Judith
- Arnulf I the Great (c. 918–965), son of Baldwin II, jointly with:
  - Baldwin III (c. 958–962), son of Arnulf I
- Arnulf II (c. 964–988), son of Baldwin III
- Baldwin IV the Bearded (c. 988–1037), son of Arnulf II

- Baldwin V of Lille (r. 1037-1067), son of Baldwin IV
- Baldwin VI (r. 1067-1070), son of Baldwin V, Count of Hainaut
- Arnulf III (r. 1070-1071), son of Baldwin VI, Count of Hainaut
- Robert I the Frisian (r. 1071-1093), son of Baldwin V
- Robert II (r. 1093-1111), son of Robert I
- Baldwin VII Hapkin (r. 1111-1119), son of Robert II

House of Estridsen

- Charles I the Good (r. 1119-1127), cousin of Baldwin VII, designated by him

House of Normandy

- William I Clito (r. 1127-1128), great-grandson of Baldwin V, designated by Louis VI of France

House of Alsace or House of Metz

- Thierry (r. 1128-1168), grandson of Robert I, recognised by Louis VI of France
- Philip I (r. 1168-1191), son of Thierry
- Margaret I (r. 1191-1194), daughter of Thierry,
  - jointly with her husband Baldwin of Hainaut

House of Flanders

- Baldwin VIII (r. 1191-1194), husband of Margaret I, patrilineal great-great-grandson of Baldwin VI, also Count of Hainaut
- Baldwin IX (r. 1194-1205), son of Baldwin VIII, also Latin Emperor of Constantinople
- Joan I (r. 1205-1244), daughter of Baldwin IX, jointly with
  - Ferdinand (r. 1212-1233)
  - Thomas (1237-1244)
- Margaret II (r. 1244-1278), sister of Joan, married first to Bouchard IV of Avesnes and then William of Dampierre
  - jointly with her sons from second marriage, William III of Dampierre (r. 1247-1251) and Guy of Dampierre (r. 1251-1305)

In 1244, the Counties of Flanders and Hainaut were claimed by Margaret II's sons, the half-brothers John I of Avesnes and William III of Dampierre in the War of the Succession of Flanders and Hainault. In 1246, King Louis IX of France awarded Flanders to William.

House of Dampierre

- William I (r. 1247-1251), son of Margaret II and William II of Dampierre
- Guy I (r. 1251-1305), son of Margaret II and William II of Dampierre, imprisoned 1253-1256 by John I of Avesnes, also Count of Namur
- Robert III ("the Lion of Flanders") (r. 1305-1322), son of Guy
- Louis I (r. 1322-1346), son of Robert III
- Louis II (r. 1346-1384), son of Louis I
- Margaret III (r. 1384-1405), daughter of Louis II,
  - jointly with her husband, Philip II

- Baldwin V of Lille (r. 1037-1067), son of Baldwin IV
- Baldwin VI (r. 1067-1070), son of Baldwin V, Count of Hainaut
- Arnulf III (r. 1070-1071), son of Baldwin VI, Count of Hainaut
- Robert I the Frisian (r. 1071-1093), son of Baldwin V
- Robert II (r. 1093-1111), son of Robert I
- Baldwin VII Hapkin (r. 1111-1119), son of Robert II

House of Estridsen

- Charles I the Good (r. 1119-1127), cousin of Baldwin VII, designated by him

House of Normandy

- William I Clito (r. 1127-1128), great-grandson of Baldwin V, designated by Louis VI of France

House of Alsace or House of Metz

- Thierry (r. 1128-1168), grandson of Robert I, recognised by Louis VI of France
- Philip I (r. 1168-1191), son of Thierry
- Margaret I (r. 1191-1194), daughter of Thierry,
  - jointly with her husband Baldwin of Hainaut

House of Flanders

- Baldwin VIII (r. 1191-1194), husband of Margaret I, patrilineal great-great-grandson of Baldwin VI, also Count of Hainaut
- Baldwin IX (r. 1194-1205), son of Baldwin VIII, also Latin Emperor of Constantinople
- Joan I (r. 1205-1244), daughter of Baldwin IX, jointly with
  - Ferdinand (r. 1212-1233)
  - Thomas (1237-1244)
- Margaret II (r. 1244-1278), sister of Joan, married first to Bouchard IV of Avesnes and then William of Dampierre
  - jointly with her sons from second marriage, William III of Dampierre (r. 1247-1251) and Guy of Dampierre (r. 1251-1305)

In 1244, the Counties of Flanders and Hainaut were claimed by Margaret II's sons, the half-brothers John I of Avesnes and William III of Dampierre in the War of the Succession of Flanders and Hainault. In 1246, King Louis IX of France awarded Flanders to William.

House of Dampierre

- William I (r. 1247-1251), son of Margaret II and William II of Dampierre
- Guy I (r. 1251-1305), son of Margaret II and William II of Dampierre, imprisoned 1253-1256 by John I of Avesnes, also Count of Namur
- Robert III ("the Lion of Flanders") (r. 1305-1322), son of Guy
- Louis I (r. 1322-1346), son of Robert III
- Louis II (r. 1346-1384), son of Louis I
- Margaret III (r. 1384-1405), daughter of Louis II,
  - jointly with her husband, Philip II

House of Burgundy

- John the Fearless (r. 1405-1419), son of Margaret III and Philip II of Burgundy
- Philip III the Good (r. 1419-1467), son of John
- Charles II the Bold (r. 1467-1477), son of Philip the Good
- Mary the Rich (r. 1477-1482), daughter of Charles the Bold, jointly with her husband Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor

House of Habsburg

- Philip IV the Handsome (r. 1482-1506), son of Mary and Maximilian
- Charles III (r. 1506-1555), son of Philip, also Holy Roman Emperor (as Charles V)

Charles V proclaimed the Pragmatic Sanction of 1549 eternally uniting Flanders with the other lordships of the Low Countries in a personal union. When the Habsburg empire was divided among the heirs of Charles V, the Low Countries, including Flanders, went to Philip II of Spain, of the Spanish branch of the House of Habsburg.

- Philip V (r. 1555-1598), son of Charles III, also King of Spain as Philip II
- Isabella Clara Eugenia (r. 1598-1621), daughter of Philip II,
  - jointly with her husband Albert, Archduke of Austria)
- Philip VI (r. 1621-1665), grandson of Philip III, also King of Spain as Philip IV
- Charles IV (r. 1665-1700), son of Philip IV, also King of Spain as Charles II
- Philip VII (*House of Bourbon*) (r. 1700-1706), great-grandson of Philip IV

Between 1706 and 1714 Flanders was invaded by the English and the Dutch during the War of the Spanish Succession. The fief was claimed by the House of Habsburg and the House of Bourbon. In 1713, the Treaty of Utrecht settled the succession and the County of Flanders went to the Austrian branch of the House of Habsburg.

- Charles V (r. 1714-1740), great grandson of Philip III, also Holy Roman Emperor (elect)
- Maria Theresa (r. 1740-1780), daughter of Charles IV, jointly with
  - Francis I (r. 1740-1765)
- Joseph I (r. 1780-1790), son of Maria Theresa and Francis I
- Leopold (r. 1790-1792), son of Maria Theresa and Francis I
- Francis II (r. 1792-1835), son of Leopold, also Holy Roman Emperor

The title was factually abolished after revolutionary France annexed Flanders in 1795. Francis II relinquished his claim on the Low Countries in the Treaty of Campo Formio of 1797 and the area remained part of France until the end of the Napoleonic Wars.

Modern Usage

House of Orange-Nassau

- no claimants after 1839

In 1815, the United Kingdom of the Netherlands was established by the Congress of Vienna and William I of the Netherlands was made King of the Netherlands (Latin: *rex Belgii*). The Belgian

Revolution of 1830 caused a split in the kingdom between the North and the South. Neither he nor his descendants made any claims to the title of count of Flanders after 1839, when a peace treaty between the Kingdom of the Netherlands and Belgium was signed.

House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha

- Prince Philippe of Belgium, son of King Leopold I of the Belgians (1840–1905)
- Prince Charles of Belgium, son of King Albert I of the Belgians (1905–1983)

In modern times, from 1831 onwards the substantive title Count of Flanders has been given to younger sons of the Kings of the Belgians (Latin: *rex Belgarum*). Since 1983 the title will not be conferred anymore.

Coat of the Belgian Count of Flanders

House of Bourbon

- Juan Carlos I, King of Spain

The title Count of Flanders is one of the titles of the Spanish Crown. It is only a historical title which is only nominally and ceremonially used.

See also

- County of Flanders
- Countess of Flanders
- Counts of Flanders family tree
- Maritime Flanders
- Romance Flanders
- States of Flanders
- Walloon Flanders

External links

- Genealogy of the counts of Flanders

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Count_of_Flanders"
Categories: Flemish nobility | Counts of Flanders | County of Flanders | History of Belgium | History of Flanders | Lists of Belgian nobility | Lists of Dutch nobility | Lists of French nobility | Lists of German nobility | Lists of nobility of the Holy Roman Empire | Lists of counts

- This page was last modified on 10 January 2011 at 08:03.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
  Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Coat of the Belgian Count of Flanders

Margrave

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

A **margrave** was a medieval hereditary nobleman with military responsibilities in a border province of a kingdom. Border provinces usually had more exposure to military incursions from the outside, compared to interior provinces, and thus a margrave usually had larger and more active military forces than other lords. The margrave may also have had larger territorial area under his control as a result of expansions of territory at the border. In medieval times the margraves usually had more autonomy from the king compared to other types of hereditary lords. By late medieval and early modern times, as borders grew less unsettled, the distinction between margraves and other hereditary lords gradually disappeared.

The word *margrave* (Latin: *marchio*) is the English and French form (recorded since 1551) of the German title ***Markgraf*** (from *Mark*, "march" and *Graf*, "count"[1]). The word, if not the formal title, was also in use in most other European languages including Spanish, Polish and Scandinavian languages. In English, the term Marcher Lord is etymologically closely related and semantically very similar to margrave.

Contents

- 1 History
- 2 Margravial titles in various Western languages
- 3 Furthermore
- 4 See also
- 5 References

History

A Markgraf, or margrave, originally functioned as the military governor of a Carolingian *mark*, a medieval border province. A margrave had jurisdiction over a march (German: *Mark*), which also become known, after his title, as a **margraviate** or **margravate**, strictly speaking the correct word for his office. As outlying areas tended to have great importance to the central realms of kings and princes, and they often became larger than those nearer the interior, margraves often acquired considerably greater power than other counts of a realm. Being on the border, a Margrave by definition had to maintain armed forces and fortifications which would enable him to withstand an invasion - and these made his position stronger and more independent towards his own sovereign. Moreover, if successful in war, a Margrave might conquer considerable territory which he would tend to keep to himself, acquiring more power and wealth - and in some cases (see below) eventually building himself up as an independent King.

Royal and noble ranks

Emperor & Empress

King & Queen

Archduke & Archduchess

Grand Duke & Grand Duchess
Grand Prince & Grand Princess

Duke & Duchess
Prince & Princess
Infante & Infanta

Marquess & Marchioness
Marquis & Marquise
Margrave & Margravine

Count & Countess
Earl & Countess

Viscount & Viscountess

Baron & Baroness

Baronet & Baronetess
Nobile, Edler von, Ritter

Hereditary Knight

Margrave

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

A margrave was a medieval nobleman with military responsibilities in a border province of a kingdom. Border provinces usually had more exposure to military incursions from the outside, compared to interior provinces, and thus a margrave usually had larger and more active military forces than other lords. The margrave may also have had larger territorial area under his control as a result of expansions of territory at the border. In medieval times the margrave usually had more autonomy from the king compared to other types of hereditary lords. By late medieval and early modern times, as borders grew less unsettled, the distinction between margraves and other hereditary lords gradually disappeared.

The word margrave (Latin *marchio*) in the English and French form (recorded since 1521) of the German title *Markgraf* (Duke Albert, "march" and *Graf*, "count"[1]). The word, if not the formal title, was also in use in most other European languages including Spanish, Polish and Scandinavian languages. In English, the term *Marcher Lord* is etymologically closely related and semantically very similar to *margrave*.

Contents

- 1 History
- 2 Margravial titles in various Western languages
- 3 Furthermore
- 4 See also
- 5 References

History

A *Markgraf*, or *margrave*, originally functioned as the military governor of a Carolingian *marca* or *regional border province*. A margrave had jurisdiction over a *marca* (or *mark*), which also became known after his title, as a *margravate* or *margravate*, strictly speaking the correct word for his office. As military needs tended to have great importance in the central realms of Europe and thus, often became larger than those found in the smaller, margraves often acquired considerable military power than other counts of a realm. Owing to the border, a Margrave by definition had to maintain armed forces and fortifications which would enable him to withstand an invasion - and these made his position stronger and more independent from his own sovereign. However, it was essential in war, a Margrave might command considerable territory which he would tend to keep to himself, acquiring more power and wealth - and in some cases (see below) eventually declaring himself up as an independent King.

Holy Roman Empire

Emperor & Empress

King & Queen

Archduke & Archduchess

Grand Duke & Grand Duchess
Grand Prince & Grand Princess

Duke & Duchess

Prince & Princess

Infante & Infanta

Marquess & Marchioness
Marquis & Marquise

Margrave & Margravine

Count & Countess

Land & Countess

Viscount & Viscountess

Baron & Baroness

Baronet & Baronetess

Noble, Below von, Ritter

Hereditary Knight

Knight & Dame

Most marks, and consequently their margraves, had their base on the Eastern border of the Carolingian and later Holy Roman Empire. The Breton Mark on the Atlantic and the border of peninsular Brittany, and the Spanish Mark on the Muslim frontier, including what is now Catalonia, are notable exceptions. The Spanish Mark was to have a considerable importance in the early stages of the Reconquista, with ambitious margraves originally based in the Pyrenees taking advantage of Muslim Al-Andalus' disarray in the 11th century to extend their territory southwards, eventually leading to the creation of Christian Kingdoms that would become Spain.

In the modern Holy Roman Empire, two original marches developed into the two most powerful states in Central Europe: the *Mark Brandenburg* (the nucleus of the later Kingdom of Prussia) and Austria (which became heir to various, mainly 'Hungarian' and 'Burgundian' principalities). Austria was originally called *Marchia Orientalis* in Latin, the "eastern borderland", as (originally roughly the present Lower -) Austria formed the eastern outpost of the Holy Roman Empire, on the border with the Magyars and the Slavs. During the 19th and 20th centuries the term was sometimes translated as *Ostmark* by some Germanophones, but medieval documents attest only the vernacular name *Ostarrîchi*. Another Mark in the south-east, Styria, still appears as *Steiermark* in German today.

In the late Middle Ages, as marches lost their military importance, margraviates developed into hereditary monarchies, comparable in all but name to duchies. A unique case was the Golden Bull of 1356 (issued by Charles IV, the Holy Roman Emperor and King of Bohemia), recognizing the Margrave of Brandenburg as an elector of the Holy Roman Empire, membership of the highest college within the Imperial diet carrying the politically significant privilege of being the sole electors of the non-hereditary Emperor, which was previously de facto restricted to dukes and three prince-archbishops (Cologne, Mainz and Trier); other non-ducal lay members would be the King of Bohemia and the Palatine of the Rhenish Electoral Palatinate. The King of Bohemia himself ruled over the Margravate of Moravia or appointed a Margrave to that post.

As the title of margrave lost its military connotation, it became more and more used as a mere 'peerage' rank, higher than Graf (count) and its associated compound titles such as Landgraf, Gefürsteter Graf and Reichsgraf, but lower than *Herzog* (duke). At the end of the monarchies in Germany, Italy and Austria, not a single margraviate remained, since they all had been raised to higher titles.

The etymological heir of the margrave, also introduced in countries that never had any margraviates, the marquess (see that article; their languages may use one or two words, e.g. French *margrave* and *marquis*), still ranks in the British peerage between duke and earl (equivalent to a continental count).

The wife of a margrave is called a *margravine* (German *Markgräfin*).

Margravial titles in various Western languages

Languages with a specific title for the margrave (distinct from the later marquess, for which all have a word, if different given in parentheses) include (but often no actual marches existed there, so it only refers to foreign cases) :

- Afrikaans *Markgraaf* (alongside *Markies*)
- Catalan *Marcgravi* (alongside *Marquès/Marquesa*)
- Croatian *Markgrof*
- Czech *Markrabě* (alongside *Markýz*)
- Danish *Markgreve*

- Dutch *Markgraaf* (alongside *Markies*)
- Estonian *Markkrahv*
- French *Margrave* (alongside *Marquis*)
- Finnish *Rajakreivi* (alongside *Markiisi*)
- German *Markgraf*
- Greek *Μαρκήσιος* or *Μαργράβος*
- Hungarian (Magyar) *őrgróf* (alongside *Márki*)
- Icelandic *Markgreifi*
- Italian *Margravio* (alongside *Marchese*)
- Norwegian *Markgreve*
- Persian Marzban (in Persian, *Marz* means border, and *Ban* means lord)
- Polish *Margrabia* (alongside *Markiz*)
- Portuguese *Margrave* (alongside *Marquês*)
- Romanian *Margraf*
- Russian *Маркграф*
- Spanish *Margrave* (alongside *Marqués/Marquesa*)
- Swedish *Markgreve*

Furthermore

- Several states have had quite analogous institutions, sometimes also rendered in English as margrave. For example, on England's Celtic (Welsh and Scottish) borders, Marcher Lords were vassals of the King of England in order to help him defend and expand his realm. Such a lord's demesne was called a *march*. Compare the English county palatine. The Marcher Lords were a conspicuous exception to the general structure of English feudalism as set up by William the Conqueror, who made a considerable effort to avoid having too-powerful vassals with a big contiguous territory and a strong local power base; the needs of fighting the Welsh and Scots made it necessary to have exactly this kind of vassal in the Marches, who did develop their own territorial ambitions (for example those of Chester).

- The late-medieval commanders, fiefholders, of Viipuri/Viborg Castle in Finland (see Fief of Viborg), the bulwark of the then-Swedish realm, at the border against Novgorod/Russia, did in practice function as margraves having feudal privileges and keeping all the crown's incomes from the fief to use for the defence of the realm's eastern border. Its fiefholders were (almost always) descended from, or married to, the noble family of Bååt from Småland in Sweden.

- Marggrabowa is an example of a town whose name comes from a margrave. Located in the Masurian region of East Prussia, Marggrabowa was founded in 1560 by Duke Albert of Prussia, Margrave of Brandenburg. It has since been renamed to the Polish Olecko.

- The German word "Mark" also has other meanings than the margrave's territorial border area, often with a territorial component, which occur far more numerously then margraviates; so its occurrence in composite place names does not imply whether it was part of a 'margraviate' as such, although 'margrave', or *Markgraf*, translates as the "count of the marches", originally ruling an area on the border or outlying area of a larger feudal state. Uses of "Mark" in German names are commonly more local, as in the context of a *Markgenossenschaft*, which means a partially self-governing association of agricultural users of an area; the German name-component *Mark* can also be a truncated form of *Markt* 'market', as in the small town of Marksuhl in the Eisenach area of Thuringia, meaning 'market town on the river Suhl'. The non-margravial origin even applies to the County of Mark and the country of Denmark (meaning 'march of the Danes', in the sense of

- Dutch *Markgraaf* (alongside *Markiezin*)
- Estonian *Markkrahv*
- French *Margrave* (alongside *Margrafe*)
- Finnish *Markkreivi* (alongside *Markiisitar*)
- German *Markgraf*
- Greek *Μαργράβος* or *Μαργράβος*
- Hungarian (*Margrave*) *őrgróf* (alongside *Márki*)
- Icelandic *Markgreifi*
- Italian *Margravio* (alongside *Marchese*)
- Norwegian *Markgreve*
- Persian *Marzban* (in Persian, *Marz* means border, and *Ban* means lord)
- Polish *Margrabia* (alongside *Margrabina*)
- Portuguese *Margrave* (alongside *Margrafa*)
- Romanian *Margrav*
- Russian *Маркграф*
- Spanish *Margrave* (alongside *Margrava*, *Margravesa*)
- Swedish *Markgreve*

Furthermore

- Several states have had quite analogous institutions, sometimes also rendered in English as margrave, for example, on Jutland's Celtic (Welsh and Scottish) borders, Muslim Taifa were vassals of the King of England to help him defend and expand his realm. Such a lord's domain was called a *marca*. Compare the English county palatine. The Marcher Lords were a conspicuous exception to the general structure of English feudalism as set up by William the Conqueror, who made a considerable effort to avoid having too powerful vassals with a big contiguous territory and a strong local power base, the needs of fighting the Welsh and Scots made it necessary to have exactly this kind of vassal in the Marches, who did develop their own territorial ambitions (for example those of Chester).

- The late-medieval counts and landgraves of Württemberg (see Duke of Württemberg), the barons of the then-Swedish realm, at the border against Norgorod-Russia, did in practice function as margraves having feudal privileges and serving all the crown's interests from the fief to use for the defence of the realm's eastern border. The first two were (almost always) descended from or married to the noble family of Bjälbo from Småland in Sweden.

- Meissen is an example of a town whose name comes from a margrave. Located in the Saxonian region of East Prussia, Margrabowa was founded in 1560 by Duke Albert of Prussia, Margrave of Brandenburg. It has since been renamed to the Polish Orzysz.

- The German word "Mark" also has other meanings than the margrave's territorial border area, often with a territorial component, which could for more pragmatic than geographical reasons be in completely different places does not imply whether it was part of a 'margravate' as such, although 'margrave', or *Markgraf*, translates as the "count of the marches", originally ruling an area on the border or outlying area of a larger feudal state. Count of "Mark" in German names are commonly more local, as in the counties of a *Markgrafschaft*, which means a partially self-governing association of agricultural users of an area. The German term *comes-confinium Marcæ* can also be a truncated form of *Mark(t) (master)*, as in the small town of Markstadt in the Eisenach area of Thuringia, meaning 'market town on the river Stadt'. The non-margraval origin even applies to the County of Mark and the country of Denmark (meaning 'march of the Danes', in the sense of

border area, yet never under a Margrave but the Danish national kingdom, outside the Holy Roman Empire).

- The Persian name for Marzban : *Marz* means border, and *Ban* means lord) And still is margrave in big parts of towns in Iran. Margraves was from the start very rich officials that had land, villages and including towns. Markgreve was very important in the towns. It was they how saw to that all functioned financially.

See also

- Markgräflerland
- Marcher Lord

References

1. ^ "Margrave". 1911 Encyclopædia Britannica. http://www.1911encyclopedia.org/Margrave. Retrieved 2008-04-10.

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margrave"
Categories: German noble titles | Noble titles | Titles of national or ethnic leadership | Holy Roman Empire | Marquesses | Counts | Men's social titles

- This page was last modified on 24 January 2011 at 02:04.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
  Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Judith of Flanders

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Judith of Flanders (or *Judith of France*) (October 844 – 870) was the first daughter of the Frankish King and Holy Roman Emperor Charles the Bald and his wife Ermentrude of Orléans. Through her marriage to two Kings of Wessex, Judith was twice a Queen, and through her third marriage to Baldwin, she became the first Countess of Flanders. She was ancestress of the later Counts of Flanders, and was the stepmother and later the sister-in-law of King Alfred the Great.

Contents

- 1 Queen of Wessex
- 2 Elopement with Baldwin of Flanders
- 3 Marriages and Children
- 4 Ancestry
- 5 Judith in fiction
- 6 References

Judith

Judith and her third husband Baldwin.

Countess of Flanders

Spouse	Ethelwulf of Wessex Ethelbald of Wessex Baldwin I of Flanders
Issue	Baldwin II Charles Raoul
House	Carolingian
Father	Charles the Bald
Mother	Ermentrude of Orléans
Born	October 844
Died	870

Queen of Wessex

When Judith was about 12 years old, her father gave her in marriage to Ethelwulf, King of Wessex on October 1, 856 at Verberie sur Oise, France. Ethelwulf had been on pilgrimage to Rome, and had stopped at the Court of Judith's father, Charles the Bald on his journey back to Wessex. Soon after the two returned to England, Ethelwulf's eldest surviving son, Ethelbald, had devised a conspiracy with the Ealdorman of Somerset and the Bishop of Sherborne to oppose Æthelwulf's resumption of the kingship. In response to this crisis, Æthelwulf yielded western Wessex to his son while he himself retained central and eastern Wessex. Æthelwulf's restoration included a special concession on behalf of Saxon queens: the West Saxons previously did not allow the queen to sit next to the king. In fact they were not referred to as a queen, but merely the "wife of the king." This restriction was lifted for Queen Judith, probably because she was a high ranking European princess.

When Ethelwulf died on the 13th of January 858, he was succeeded by his son, Ethelbald. In the same year Ethelbald earned the censure of the Church by marrying Judith, his widowed teenage stepmother. The relationship was deemed incestuous and in direct contravention of church law. The marriage was eventually annulled in 860 on the grounds of consanguinity, the same year that Ethelbald died.

Through her marriages to two Kings of Wessex, Judith was twice Queen of Wessex and was both the stepmother and later sister-in-law of Alfred the Great. Interestingly, Judith's son by her third marriage, Baldwin II of Flanders would go on to marry Alfred's daughter, Ælfthryth (also known as *Elfrida*). By her third marriage, Judith was also the ancestress of another Queen of England, Matilda of Flanders, the consort of England's first Norman King, William the Conqueror. Thus Judith is not only an ancestress of

Judith

Judith and her third husband Baldwin

Countess of Flanders

Spouse	Ethelwulf of Wessex Ethelbald of Wessex Baldwin I of Flanders
Issue	
	Baldwin II
	Charles
	Riaoul
Horse	Chestnuts
Father	Charles the Bald
Mother	Ermentrude of Orleans
Born	October 844
Died	870

the Counts of Flanders, but through Matilda, she is also direct ancestress of the Monarchs of England and later Great Britain and the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth Realms.

Elopement with Baldwin of Flanders

Following the death of her second husband, Judith sold her properties in Wessex and returned to France. According to the *Chronicle of St. Bertin*, her father sent her to the Monastery at Senlis, where she would remain *"under his protection and royal episcopal guardianship, with all the honour due to a queen, until such time as, if she could not remain chaste, she might marry in the way the apostle said, that is suitably and legally."*[1] Presumably, Charles may have intended to arrange another marriage for his daughter. However, around Christmas 861, Judith eloped with Baldwin, later Count of Flanders. The two were likely married at the monastery of Senlis at this time. The record of the incident in the *Annals* depict Judith not as the passive victim of bride theft but as an active agent, eloping at the instigation of Baldwin and apparently with her brother Louis the Stammerer's consent.[2]

Unsurprisingly, Judith's father was furious and ordered his bishops to excommunicate the couple. They later fled to the court of Judith's cousin Lothair II of Lotharingia for protection, before going to Pope Nicholas I to plead their case. The Pope took diplomatic action and asked Judith's father to accept the union as legally binding and welcome the young couple into his circle - which ultimately he did. The couple then returned to France and were officially married at Auxerre in 863.

Baldwin was given the land directly south of the Scheldt, ie: the Country of Flanders (albeit an area of smaller size than the county which existed in the High Middle Ages) to ward off Viking attacks. Although it is disputed among historians as to whether King Charles did this in the hope that Baldwin would be killed in the ensuing battles with the Vikings, Baldwin managed the situation remarkably well. Baldwin succeeded in quelling the Viking threat, expanded both his army and his territory quickly, and became a faithful supporter of King Charles. The March of Baldwin came to be known as the County of Flanders and would come to be one of the most powerful principalities of France. Judith herself died in 870, when she was approximately 26 years old.

Marriages and Children

Judith was first married to King Ethelwulf of Wessex, then to his heir, Ethelbald of Wessex. Her first two marriages produced no issue.

By her third husband, Baldwin I of Flanders, Judith's children included:

- Charles (born after 863, died young) - ostensibly named for Judith's father, Charles the Bald
- Baldwin II - (c. 864/866 - 918). Succeeded his father as Count of Flanders. Married Ælfthryth, daughter of Alfred the Great
- Raoul (*Rodulf*) - (c. 869 - 896). Became Count of Cambrai around 888, and was killed by Herbert I of Vermandois in 896

Ancestry

Documentation of Judith's maternal lineage is available Here

Judith in fiction

the Counts of Flanders, but through Matilda, she is also direct ancestress of the Monarchs of England and later Great Britain and the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth Realms.

Elopement with Baldwin of Flanders

Following the death of her second husband, Judith sold her properties in Wessex and returned to France. According to the *Chronicle of St. Bertin*, her father sent her to the Monastery at Senlis, where she would remain *"under his protection and royal episcopal guardianship, with all the honour due to a queen, until such time as, if she could not remain chaste, she might marry in the way the apostle said, that is suitably and legally."*[1] Presumably, Charles may have intended to arrange another marriage for his daughter. However, around Christmas 861, Judith eloped with Baldwin, later Count of Flanders. The two were likely married at the monastery of Senlis at this time. The record of the incident in the *Annals* depict Judith not as the passive victim of bride theft but as an active agent, eloping at the instigation of Baldwin and apparently with her brother Louis the Stammerer's consent.[2]

Unsurprisingly, Judith's father was furious and ordered his bishops to excommunicate the couple. They later fled to the court of Judith's cousin Lothair II of Lotharingia for protection, before going to Pope Nicholas I to plead their case. The Pope took diplomatic action and asked Judith's father to accept the union as legally binding and welcome the young couple into his circle - which ultimately he did. The couple then returned to France and were officially married at Auxerre in 863.

Baldwin was given the land directly south of the Scheldt, ie: the Country of Flanders (albeit an area of smaller size than the county which existed in the High Middle Ages) to ward off Viking attacks. Although it is disputed among historians as to whether King Charles did this in the hope that Baldwin would be killed in the ensuing battles with the Vikings, Baldwin managed the situation remarkably well. Baldwin succeeded in quelling the Viking threat, expanded both his army and his territory quickly, and became a faithful supporter of King Charles. The March of Baldwin came to be known as the County of Flanders and would come to be one of the most powerful principalities of France. Judith herself died in 870, when she was approximately 26 years old.

Marriages and Children

Judith was first married to King Ethelwulf of Wessex, then to his heir, Ethelbald of Wessex. Her first two marriages produced no issue.

By her third husband, Baldwin I of Flanders, Judith's children included:

- Charles (born after 863, died young) - ostensibly named for Judith's father, Charles the Bald
- Baldwin II - (c. 864/866 - 918). Succeeded his father as Count of Flanders. Married Ælfthryth, daughter of Alfred the Great
- Raoul (*Rodulf*) - (c. 869 - 896). Became Count of Cambrai around 888, and was killed by Herbert I of Vermandois in 896

Ancestry

Documentation of Judith's maternal lineage is available Here

Judith in fiction

the Counts of Flanders, and through Matilda, she is also direct ancestress of the Monarchs of England and later Great Britain and the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth Realms.

Elopement with Baldwin of Flanders

Following the death of her second husband, Judith sold her properties in Wessex and returned to France. According to the Chronicle of St. Bertin, her father sent her to the Monastery at Senlis, where she would remain "under his protection and royal authority, with all the honour due to a queen, until such time as [he] can find her a certain solace, she nevertheless in the way the queens used, that is suitable and legally".[11] Presumably, Charles may have intended to arrange another marriage for his daughter. However, around Christmas 861, Judith eloped with Baldwin, later Count of Flanders. The two were likely married at the monastery of Senlis at this time. The record of the incident in the Annals depicts Judith not as the passive victim of bride theft but as an active agent, eloping at the instigation of Baldwin and apparently with her brother Louis the Stammerer's consent.[12]

Unsurprisingly, Judith's father was furious and ordered his bishops to excommunicate the couple. They have fled to the court of Judith's cousin Lothair II of Lotharingia for protection, before going to Pope Nicholas I to plead their case. The Pope used diplomatic action and asked Judith's father to accept the union as legally binding and welcome the young couple into his realm – which ultimately he did. The couple then returned to France and were officially married at Auxerre in 862.

Baldwin was given the land directly south of the Scheldt, in the County of Flanders (often known as part of smaller size than the county which existed in the High Middle Ages) to ward off Viking attacks. Although it is disputed among historians as to whether King Charles did this in the hope that Baldwin would be killed in the ensuing battles with the Vikings. Baldwin managed the situation remarkably well. Baldwin succeeded in uniting the Viking threat, expanded both his army and his territory greatly, and became a faithful supporter of King Charles. The Miracle of Bucksom came to be known as the County of Flanders and would come to be one of the most powerful principalities of France. Judith herself died in 870, when she was approximately 26 years old.

Marriages and Children

Judith was first married to King Æthelwulf of Wessex, then to his son, Æthelbald of Wessex. The first two marriages produced no issue.

By her third husband, Baldwin I of Flanders, Judith's children included:

- Charles (born after 863, died young) - reportedly named for Judith's father, Charles the Bald.
- Baldwin II (c. 864/865 – 918). Succeeded his father as Count of Flanders. Married Ælfthryth, daughter of Alfred the Great.
- Alfred (Adalolf) (c. 870 - 891) became Count of Ponthieu around 888, and was killed by Vikings at Vermandois in 891.

Ancestry

- Judith is a significant character in *The Marsh King*, a juvenile historical novel by C. Walter Hodges, which gives her a fictional son by her marriage to Ethelbald.

- Judith is also depicted in 'Judith of France' and the sequel, "Journey for a Princess" both by Margaret C. Leighton.

References

1. ^ Geary, Patrick J. Women at the Beginning: Origin Myths from the Amazons to the Virgin Mary. (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2006),p. 52
2. ^ Geary, Patrick J. Women at the Beginning: Origin Myths from the Amazons to the Virgin Mary. (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2006),p. 53

- Entry on Judith in "Women at the Beginning" by Patrick J. Geary on Google Books
- Women in England in the Middle Ages By Jennifer C. Ward on Google Books
- Britannica entry on Judith's third husband, Baldwin I of Flanders
- The Peerage entry on Judith of France
- Information on Judith's mother's ancestry
- Humble, Richard. The Saxon Kings. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1980

Preceded by **Osburga**	**Queen Consort of Wessex** 856–860	Succeeded by **Wulfrida**

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judith_of_Flanders"
Categories: 844 births | 870 deaths | Carolingian dynasty | Anglo-Saxon royal consorts | Countesses of Flanders | Franks | Frankish people | Frankish women | Medieval women | 9th-century English people | 9th-century women

- This page was last modified on 7 January 2011 at 22:46.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
  Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Charles the Bald

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Charles the Bald[1] (13 June 823 – 6 October 877), Holy Roman Emperor (875–877, as **Charles II**) and King of West Francia (840–877, as **Charles II**, with the borders of his land defined by the Treaty of Verdun, 843), was the youngest son of the Emperor Louis the Pious by his second wife Judith.

Charles the Bald, *denier*, minted at Bourges, after 848

Contents

- 1 Struggle against his brothers
- 2 Reign in the West
- 3 Reign as emperor
- 4 Baldness
- 5 Marriages and children
- 6 See also
- 7 Notes
- 8 External links
- 9 Ancestry
- 10 See also

Struggle against his brothers

He was born on 13 June 823 in Frankfurt, when his elder brothers were already adults and had been assigned their own *regna*, or subkingdoms, by their father. The attempts made by Louis the Pious to assign Charles a subkingdom, first Alemannia and then the country between the Meuse and the Pyrenees (in 832, after the rising of Pepin I of Aquitaine) were unsuccessful. The numerous reconciliations with the rebellious Lothair and Pepin, as well as their brother Louis the German, King of Bavaria, made Charles's share in Aquitaine and Italy only temporary, but his father did not give up and made Charles the heir of the entire land which was once Gaul and would eventually be France. At a diet near Crémieux in 837, Louis the Pious bade the nobles do homage to Charles as his heir. This led to the final rising of his sons against him and Pepin of Aquitaine died in 838, whereupon Charles received that kingdom, finally once and for all. Pepin's son Pepin II would be a perpetual thorn in his side.

The death of the emperor in 840 led to the outbreak of war between his sons. Charles allied himself with his brother Louis the German to resist the pretensions of the new emperor Lothair I, and the two allies defeated Lothair at the Battle of Fontenay-en-Puisaye on 25 June 841. In the following year, the two brothers confirmed their alliance by the celebrated Oaths of Strasbourg. The war was brought to an end by the Treaty of Verdun in August 843. The settlement gave Charles the Bald the kingdom of the West Franks, which he had been up till then governing and which practically corresponded with what is now France, as far as the Meuse, the Saône, and the Rhône, with the addition of the Spanish March as far as the Ebro. Louis received the eastern part of the Carolingian Empire, known as the East Francia and later Germany. Lothair retained the imperial title and the kingdom of Italy (medieval). He also received the central regions from Flanders through the Rhineland and Burgundy as king of Middle Francia.

Reign in the West

Charles the Bald

Charles the Bald, decorated with the Imperial Crown, from a manuscript of the Bible, made at Tours, after 845

Charles the Bald[1] (13 June 823 – 6 October 877), from Roman Emperor (875–877), as Charles II, and King of Western Francia (840–877), as Charles II, with the border of the land defined by the Treaty of Verdun, 843), was the youngest son of the Emperor Louis the Pious by his second wife, Judith.

Contents

- 1 Struggle against his brothers
- 2 Reign in the West
- 3 Reign as emperor
- 4 Baldness
- 5 Marriages and children
- 6 See also
- 7 Notes
- 8 External links
- 9 Ancestry
- 10 See also

Struggle against his brothers

He was born on 13 June 823 to Judith, whom his elder brothers were already wary and had been resigned their own revenge, or ambushedons, by their father. The attempt made by Louis the Pious to secure Charles a subkingdom, first Alemannia and then the county between the Meuse and the Pyrenees (in 832, after the death of Pepin I of Aquitaine) were unsuccessful. The numerous reconciliations with the rebellious Lothair and Pepin, as well as their brother Louis the German, King of Bavaria, made Charles's share in Aquitaine and Italy only temporary, but his father did not give up and made Charles the heir of the entire land which was once Gaul and would eventually be France. At a diet near Crémieux in 837, Louis the Pious made the nobility of Aquitaine swear homage to Charles as their king. This led to the final rising of his sons against him and Pepin of Aquitaine died in 838, whereupon Charles received that kingdom, finally, once and for all. Pepin's son Pepin II would be a perpetual thorn in his side.

The death of the emperor in 840 led to the outbreak of war between his sons. Charles allied himself with his brother Louis the German against the pretensions of the new emperor Lothair I, and the two allies defeated Lothair at the Battle of Fontenoy-en-Puisaye on 25 June 841. In the following year, the two brothers confirmed their alliance by the celebrated Oaths of Strasbourg. The war was brought to an end by the Treaty of Verdun in August 843. The settlement gave Charles the Bald the Kingdom of the West Francia, which he had been up till then governing and which generally corresponded with what is now France, as far as the Meuse, the Saône, and the Rhône, with the addition of the Spanish March as far as the Ebro. Louis received the eastern part of the Carolingian Empire, known as the East Francia and later Germany. Lothair retained the imperial title and the Kingdom of Italy (medieval). He also received the central regions from Frisia through the Rhineland and Burgundy as King of Middle Francia.

Reign in the West

Seal of Charles the Bald

The first years of Charles's reign, up to the death of Lothair I in 855, were comparatively peaceful. During these years the three brothers continued the system of "confraternal government", meeting repeatedly with one another, at Koblenz (848), at Meerssen (851), and at Attigny (854). In 858, Louis the German, invited by disaffected nobles eager to oust Charles, invaded the West Frankish kingdom. Charles was so unpopular that he was unable to summon an army, and he fled to Burgundy. He was saved only by the support of the bishops, who refused to crown Louis king, and by the fidelity of the Welfs, who were related to his mother, Judith. In 860, he in his turn tried to seize the kingdom of his nephew, Charles of Provence, but was repulsed. On the death of his nephew Lothair II in 869, Charles tried to seize Lothair's dominions, but by the Treaty of Mersen (870) was compelled to share them with Louis the German.

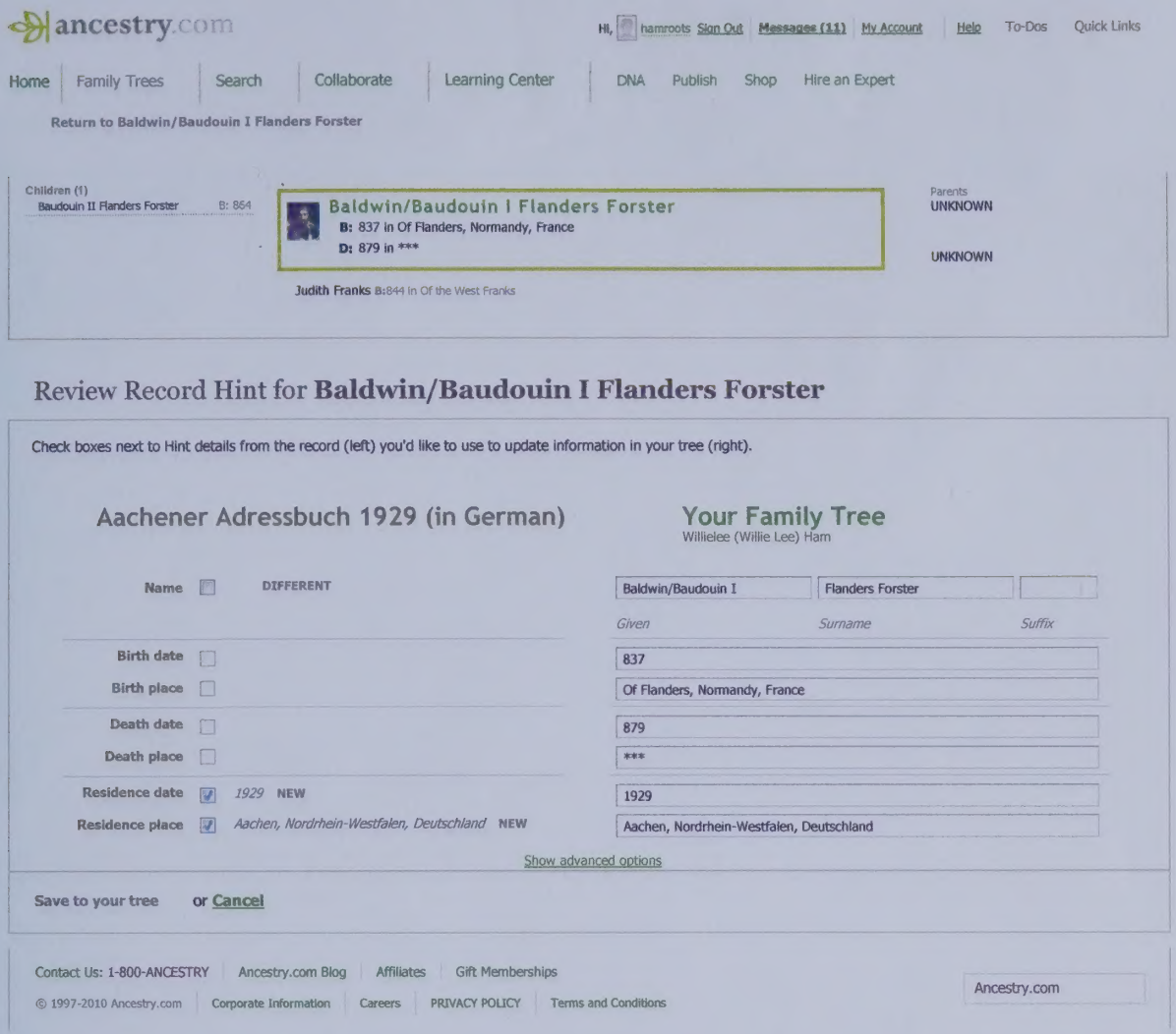
Besides these family disputes, Charles had to struggle against repeated rebellions in Aquitaine and against the Bretons. Led by their chiefs Nomenoë and Erispoë, who defeated the king at Ballon (845) and Juvardeil (851), the Bretons were successful in obtaining a *de facto* independence. Charles also fought against the Vikings, who devastated the country of the north, the valleys of the Seine and Loire, and even up to the borders of Aquitaine. Several times Charles was forced to purchase their retreat at a heavy price. Charles led various expeditions against the invaders and, by the Edict of Pistres of 864, made the army more mobile by providing for a cavalry element, the predecessor of the French chivalry so famous during the next 600 years. By the same edict, he ordered fortified bridges to be put up at all rivers to block the Viking incursions. Two of these bridges at Paris saved the city during its siege of 885–886.

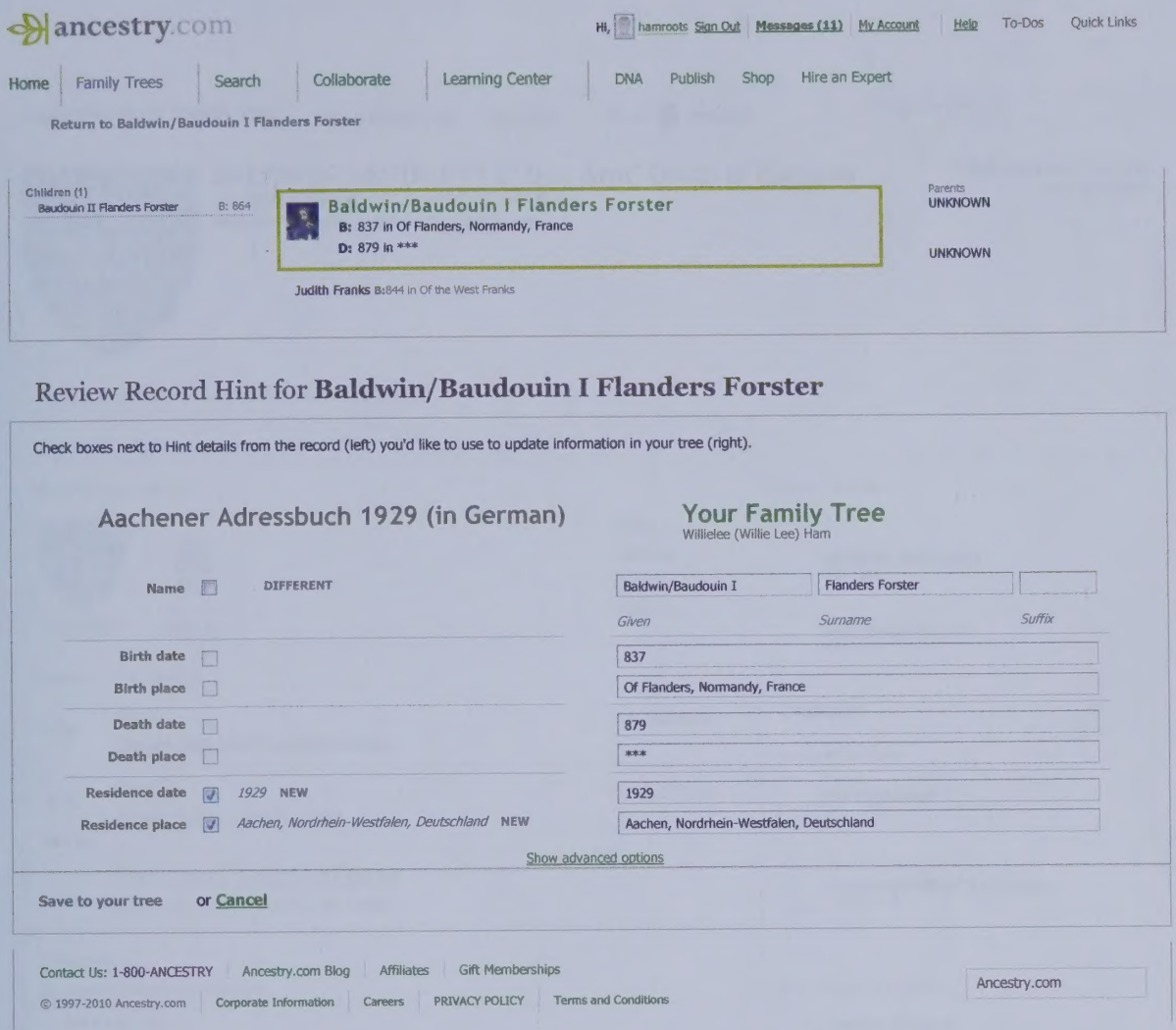
Reign as emperor

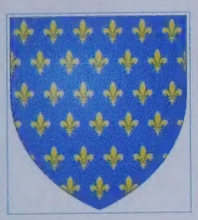
In 875, after the death of the Emperor Louis II (son of his half-brother Lothair), Charles the Bald, supported by Pope John VIII, traveled to Italy, receiving the royal crown at Pavia and the imperial insignia in Rome on 29 December. Louis the German, also a candidate for the succession of Louis II, revenged himself by invading and devastating Charles' dominions, and Charles had to return hastily to Francia. After the death of Louis the German (28 August 876), Charles in his turn attempted to seize Louis's kingdom, but was decisively beaten at Andernach on 8 October 876. In the meantime, John VIII, menaced by the Saracens, was urging Charles to come to his defence in Italy. Charles again crossed the Alps, but this expedition was received with little enthusiasm by the nobles, and even by his regent in Lombardy, Boso, and they refused to join his army. At the same time Carloman, son of Louis the German, entered northern Italy. Charles, ill and in great distress, started on his way back to Gaul, but died while crossing the pass of Mont Cenis at Brides-les-Bains, on 6 October 877.

Charles the Bald in old age; picture

According to the Annals of St-Bertin, Charles was hastily buried


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert
Return to Baldwin/Baudouin I Flanders Forster
Children (1)
Baudouin II Flanders Forster B: 864
Baldwin/Baudouin I Flanders Forster
B: 837 in Of Flanders, Normandy, France
D: 879 in ***
Judith Franks B:844 in Of the West Franks
Parents
UNKNOWN
UNKNOWN
Review Record Hint for Baldwin/Baudouin I Flanders Forster
Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).
Aachener Adressbuch 1929 (in German)
Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Name DIFFERENT
Baldwin/Baudouin I | Flanders Forster
Given | Surname | Suffix
Birth date
Birth place
837
Of Flanders, Normandy, France
Death date
Death place
879
***
Residence date 1929 NEW
Residence place Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland NEW
1929
Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland
Show advanced options
Save to your tree or Cancel
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com


ancestry.com
Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert
Return to Baldwin/Baudouin I Flanders Forster
Children (1)
Baudouin II Flanders Forster B: 864
Baldwin/Baudouin I Flanders Forster
B: 837 in Of Flanders, Normandy, France
D: 879 in ***
Judith Franks B:844 in Of the West Franks
Parents
UNKNOWN
UNKNOWN
Review Record Hint for Baldwin/Baudouin I Flanders Forster
Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).
Aachener Adressbuch 1929 (in German)
Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Name DIFFERENT
Baldwin/Baudouin I
Flanders Forster
Given
Surname
Suffix
Birth date
837
Birth place
Of Flanders, Normandy, France
Death date
879
Death place
***
Residence date 1929 NEW
1929
Residence place Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland NEW
Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland
Show advanced options
Save to your tree or Cancel
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com



BALDWIN BAUDOUIN I "Iron Arm" Count of Flanders

Birth **0835** in Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
Death **0879** in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

France COA

Story
Baldwin I, ...

Photos (1)
Stories (1)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Timeline (View details)

835 o — **Birth** — Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France — 1 source citation

879 o Age: 44 — **Death** — Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France — 1 source citation

Marriage to Judith1 of France — Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

ODOACER DeFlanders
810 – 864

deSTPAUL deSt Miss
820 – 860

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Princess Judith
844 – 870

BALDWIN THE BALD of Flanders
865 – 918

Other Spouse & Children

Judith1 of France

Alfred The Great

Ethebald Wessex

Ethelred I Wessex

Baldwin1 II "the Bald" Count of Flanders
865 – 918

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for BALDWIN BAUDOUIN I "Iron Arm" Count of Flanders

Millennium File
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

Ancestry
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collections | Learning Center | Dna | Public | Shop | Help & Client
Leavenworth, Sr Family Tree | Return to family tree | Tree Home | Hints | Timeline

BALDWIN BAUDOUIN I "Iron Arm" Count of Flanders

Share this person to your site
Customize this page

Born: [illegible]
Died: [illegible]

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Facts

Birth
[illegible]

Death
[illegible]

Marriage to Adelaide of France
[illegible]

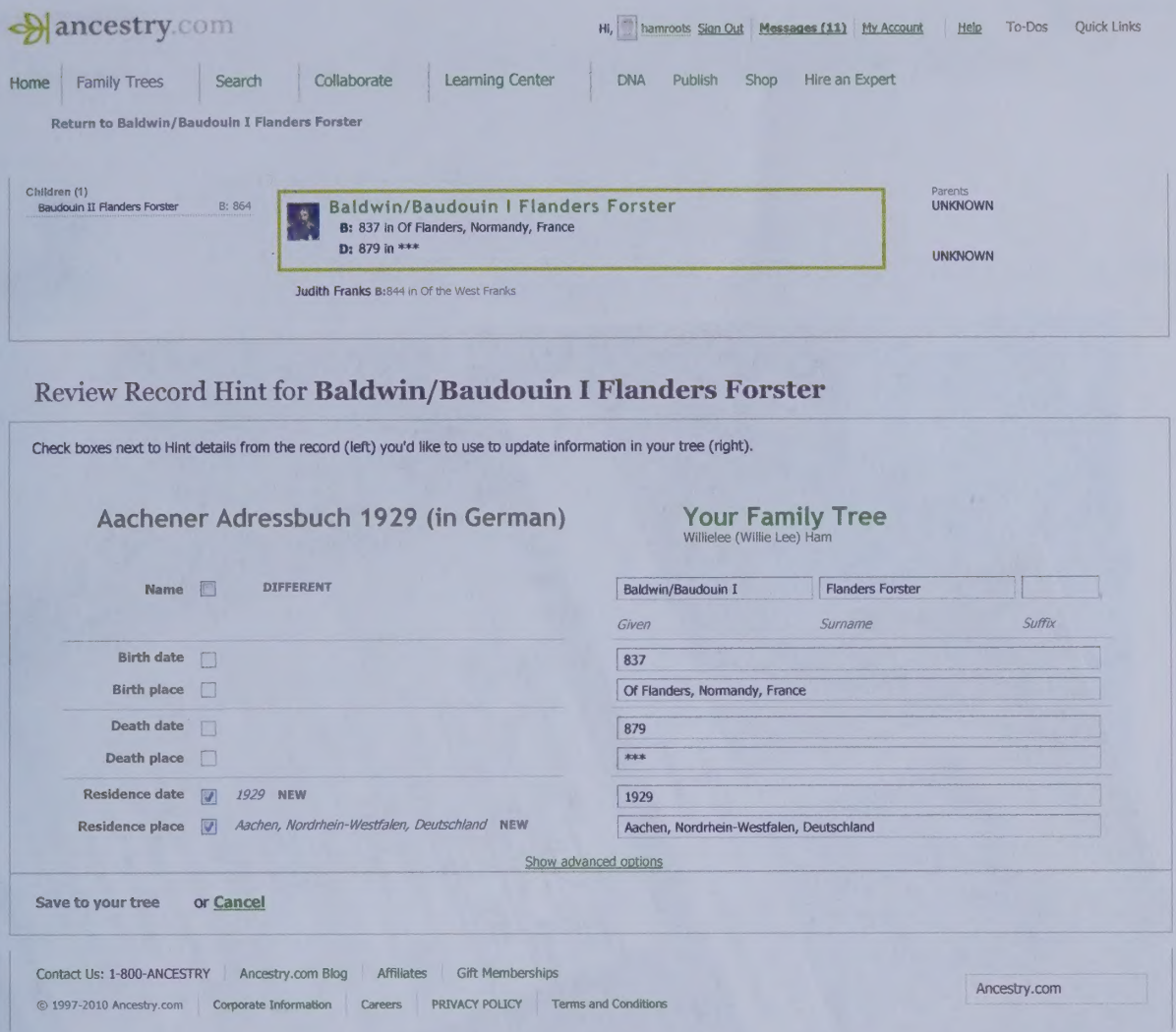
Sources
No sources have been added
Add a source

Family Timeline
Add Spouse/Partner
Add Parents
Add Child
Add Sibling
Add Step-Parent
Add Step-Sibling
Add Half-Sibling
Add Step-Child
Add Ex-Spouse/Partner
Add Adoptive Parents
Add Foster Parents
Add Guardian
Add Unknown Family Member
Add Pet
Add Relationship
Ancestry Family Trees
[illegible]
Information Exchange
Add Note
Add Story

Aachener Adressbuch 1929 (in German) record for an ancestor

Schormann, P., Rentner, Gerlachstraße 20 22.
Schormanns, Franz, o. G., Peterstraße 25.27.
— Friedrich, Installationsgeschäft, Viktoriastr. 11.19 F. 29337.
— Heinrich, Schlosser, Viktoriastr. 17.19.
— Michael, Schreiner. Ottostr. 45.
— Wilh., Vorarb., Adalbertsteinweg 65.
Schorn, Alexander, Kratzenarb., Burtscheider Str. 19 III.
— Anna, geb. Rehahn, Ww., Jakobstraße 110 U.
— Anton, Tagelöhn., Gregorstr. 28.
— Arnold, Nadler, Rochusstr. 16 II.
— August, Abteilungschef i. R., Trierer Straße 183.
— ***Christian Schorn,** Herde u. Oefen, Alexanderstraße 37 E. F. 25192.
— Christian, geb. Chorus, Ww., Morellerweg 54 E. F. 29831.
— Christoph, Pförtner, Jakobstr. 100 III.
— Christoph, Schlosser, Rosstr. 43 II.
— Ernst, Lokführ. a. D., Wespienstr. 22.
— Franz, Tagelöhn., Zeise 21 I.
— Friedrich, Dreher, Trierer Straße Nr. 26 II.
— Geschw., Kleinhändl., Robensstr. 18.
— Heinrich, Kaufm., Alexanderstr. 37.
— Heinrich, Reisender, Kamper Str. Nr. 11 I.
— Hermann, Tagelöhn., Marienbongard 16.
— Jacob, Landw., Grüner Weg Günther'sches Haus.
— Ignatz, Bauarb., Marienbongard 16.
— Johann, Bauarb., Neustr. 42 H. II.
— Josef, Angestellt., Rudolfstr. 69 II.
— Josef, Reichsb. Bedienst., Kapellenstraße 52 I.
— Josef, Schlosser, Michaelsberg 11.
— Julius, Heizungs Monteur, Kaiserstraße 9 I.
— Klara, Stöpferin, Am Lavenstein 8.
— Leo, Buchhalt., Brabantstr. 42 III.
— Lorenz, Rentner, Neustr. 42.
— Math., Werkmstr., Bachstr. 25.
— Peter, Landwsww., Hüttenstr. 155.
— Peter, Schreiner, Augustinerbach 28.
— Philipp, Dreher, Annastr. 24 III.
— Wilh., Kraftw. Führ., Alexanderstraße 37.
Schornstein, Anna, geb. Huncke, Ww., Franzstr. 31 III.
— Franz, Weber, Gregorstr. 30 I.
— Gertrud, Frau, Gasborn 40 E.
— Heinr., Schlossermstr., Elsaßstr. 35 F. 25509, Wohn. Adalbertsteinweg 117.
— Hermann, Generaldirektor a. D., Lagerhausstr. 28 F. 21116.
— Johann, Glasarb., Robensstr. 58.
— Joh., Schießmstr., Adalbertsteinweg Nr. 263.
— Johann Weber, Bärenstr. 3.
— Johann, Ww., Peterstr. 120.122 II.
— Josef, Anstreich., Gasborn 38 II.
— Josepha, o. G., Abteiplatz 6.
— Julia, o. G., Lagerhausstr. 75 III.
— Maria, Friseuse, Robensstr. 71.
— Maria, Ww., Mariabrunnstr. 3 II.
— Nettchen, Ww., Gastwirtin, Pontstraße 44 E. F. 28544.
Schornstein, Peter, Invalide, Abteiplatz 6.
— Pet., Schreinermstr., Jülicher Str. 73 H. I. F. 28371.
— Peter, Weber, Viehhofstr. 1 II.
— Therese, Ww., Adalbertsteinweg 116 I.
— Wilh., Invalide, Abteiplatz 6.
— Wilhelm, Schlosser, Georgstr. 6 H. II
Schorr, Anton, Kaufm., Josef von Görresstr. 71.
— Josephine, Ww., Gasborn 31 I.
— Peter, Pflasterer, Königstr. 7 H. IV.
Schors, Peter, Lagerarb., Moltkestr. 12.
Schorsch, Gottlieb, Stadt Ingenieur, Hasselholzer Weg 26 E. F. 29455.
Schoßmacher, Maria, o. G., Kleinmarschierstr. 18.
Schott, Paul, Pol. Insp. a. D., Casinostraße 64.
Schotte, Heinrich, Dr., Studienrat, Zollernstr. 37 F. 29897.
— Heinrich, Telegr. Inspekt., Holzgraben 5 III.
— Johann, Maurer, Sandkaulstr. 29.
Schotten, Barbara, Ww., Rochusstr. 481.
— Franz, Anstreicher, Bergstr. 10/1 I.
— **Nachf., Heinr.,** Stempelfabrik, Büchel 9 F. 22008 Inh. Fr. Bettig.
— Johann, o. G., Casinostr. 59.
— Winand, Maler u. Anstreich., Neustraße 27.
Schottenhammel, Josef, Stadt Ob. Sekr., Josef von Görresstr. 6 U.
Schottstädt, Theodor, Büroinspektor, Steyhanstr. 23 I.
Schoultes, Leo, Reichsb. Bedienst., Paßstr. 16.
Schoutz, Amalie, geb. Lennartz, Ww. Nadlerin, Peterstr. 114 I.
— Andreas, Ww., Gasborn 31.
— Anton, Vertreter, Viktoriastr. 44.
— Franz, Fabrkarb., Jakobstr. 123.
— Franz, Maschinenstell., Viktoriastr. Nr. 86 H. U.
— Gertrud, Ww., Pontstr. 74.
— Jacob, Installateur, Deliusstr. 4.
— Jos., Nadler, Wiesenstr. 1 III.
— Maria, Ww., Invalidin, Markt 20.
— Wilh., Betriebsleit., Vincenzstr. 4 III.
Schrader, Otto, Ingenieur, Kaiserallee 122.
— Peter, Generaldirekt., Salvatorstr. 22 F. 24529.
— Rudolf, Reg. Landmesser, Josef von Görresstr. 88.
— Udo, Just. Inspekt., Blücherplatz 16.
— Wilhelm, Zimmerm., Karlsgraben Nr. 63 U.
Schräger, Anton, Invalide, Königstr. 46.
— Anton, Reichsb. Arb., Venn 8.
— Franz, Tagelöhn., Gasborn 17/2.
— Jakob, Stadtarb., Steinkaulstr. 41.
— Josef, Arbeiter, Sandkaulstr. 37.
— Jos., Fuhrm., Peterstr. 68.
— Joseph, Glasarb., Jakobstr. 45/2.
— Josef, Hausierer, Rosstr. 37 III.
— Peter, Wächter, Jakobstr. 168 H.
— Wilh., Anstreich., Achterstr. 13 III.
— Wilh., Tagel., Sandkaulstr. 84 II.
Schramm, Anna, Ww., Alexanderstraße 37.
— Franz, Ziegeleiarb., Kaiserstr. 21.
Schramm, Hub., Schreiner, Templergraben 79.
— Hubert, Steindruck., Borngasse 42.
— Hugo, Eisenhobler, Krugenofen 45.
— Joh., Kassierer, Reichsweg 8 H. I.
— Joh., Tagelöhn., Königstr. 2.
— Maria, Prokuristin, Johanniterstr. Nr. 14.
— Maria, Ww., Jakobstr. 24.
— Mathilde, o. G., Seilgraben 36.
— Paul, Schlosser, Jülicher Str. 62.
— Sibilla, Ww., Mostardstr. 28. 30 II.
— Wilh., Nadler, Jülicher Str. 13.
— Wilh., Rentner, Pontstr. 176 E.
Schraut, Wilhelmine, Ww., Hüttenstraße 60.
Schreber, Ag., Kleinrentnerin, Büllnerstr 6.
— Karl, Dr., Prof. a. d. Techn. Hochschule, Büllnerstr. 6 F. 27531.
Schreck, Alex, Schneidermstr., Robensstraße 67 I.
— Heinrich, Anstreicher, Reihstr. 30.
— Peter, Reichsb. Arb., Rudolfstr. 61.
— Richard, Dessinateur, Friedrich-Ebert-Allee 7 E.
Schreder, Georg, Ingenieur, Schloßstraße 4.
— Hugo, Geschäftsführ., Bismarckstr. 11.
Schreer, Otto, Angestellt., Hahnbrucher Straße 3 I.
Schreger, Michael, o. G., Kockerellstr. Nr. 12.
— Simon, Schlosser, Adalbertstr. 126.
***Schreiber & Brandt Rheinische Lackfbrk.,** Rudolfstr. 53.55 F. 30520.
Schreiber, Anna, o. G., Pottmühlenweg 21.
— Arnold, Steuerassist., Alsenstr. 13 I. E.
— Berta, Fischhdlg., Kurhausstr. 11.
— C. Ludw., Garten Architekt., Musfeterweg 55 F. 29405.
— Eberhard, geb. Förster, Ww., Elsaßstraße 13 I.
— Franz, Priv. Sekr., Casinostr. 91 E. F. 34610.
— Gerhard, o. G., Elsaßstr. 22 I.
— ***Gerhard Schreiber, G.m.b.H.,** Transportgerätefbrk., Reichsweg 42 F. 22808.
— Gertrud, Lehrerin, Bismarckstr. 102.
— Geschw., Devotionalienhdlg., Ursulinerstr. 3.
— Heinr., Weber, Viktoriastr. 78 I.
— Hermann, Direkt. der Aachener Rückversicherungs-Ges., Wallstraße Nr. 27 I. F. 21875.
— **Ignaz Schreiber**
Wäscherei und Feinplätterei
Venn 6 Fernspr. 28138
— Johann, Büfettier, Hirschgraben 47.
— Joh., Fabrkt., Reichsweg 24 E. F. 22808 Postscheck Kto. Köln 12460.
— Johann, Kohlenhdlg., Wirichsbongardstr. 36.
— Johann, Lagerarb., Johanniterstr. 10.
— Joh., Reichsb. Arb., Kirchstr. 8 E.
— Joh., Weber, Kapellenstr. 44 II.
— Josef, Kirchenmaler, Reihstr. 18 H. I.
— Josef, Kleinb. Schaffn., Promenadenstr. 31 III.

Aachener Adressbuch 1929 (in German) record for an ancestor



ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Return to Baldwin/Baudouin I Flanders Forster

Children (1)
Baudouin II Flanders Forster B: 864

Baldwin/Baudouin I Flanders Forster
B: 837 in Of Flanders, Normandy, France
D: 879 in ***

Judith Franks B:844 in Of the West Franks

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review Record Hint for **Baldwin/Baudouin I Flanders Forster**

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

Aachener Adressbuch 1929 (in German)			Your Family Tree Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Name	☐	DIFFERENT	Baldwin/Baudouin I (Given) / Flanders Forster (Surname) / (Suffix)
Birth date	☐		837
Birth place	☐		Of Flanders, Normandy, France
Death date	☐		879
Death place	☐		***
Residence date	☑	*1929* NEW	1929
Residence place	☑	*Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland* NEW	Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland

Show advanced options

Save to your tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Form 1 962 Order 1371

REGISTRATION CARD

No. 551

1. Name in full: Milton Homer Markham (Given name) (Family name) — Age in yrs.: 28
2. Home address: 907 Price St (No.) (Street) East Las Vegas (City) N Mex (State)
3. Date of birth: January 15th (Month) (Day) 1889 (Year)
4. Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born
5. Where were you born? Near Hope (City) Oklahoma (State) USA (Nation)
6. If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7. What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Helper in A&SJ RR Round House
8. By whom employed? A&SJ RR
   Where employed? Las Vegas
9. Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife and 2 Children
10. Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11. What military service have you had? Rank None; branch; years; Nation or State
12. Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? On account of Dependents

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Milton Homer Markham
(Signature or mark)

If person is of foreign birth, fill out other side.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1. Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Short Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium
2. Color of eyes? Gray Color of hair? Light Bald? No
3. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H G Benjamin
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 29
City or County East Las Vegas
State New Mexico
June 5th 1917
(Date of registration)

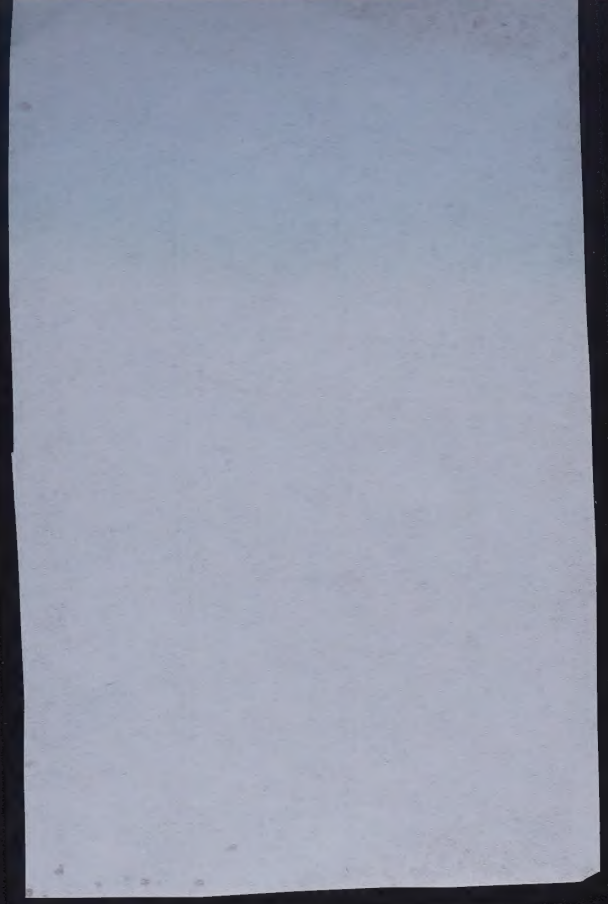
1371 30

Provided in association with
National Archives and
Records Administration

© 1997-2016 Ancestry.com

MILLER
EARL
1923 –
DELROSE
1926 – 1993
MILLER MANOR

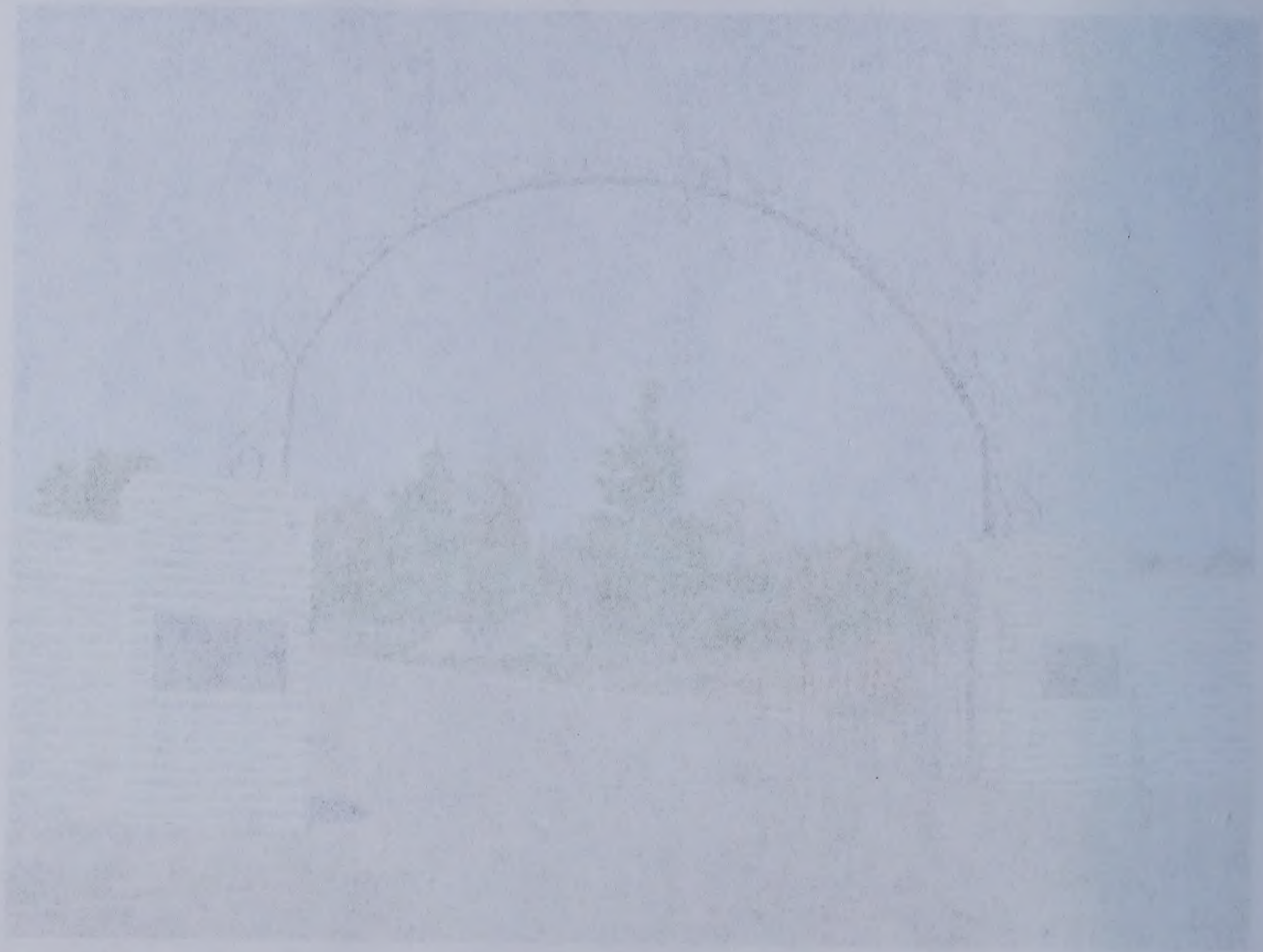
OWENS
DANIEL W.
OCT. 22, 1896
JUNE 21, 1958
WALSIE D.
OCT. 15, 1903
OCT. 17, 1999



HORTON
HUSBAND
CLIFFORD E.
1906 — 1980
WIFE
ODESSA O.
1909 — 1983

22544761

Oak Hill Memorial Park Escondido, San Diego County, California



ancestry

68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

James Calip Wood

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born in **Texas, USA** on **1855** to George Washington Wood and Mary Emmaline Phillips. James Calip married Caroline Wade Ratcliff and had 6 children. He passed away on **1926** in **Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA.**

Family Members

Parents

- George Washington Wood, 1833-1908
- Mary Emmaline Phillips, 1840-1912

Spouse(s)

- Caroline Wade Ratcliff, 1857-1932

Children

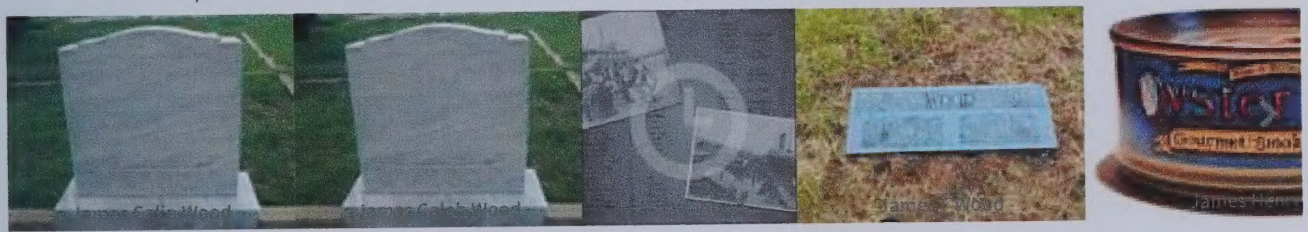
- Cornelia Ella Wood, 1879-Unknown
- Jar Della Wood, 1880-1963
- Arthur Edward Wood, 1882-1957
- Perry Oscar Wood, 1885-Unknown
- Elton Delbert Wood, 1887-Unknown
- Lonnie Lee Wood, 1891-Unknown

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **James Calip Wood**

View All 10 Images >



Top record matches for **James Calip Wood**

James Calip Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

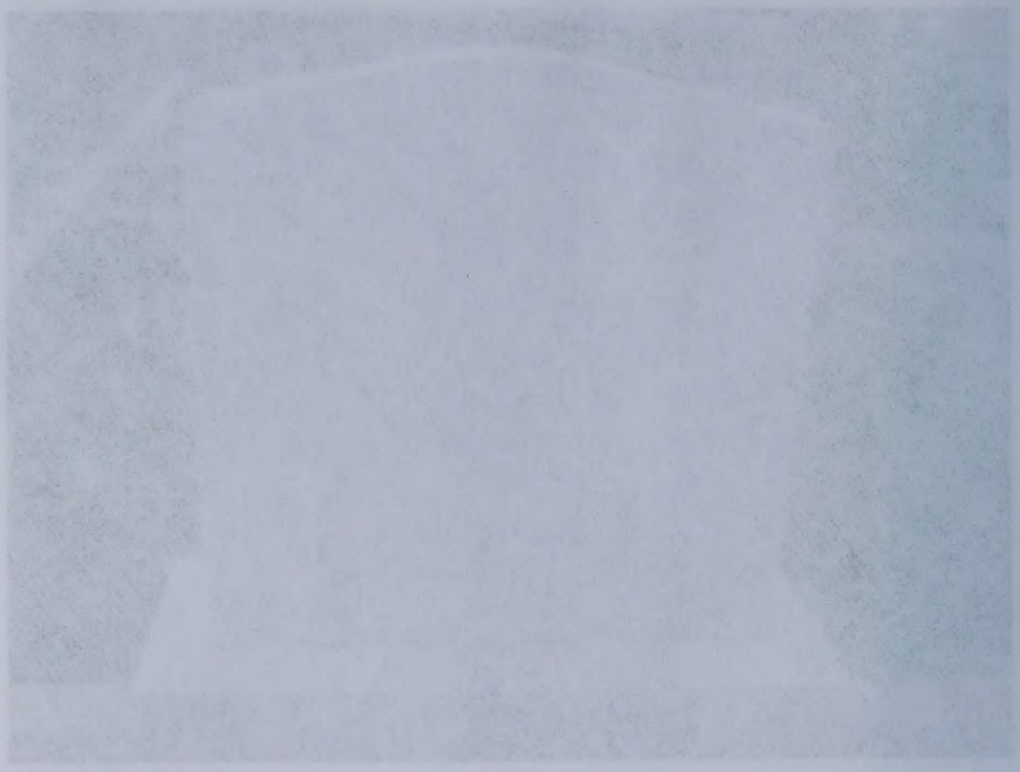
James W Wood found in **Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982**

James J. Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

James Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

See more historical records for James Calip Wood > >

JAMES G WOOD
AUG 31 1855
FEB 5 1926
WOOD



ancestry 68 211 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Caroline Wade Ratcliff

Found 10 Records, 9 Photos and 302,761 Family Trees

Born in **Louisiana, USA** on **1857** to Harley H Ratcliff and Martha Ann Morgan. Caroline Wade married James Calip Wood and had 6 children. She passed away on **10 Apr 1932** in **Donley, Texas, USA**.

Family Members

Parents

- **Harley H Ratcliff** 1821-1904
- **Martha Ann Morgan** 1828-1909

Spouse(s)

- **James Calip Wood** 1855-1926

Children

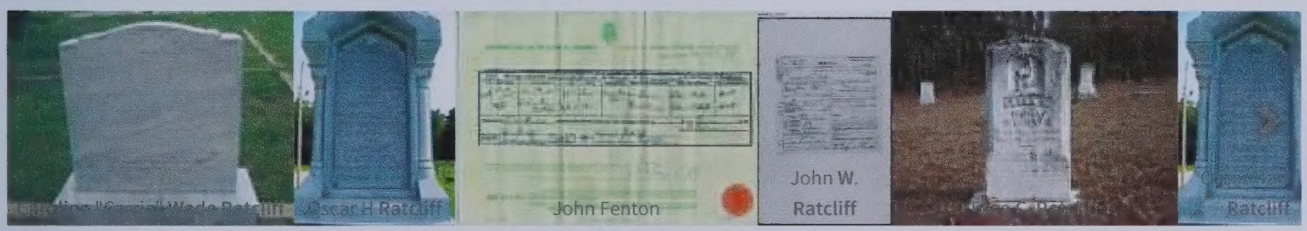
- **Cornelia Ella Wood** 1879-Unknown
- **Jar Della Wood** 1880-1963
- **Arthur Edward Wood** 1882-1957
- **Perry Oscar Wood** 1885-Unknown
- **Elton Delbert Wood** 1887-Unknown
- **Lonnie Lee Wood** 1891-Unknown

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Caroline Wade Ratcliff**

View All 9 Images >



Top record matches for **Caroline Wade Ratcliff**

Caroline Ratcliff found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Caroline Wade Ratcliff found in **U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900**

Caroline Ratcliff found in **1861 England Census**

Nannie Caroline Sowers found in **Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982**

See more historical records for Caroline Wade Ratcliff > >

Ancestry
Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop Help

Caroline Wade Ratcliff

Found in Records, a Photo and 100's of Family Trees

Search for your family members
First name Last name Year Location (City, County, State)
Potential photos and documents for Caroline Wade Ratcliff View All Records

Top record matches for Caroline Wade Ratcliff

Caroline Ratcliff found in U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Caroline Wade Ratcliff found in U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Caroline Ratcliff is cited in 1841 English Census

Nicholas Caroline Sowers found in Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

See more historical records for Caroline Wade Ratcliff >

http://records.ancestry.com/caroline_wade_ratcliff_records?pid=1308... 6/13/2013

Surname meaning for **"Ratcliff"**

English: habitational name from any of the places, in various parts of England, called Ratcliff(e), Radcliffe, Redcliff, or Radclive, all of which derive their names from Old English *read* 'red' + *clif* 'cliff', 'slope', 'riverbank'.

View more Surname facts for Ratcliff > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Ratcliff surname
- Ancestry members researching "Ratcliff"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

bjhall43 originally shared this
19 Feb 2013 Portrait / Family Photo

In this tree

Caroline "Carrie" Wade Ratcliff
1857 - 1932

In other family trees

Main Family Tree
Kevin_Creamer

Hughes Family Tree
mhughesboren

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
hamroots

ancestry

68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Cornelia Ella Wood

Found 10 Records, 5 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born in **Limestone, Texas, USA** on **1879** to James Calip Wood and Caroline Wade Ratcliff.

Family Members

Parents

James Calip Wood
1855-1926

Caroline Wade Ratcliff
1857-1932

Search for your family members

First name	Last name *	Year	Location your ancestor might have lived	
First name	Last name	Year	e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA	SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Cornelia Ella Wood**

View All 5 Images >

Top record matches for **Cornelia Ella Wood**

Ella C. Wood found in **1880 United States Federal Census**

Ella Wood found in **1900 United States Federal Census**

Lou Ella Wood found in **Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982**

Wood found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for Cornelia Ella Wood > >

Cornelia Ella Wood

Found 10 Records, 5 Photos and 2 Family Trees

Born in Louisiana, Texas, USA on 1879 to Jessie Lang Wood and Caroline Wade Parrott

Family Members
Parents

Jessie Lang Wood
1849-1909

Caroline Wade Parrott
1854-1909

Siblings

Sister for your family members

First Name	Last Name *	Year	Location (your best guess might even help)	
First name	Last name	Year	City, County, State, Country	Add Person

Potential photos and documents for Cornelia Ella Wood

View All Photos >

Top record matches for Cornelia Ella Wood

Ella C. Wood found in 1900 United States Federal Census

Ella Wood found in 1900 United States Federal Census

Lon Ella Wood found in Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

Wood found in 1920 United States Federal Census

See more historical records for Cornelia Ella Wood >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

ancestry

68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Arthur Edward Wood

Found 10 Records, 2 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born in **Texas, USA** on **1882** to James Calip Wood and Caroline Wade Ratcliff. Arthur Edward married Dora Alice Littlepage and had 7 children. He passed away on **1957** in **Colorado Springs**.

Family Members

Parents

- **James Calip Wood** 1855-1926
- **Caroline Wade Ratcliff** 1857-1932

Spouse(s)

- **Dora Alice Littlepage** 1885-1953

Children

- **Private**
- **Horace Edward Wood** 1906-Unknown
- **Lillie Aloren Wood** 1910-1977
- **Dovie Pearlies Wood** 1913-Unknown
- **Theo Arvel Wood** 1904-Unknown
- **Dora Lavada Wood** 1909-1949
- **A D Wood** 1912-Unknown

Wrong Arthur Edward Wood? See other search results for Arthur Edward Wood >>

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Arthur Edward Wood**

View All 2 Images >

Top record matches for **Arthur Edward Wood**

Arthur Edward Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Charles Edward Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

William Arthur Wood found in **Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982**

Arthur E Wood found in **Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915**

Ancestry
Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop Log In Join Ancestry

Arthur Edward Wood

Found 10 (for profit) 2 Profiles and 5,618,397 Family Trees

Born in Texas, USA in 1892 to James Clyde Wood and Caroline Mae Rundle. Arthur Edward married Grace Ellen Thompson and had children, the second being Harry on 1827 in Colorado Springs.

Family Members

Parents	Spouse(s)	Children	Siblings
James Clyde Wood 1860 – 1926	Ida J. Mae Hargrave 1867 – 1934	Harry	Thea Alice Wood 1894 – Unknown
Caroline Mae Rundle 1867 – 1932		Florence Edward Wood 1896 – Unknown	Doris Lavinia Wood 1900 – 1965
		Lillie Alayne Wood 1910 – 1977	A B Wood 1912 – Unknown
		Dixie Vaughan Wood 1914 – Unknown	

Search for your family members

First name	Last name *	Year	Increase your site score (more hints here)
First name	Last name	e.g. 1900	Search

Potential photos and documents for Arthur Edward Wood

Top record matches for Arthur Edward Wood

Arthur Edward Wood found in U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Clara H. Edward Wood found in U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

William Arthur Wood found in Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

Arthur E Wood found in Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915

See more historical records for Arthur Edward Wood > >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Arthur Edward Wood in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Save | Print

Saved to Wood*, Arthur Edward in tree "Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham" Remove

Go to website

Name:	Arthur Edward Wood
Birth Date:	1882
Death Date:	1957
Cemetery:	Evergreen Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA
Has Bio?:	N
Spouse:	Dora Alice Wood
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

Save

Add alternate information

Report issue

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

Description

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Learn more...

Suggested Records

Australia Cemetery Index, 1808-2007
Arthur Edwards Woods

Write a comment...

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Arthur Edward Wood in Public Member Trees

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

ancestry

68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Elton Delbert Wood

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born on **1887** to James Calip Wood and Caroline Wade Ratcliff. Elton Delbert married Ina Kennedy. Elton Delbert married Betty Moore. Elton Delbert married Willie Alma Ross. Elton Delbert married Waunita Zelsky.

Family Members

Parents

James Calip Wood
1855-1926

Caroline Wade Ratcliff
1857-1932

Spouse(s)

Ina Kennedy

Betty Moore

Willie Alma Ross

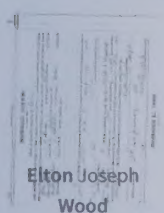
Waunita Zelsky

Search for your family members

First name	Last name *	Year	Location your ancestor might have lived	
First name	Last name	Year	e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA	SEARCH NOW

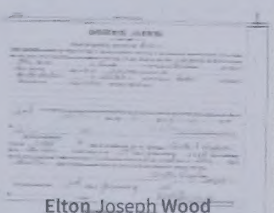
Potential photos and documents for **Elton Delbert Wood**

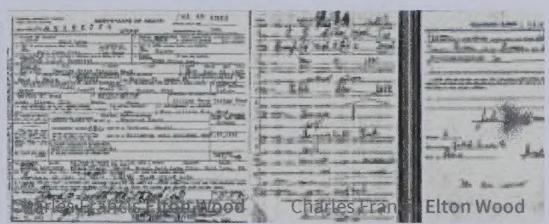
View All 10 Images >


Elton Joseph Wood

Elton Joseph Wood

Elton Joseph Wood


Elton Joseph Wood


Charles Fran Elton Wood

Top record matches for **Elton Delbert Wood**

Wood found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

Elton D Wood found in **1900 United States Federal Census**

Wood found in **1910 United States Federal Census**

Elton D Wood found in **California, Death Index, 1940-1997**

See more historical records for Elton Delbert Wood > >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

ancestry 68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Jar Della Wood

Found 10 Records, 8 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born on **2 Mar 1880** to James Calip Wood and Caroline Wade Ratcliff. Jar Della married John Dunlop. She passed away on **4 Jan 1963** in **Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA**.

Family Members

Parents

James Calip Wood
1855-1926

Caroline Wade Ratcliff
1857-1932

Spouse(s)

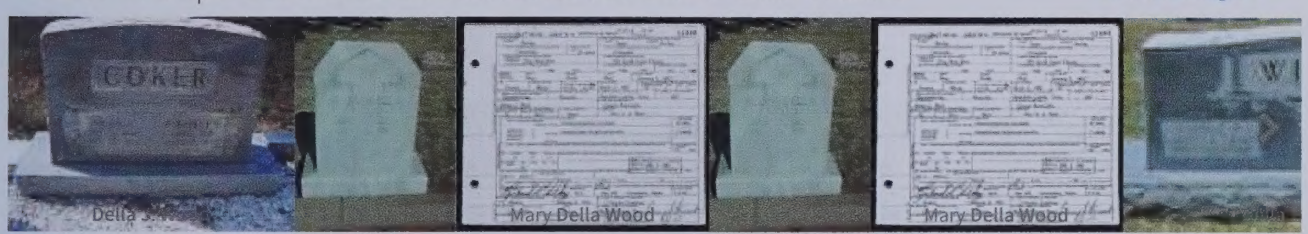
John Dunlop

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Jar Della Wood**

View All 8 Images >



Top record matches for **Jar Della Wood**

Mary Della Wood found in **Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982**

Mary Della Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Jar Aller Wood found in **Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982**

Della Kate Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

See more historical records for Jar Della Wood > >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

More Resources

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood >>

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

ancestry

68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Perry Oscar Wood

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born on 1885 to James Calip Wood and Caroline Wade Ratcliff. Perry Oscar married Lillie Pearl Durham. Perry Oscar married Ada Register.

Family Members

Parents

- James Calip Wood 1855-1926
- Caroline Wade Ratcliff 1857-1932

Spouse(s)

- Lillie Pearl Durham
- Ada Register

Wrong Perry Oscar Wood? See other search results for Perry Oscar Wood > >

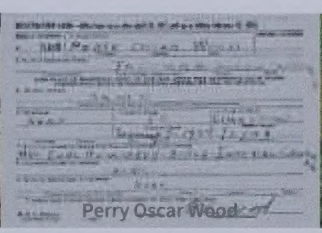
Search for your family members

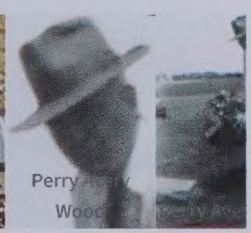
First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived

First name | Last name | Year | e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Perry Oscar Wood**

View All 10 Images >





Top record matches for **Perry Oscar Wood**

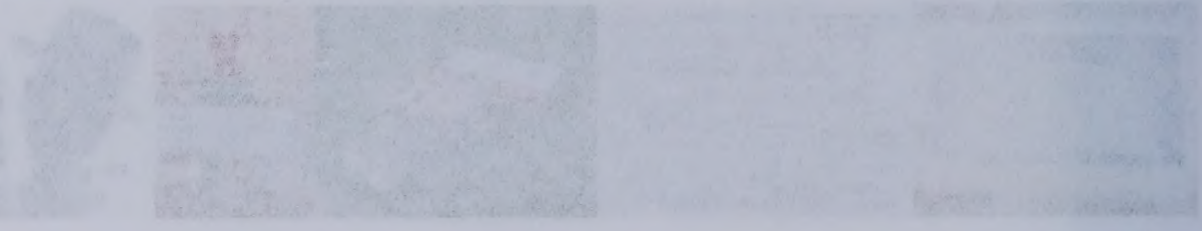
Perry Wood found in **1900 United States Federal Census**

Perry Wood found in **New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931**

Perry O Wood found in **1900 United States Federal Census**

Perry W Wood found in **1900 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for Perry Oscar Wood > >



Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Wood"

Wood is a topographic surname, referring to a person who lived in or by a wood or by a prominent ornamental feature for a woodcarver or forester. From Middle English wode "wood" (Anglo-Saxon wudu).

View more Surname facts for Wood ›

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family's history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census and military records

Search Now on Ancestry

Start a free family tree online and for the searching for you! Use "Wood" when you first start building your tree.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and start building your tree.

Get AncestryDNA

ancestry 68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Lonnie Lee Wood

Found 10 Records, 8 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born on **1891** to James Calip Wood and Caroline Wade Ratcliff. Lonnie Lee married Myrtle Lee Hughs. Lonnie Lee married Hester Lou Owen.

Family Members

Parents

- **James Calip Wood** 1855-1926
- **Caroline Wade Ratcliff** 1857-1932

Spouse(s)

- **Myrtle Lee Hughs**
- **Hester Lou Owen**

Wrong Lonnie Lee Wood? See other search results for Lonnie Lee Wood > >

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Lonnie Lee Wood**

View All 8 Images >

Top record matches for **Lonnie Lee Wood**

Lonnie L Wood found in **Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982**

Lonnie Lee Wood found in **North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975**

Lonnie Lee Wood found in **North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011**

Lonnie L Wood found in **1900 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for Lonnie Lee Wood > >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Wood"

Wood is a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester. From Middle English wode 'Old English wudu'.

View more Surname facts for Wood >>

More Resources

Search for Obituaries & Records
Newspaper Stories for Wood surnames
Ancestry Member Discussions "Wood"
Search Historic Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history
Upload a family tree & more
Share & save family stories and
so on do the searching for you!
You'll get "Hints" as we find new
that matching your relatives.
Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can
discover your unique genetic
origins and find family you never
knew you had
Get Access to DNA

ancestry

68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Charles Caleb Wood

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born in **North Carolina, USA** on **1765** to Charles Wood and Sarah. Charles Caleb married Mary Rosanna Watson and had 7 children. He passed away on **6 Jan 1823** in **Roane, Tennessee, USA**.

Family Members

Parents

- **Charles Wood** 1720-1787
- **Sarah** 1728-1816

Spouse(s)

- **Mary Rosanna Watson** 1760-1837

Children

- **Thomas Wood** 1792-Unknown
- **Elizabeth R Wood** 1794-1854
- **Francis Frank Wood** 1806-Unknown
- **William Osborn Wood** 1810-1880
- **Caleb S Wood** 1791-1860
- **Anna Wood** 1800-1863
- **Jesse L Wood** 1803-1862

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Charles Caleb Wood**

View All 10 Images >

Top record matches for **Charles Caleb Wood**

Charles Wood found in **Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2**

Caleb Wood found in **Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899**

Caleb Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Charles Wood found in **Lancashire, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812**

See more historical records for Charles Caleb Wood > >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

See more historical records for Charles Caleb Wood ›

Surname meaning for "Wood"

nearby a [illegible] surnames who lived in or by a wood
or a [illegible] occupational name for a [illegible] or [illegible].
Most [illegible] English wood "wood" [illegible] wood.

View more Surname Facts for Wood ›

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message boards for Wood surname
- Ancestry member tree matching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in minutes! Free 14-day trial, then only [illegible] month. Cancel anytime.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! Thousands of "hints" right to your family tree.

Start a FREE family tree

With the largest DNA database and the most advanced DNA matching technology, you'll find and connect with your family.

Get AncestryDNA

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Submitted by: David W. Morgan dmorgan@efn.org

1797 Frederick County, Maryland Will of Charles Wood, Sr.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Charles Wood, Senr., of Frederick County in the State of Maryland, Farmer, being sick and weak in body but of sound disposing mind, memory , and understanding and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life; and that it is appointed for all men once to die. And that consequently, it is necessary to settle of my worldly affairs whilst I am in a capacity and proper frame of mind to do the same, do make and ordain the following my last will and testament, that is to say,

IMPRIMES, it is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executor out of my estate. Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Sarah Wood the privilege of my dwelling house on plantation, with my son John Wood, hereafter mentioned during her natural life and the ??? of all my lands and also one Negro man named Jack, one Negro woman named Nenny and one Negro girl named Hannah, and all the rest and residue of my personal estate after payment of debts and funeral charges above mentioned and after payment and deduction of the several bequests and legacies hereafter devised. Item: I give and bequeath unto my aldest daughter Mary Clary one Negro girl named Ruth to her and her heirs forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my eldest son Charles Wood five pounds current money to be paid by my Executors out of my estate.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Wood twenty-five pounds current money to be paid by Executors out of my estate. Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Lamb, five pounds current money to be paid by my Executors out of my estate.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Basil Wood part of my lands called The Grove beginning at a marked red oak sapling standing on or near John ' Bright Well"Os land and running thence South twenty nine degrees west one hundred and thirteen ??? South eighty five degrees east ??? ??? South seven degrees West thirty six perches South ??? two degrees East to strike the outlines of the whole survey so as to include the land ???, at the South East end of the whole tract and now distinguished on the plat of said land by number One to him my said son Basil Wood, his heirs and assigns for ever.

Item: I likewise give and bequeath unto my said son Basil Wood and his heirs one Negro boy named Jack and four head of sheep. Item: I give and bequeath to my son Peter Wood and his heirs one Negro girl named Sarah, and one young mare colt, the foal of a mare called Taddy. Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Henry Wood part of my Land called The Grove beginning at a bounded ??? on the East side of the spring branch running down from the old dwelling and running thence south twenty degrees West seventy perches to a marked white oak sapling South eighty degrees East

http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/md/frederick/wills/cwoodwill.txt

RitaGLouk originally shared this

20 Mar 2012 Other

In this tree

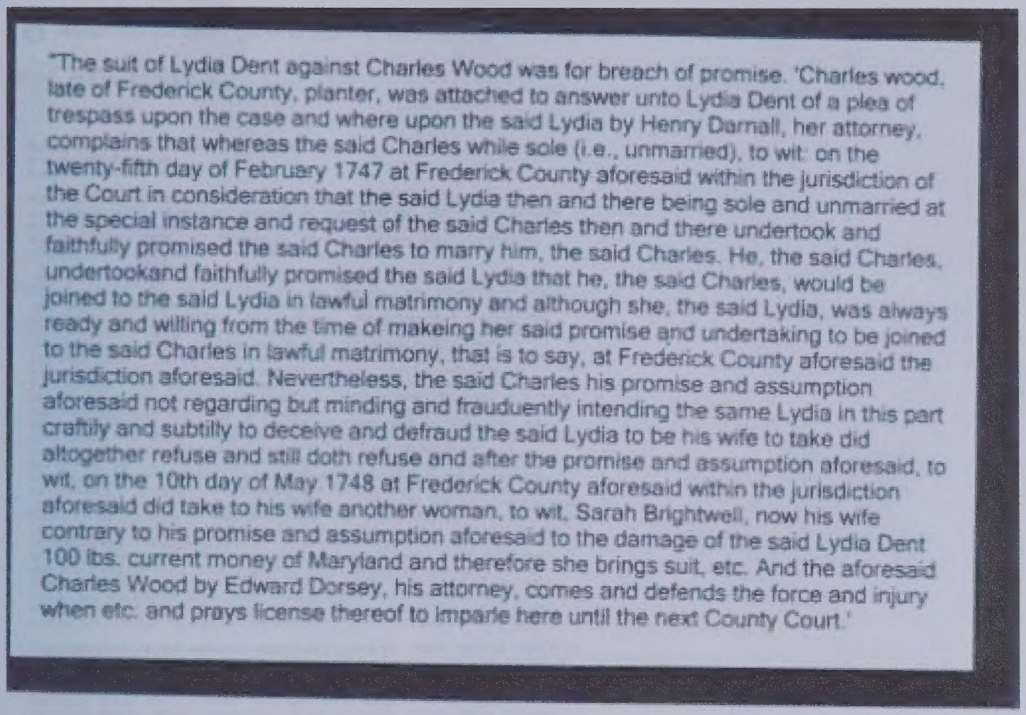
Charles Wood (Sr.) (Of Charles Choice)(Another Mother)
1716 - 1787

In other family trees

Day Family Tree
DeborahD87

Springstun Family Tree
deedee1204

Myers - Towne Family Tree
JaneRitter33



"The suit of Lydia Dent against Charles Wood was for breach of promise. 'Charles wood, late of Frederick County, planter, was attached to answer unto Lydia Dent of a plea of trespass upon the case and where upon the said Lydia by Henry Darnall, her attorney, complains that whereas the said Charles while sole (i.e., unmarried), to wit: on the twenty-fifth day of February 1747 at Frederick County aforesaid within the jurisdiction of the Court in consideration that the said Lydia then and there being sole and unmarried at the special instance and request of the said Charles then and there undertook and faithfully promised the said Charles to marry him, the said Charles. He, the said Charles, undertookand faithfully promised the said Lydia that he, the said Charles, would be joined to the said Lydia in lawful matrimony and although she, the said Lydia, was always ready and willing from the time of makeing her said promise and undertaking to be joined to the said Charles in lawful matrimony, that is to say, at Frederick County aforesaid the jurisdiction aforesaid. Nevertheless, the said Charles his promise and assumption aforesaid not regarding but minding and frauduently intending the same Lydia in this part craftily and subtilly to deceive and defraud the said Lydia to be his wife to take did altogether refuse and still doth refuse and after the promise and assumption aforesaid, to wit, on the 10th day of May 1748 at Frederick County aforesaid within the jurisdiction aforesaid did take to his wife another woman, to wit, Sarah Brightwell, now his wife contrary to his promise and assumption aforesaid to the damage of the said Lydia Dent 100 lbs. current money of Maryland and therefore she brings suit, etc. And the aforesaid Charles Wood by Edward Dorsey, his attorney, comes and defends the force and injury when etc. and prays license thereof to imparle here until the next County Court.'

Charles Wood sued by ex-girlfriend for not marrying her

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

From: JACK W. WOOD <jwood-swartz@juno.com>
To: <morgan@afn.org
Subject: Re: Lydia Dent

The following is from the book "This Was The Life", which contains excerpts from the judgement records of Frederick Co. during the period 1748-1763. The book was authored by Millard Milburn Rice and was copyrighted in 1973. It is thought that the author died recently in Frederick Co. and was aged in the nineties.

"The suit of Lydia Dent against Charles Wood was for breach of promise. 'Charles Wood, late of Frederick County, planter, was attached to answer unto Lydia Dent of a plea of trespass upon the case and whereupon the said Lydia by Henry Darnall, her attorney, complains that whereas the said Charles while sole (i.e., unmarried), to wit: on the twenty-fifth day of February 1747 at Frederick County aforesaid within the jurisdiction of the Court in consideration that the said Lydia then and there being sole and unmarried at the special instance and request of the said Charles then and there undertook and faithfully promised the said Charles to marry him, the said Charles. He, the said Charles, undertook and faithfully promised the said Lydia that he, the said Charles, would be joined to the said Lydia in lawful matrimony and although she, the said Lydia, was always ready and willing from the time of making her said promise and undertaking to be joined to the said Charles in lawful matrimony, that is to say, at Frederick County aforesaid the jurisdiction aforesaid. Nevertheless, the said Charles his promise and assumption aforessid not regarding but minding and fraudulently intending the same Lydia in this part craftily and subtilly to deceive and defraud the said Lydia to be his wife to take did altogether refuse and still doth refuse and after the promise and assumption aforesaid, to wit, on the 10th day of May 1748 at Frederick County aforesaid within the jurisdiction aforesaid did take to his wife another woman, to wit, Sarah Brightwell, now his wife contrary to his promise and assumption aforesaid to the damage of the said Lydia Dent 100 lbs. current money of Maryland and therefore she brings suit, etc. And the aforesaid Charles Wood by Edward Dorsey, his attorney, comes and defends the force and injury when etc. and prays license thereof to imparle here until the next County Court.'

"Charles Wood by his attorney appeared in several Courts and in each case asked for permission of imparle, which means of course that he wanted a continuance. It finally came down to this particular Court, and a jury was impaneled as follows: Edward Beatty, Moses Chapline, Herbert Wallace, Peter Stull, Joseph Dodridge, John Johnson of Kittocton, Shadrick Hyatt, Elias DeLashmutt, James Spurgeon, George Bond, Thomas Stoddert, and Patrick Matthews. The jury decided for the plaintiff, Lydia Dent."

"The Court ordered that Lydia Dent recover from Wood damages assessed at 30 lbs. current money and also 1,443 pounds of tobacco for her costs and charges."

RitaGLouk originally shared this

20 Mar 2012 Other

In this tree

Charles Wood (Sr.) (Of Charles Choice)(Another Mother)
1716 - 1787

In other family trees

Woods-Jones family
dasmus5732

T Webb Family Tree
loppert3

Albeck Family Tree
jenbeck2002

ancestry 68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Mary Rosanna Watson

Found 10 Records, 9 Photos and 4,162,175 Family Trees

Born on **1760**. Mary Rosanna married Charles Caleb Wood and had 7 children. She passed away on **5 Jan 1837** in **Roane, Tennessee, USA**.

Family Members

Parents

Unavailable

Unavailable

Spouse(s)

Charles Caleb Wood
1765-1823

Children

Thomas Wood
1792-Unknown

Caleb S Wood
1791-1860

Elizabeth R Wood
1794-1854

Anna Wood
1800-1863

Francis Frank Wood
1806-Unknown

Jesse L Wood
1803-1862

William Osborn Wood
1810-1880

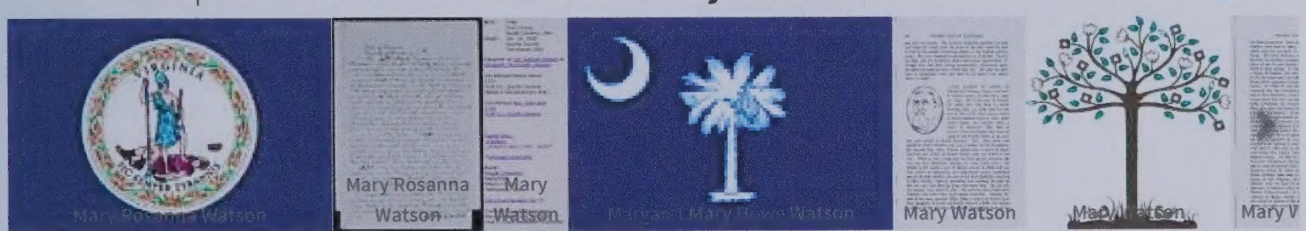
Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived

First name | Last name | Year | e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Mary Rosanna Watson**

View All 9 Images >



Top record matches for **Mary Rosanna Watson**

Mary Watson found in **Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908**

Margaret Mary Watson found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Mary Watson found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Mary Watson found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

See more historical records for Mary Rosanna Watson > >

Surname meaning for **"Watson"**

Scottish and northern English: patronymic from the personal name *Wat* (see Watt)

View more Surname facts for Watson > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Watson surname
- Ancestry members researching "Watson"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

See more historical records for Mary Rosanna Watson >

Surname meaning for "Watson"

Patronymic and well-known English given name Walt(e) or the personal name Wat (see Wyatt).

View more Surname facts for Watson >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message board for Watson surname
- Ancestry membership supporting "Watson"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Obtained your family history in minutes! Quickly and easily share your findings with relatives, and invite them to collaborate on your family tree.

Search historical records

Share a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic ethnic and find family you never knew you had.

Get Ancestry DNA

ancestry

68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Thomas Wood

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born in **South Carolina, USA** on **1792** to Charles Caleb Wood and Mary Rosanna Watson.

Family Members

Parents

Charles Caleb Wood
1765-1823

Mary Rosanna Watson
1760-1837

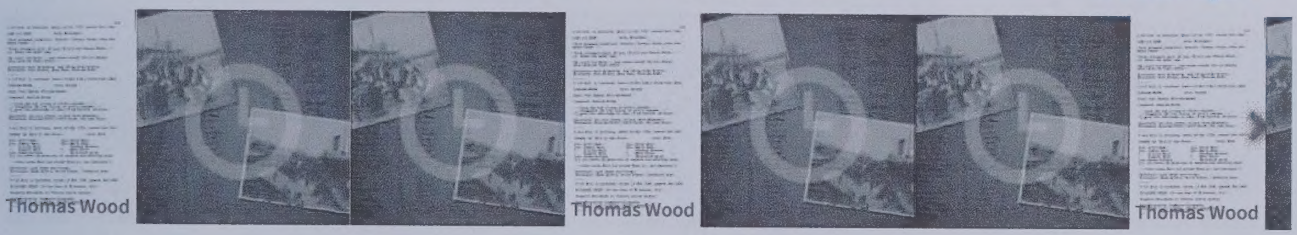
Wrong Thomas Wood? See other search results for Thomas Wood > >

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Thomas Wood**

View All 10 Images >



Top record matches for **Thomas Wood**

Thomas Wheeler Wood Sr found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Thomas Wood found in **England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975**

Thomas Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Thomas Wood found in **Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950**

See more historical records for Thomas Wood > >

Ancestry
Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Gift | Hire an Expert
Hi, Samantha

Thomas Wood

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 6,512,527 Family Trees

Born in South Carolina, USA on 1793 to Charles Calvin Wood and Mary Susanna Watson

Family Members

Parents

Charles Calvin Wood
1756–1821

Mary Susanna Watson
1750–1827

Wrong Thomas Wood? See other person results for Thomas Wood >

Search for your family members

First name	Last name *	Year	Location (your ancestor might have lived
First name	Last name	Year	e.g. County, State, or Town, State, Country

Potential photos and documents for Thomas Wood

Top record matches for Thomas Wood

Thomas Wilmeter Wood is found in U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Thomas Wood found in England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

Thomas Wood found in U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Thomas Wood found in Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950

See more historical records for Thomas Wood >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Wood"

Wood is a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a habitation or occupational name for a woodcutter or forester. From Middle English wode, wood (Old English wudu).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion historical records, and connect with others.

Start a free 14-day membership trial or go to join.ancestry.com/pal/ and enter "Wood" when you find this most matches you're looking for.

With one simple visit, you can discover your unique place in history and find family you never knew you had.

Search historical records

Start a FREE family tree

Get AncestryDNA

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry member's researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

ancestry

68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Elizabeth R Wood

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born in **North Carolina, USA** on **1794** to Charles Caleb Wood and Mary Rosanna Watson. Elizabeth R married William D Miller. She passed away on **28 Mar 1854**.

Family Members

Parents

Charles Caleb Wood
1765-1823

Mary Rosanna Watson
1760-1837

Spouse(s)

William D Miller

Wrong Elizabeth R Wood? See other search results for Elizabeth R Wood > >

Search for your family members

First name: First name

Last name *: Last name

Year: Year

Location your ancestor might have lived: e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA

SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Elizabeth R Wood**

View All 10 Images >

Top record matches for **Elizabeth R Wood**

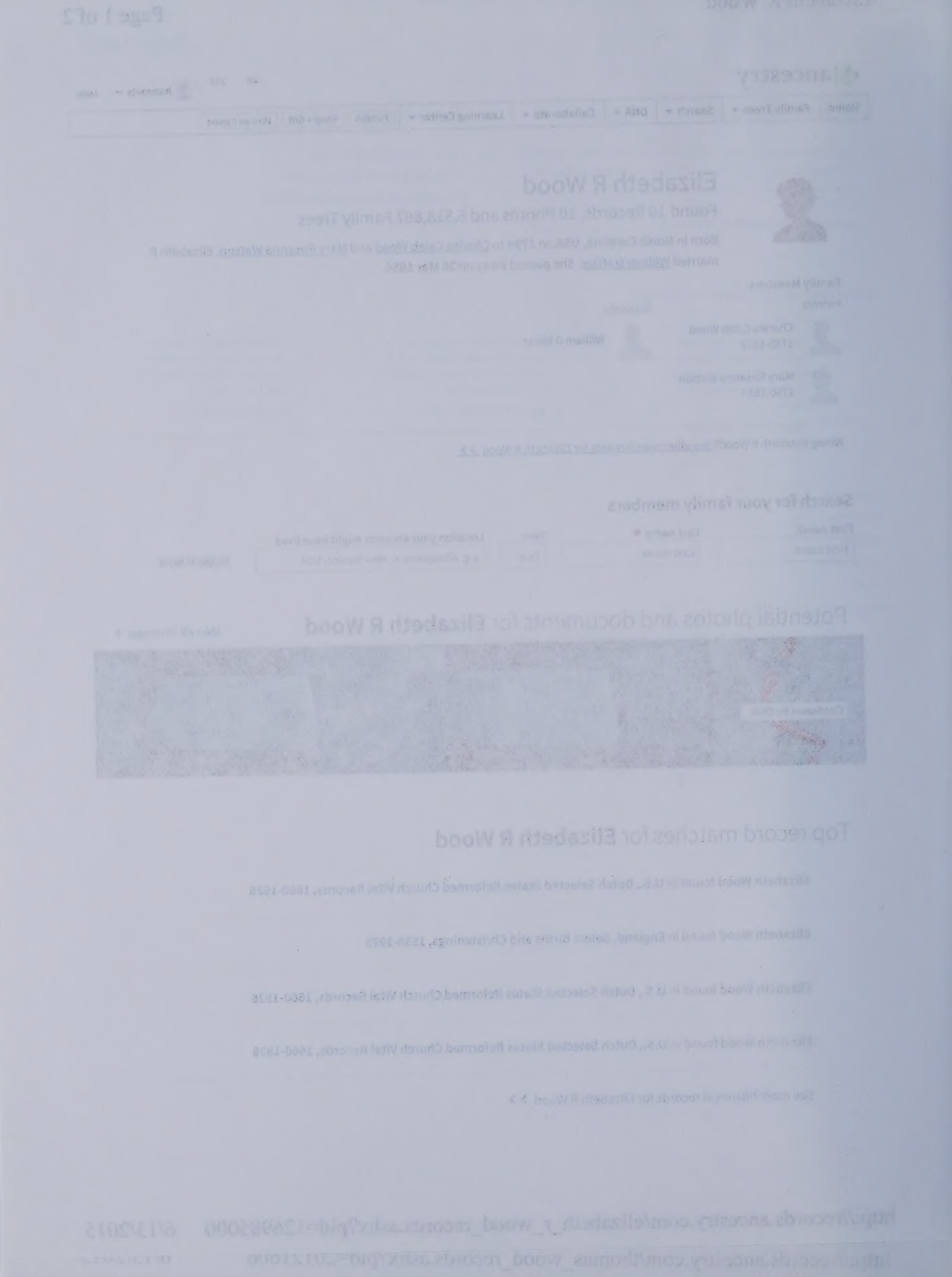
Elizabeth Wood found in **U.S., Dutch Selected States Reformed Church Vital Records, 1660-1926**

Elizabeth Wood found in **England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975**

Elizabeth Wood found in **U.S., Dutch Selected States Reformed Church Vital Records, 1660-1926**

Elizabeth Wood found in **U.S., Dutch Selected States Reformed Church Vital Records, 1660-1926**

See more historical records for Elizabeth R Wood > >



Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Wood"

More resources

What else can you do on Ancestry?

ancestry 68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

William D Miller

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 11,881,869 Family Trees

Born. William D married Elizabeth R Wood.

Family Members

Parents

Unavailable

Unavailable

Spouse(s)

Elizabeth R Wood
1794-1854

Wrong William D Miller? See other search results for William D Miller > >

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **William D Miller**

View All 10 Images >

Top record matches for **William D Miller**

Miller found in **1940 United States Federal Census**

Miller found in **1940 United States Federal Census**

Miller found in **1940 United States Federal Census**

Miller found in **1940 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for William D Miller > >

Surname meaning for **"Miller"**

English and Scottish: occupational name for a miller. The standard modern vocabulary word represents the northern Middle English term, an agent derivative of *mille* 'mill', reinforced by Old Norse *mylnari* (see Milner). In southern, western, and central England Millward (literally, 'mill keeper') was the usual term. The American surname has absorbed many cognate surnames from other European languages, for example French Meunier, Dumoulin, Demoulins
, and Moulin; German Mueller; Dutch Molenaar; Italian Molinaro; Spanish
Molinero
; Hungarian
Molnár
; Slavic Mlinar, etc.

View more Surname facts for Miller > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Miller surname
- Ancestry members researching "Miller"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Miller"

Origin and location: occupational name for a miller. The standard modern reflexive word originates the northern middle English term, an agent derivative of mille 'mill', reinforced by Old Norse myllnari (see Millner). In southern western, and central England followed (literally, mill keeper') was the most form. The American surname has absorbed many cognate surnames from other European languages, for example French Meunier, Germanic Dennerlein

...ted Mayle, German Mueller, Dutch Molenaar, Italian Molinari, Spanish

Variants

Wellington

, Hongarian

Molnar

; Slavic Milner, etc.

View more Surname facts for Miller ⟩

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Miller surname
- Ancestry member researching "Miller"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion records. Leverage search, new hints, and more.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree today and let us do the searches for you! You'll "hint" when we find info that matches your relatives

Start a FREE family tree

Not sure where to start, you can discover your unique genetic origins. Ancestry DNA tests can help

Get AncestryDNA

ancestry

68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Francis Frank Wood

Found 10 Records, 9 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born in **North Carolina, USA** on **1806** to Charles Caleb Wood and Mary Rosanna Watson. Francis Frank married Polly Burke and had 5 children.

Family Members

Parents

Charles Caleb Wood
1765-1823

Mary Rosanna Watson
1760-1837

Spouse(s)

Polly Burke
1803-Unknown

Children

Artimicia Wood
1839-Unknown

Bertha J Wood
1832-Unknown

Francis Wood
1843-Unknown

John H Wood
1827-Unknown

Eliza E Wood
1836-Unknown

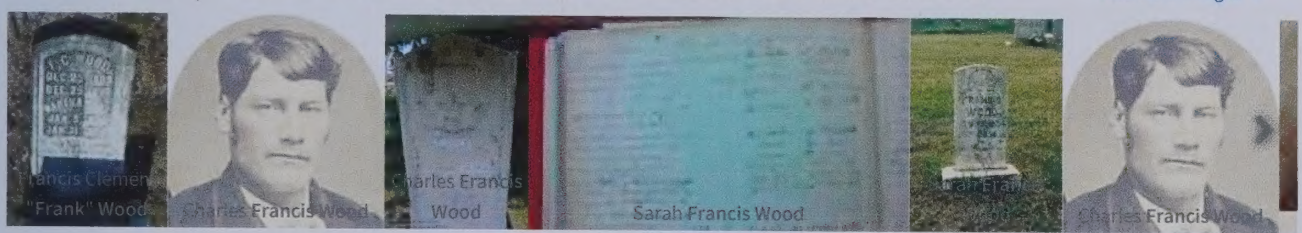
Wrong Francis Frank Wood? See other search results for Francis Frank Wood > >

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Francis Frank Wood**

View All 9 Images >



Top record matches for **Francis Frank Wood**

Francis Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Octavie Hartings Wood found in **Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908**

Francis Wood found in **England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975**

Francis Wood found in **England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975**

See more historical records for Francis Frank Wood > >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Wood"

More Resources

ancestry

68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Polly Burke

Found 10 Records, 9 Photos and 1,008,578 Family Trees

Born in **North Carolina, USA** on **1803**. Polly married Francis Frank Wood and had 5 children.

Family Members

Parents	Spouse(s)	Children	
Unavailable	Francis Frank Wood 1806-Unknown	John H Wood 1827-Unknown	Bertha J Wood 1832-Unknown
Unavailable		Eliza E Wood 1836-Unknown	Artimicia Wood 1839-Unknown
		Francis Wood 1843-Unknown	

Wrong Polly Burke? See other search results for Polly Burke > >

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Polly Burke**

View All 9 Images >

Top record matches for **Polly Burke**

Polly Burke found in **1870 United States Federal Census**

Polly Burke found in **Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953**

Burke found in **1860 United States Federal Census**

Polly Burke found in **West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971**

See more historical records for Polly Burke > >

Polly Burke

Found 10 Records, 9 Photos and 1,008,572 Family Trees

Born in North Carolina, USA on 1803. Polly married Francis Frank Wood and had 5 children.

Family Members

Parents	Spouse(s)	Children	
Unavailable	Francis Frank Wood 1801-Unknown	John H Wood 1827-Unknown	Martha J Wood 1827-Unknown
Unavailable		Eliza J Wood 1830-Unknown	Priscilla Wood 1835-Unknown
		Francis Wood 1841-Unknown	

Wrong Polly Burke? See other Records and Trees for Polly Burke >>

Search for your family members

First name	Last name	Year	Location (year, census or city/ state/ town)	
First name	Last name	Year	e.g. Cleveland, Ohio or Ohio 1940	Add Family Member

Potential photos and documents for Polly Burke

Manage Attachments >

Top record matches for Polly Burke

Polly Burke found in 1870 United States Federal Census

Polly Burke found in Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953

Polly Burke found in 1860 United States Federal Census

Polly Burke found in West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1973

See more Historical records for Polly Burke >>

Surname meaning for **"Burke"**

Irish (of Anglo-Norman origin): habitational name from Burgh in Suffolk, England. This is named with Old English *burh* 'fortification', 'fortified manor'.

View more Surname facts for Burke > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Burke surname
- Ancestry members researching "Burke"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Burke"

Irish (of Anglo-Norman origin): habitational name from Burgh in Suffolk, England. This is a name with many different spellings, including Burke.

View more Surname facts for Burke >

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion records, including death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree

Start a free family tree online and be up to the searching for you. You'll get "hints" when we find records that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Burke surname
- Ancestry membership rewarding "Burke"
- Learn more about Ancestry

With one of our tools, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew.

Get AncestryDNA

ancestry 68 211 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Charles Wood

Found 10 Records, 6 Photos and 6,472,716 Family Trees

Born in **Virginia, USA** on **1720** to Caleb Wood and Private Hume. Charles married Sarah and had a child. He passed away on **22 Aug 1787** in **Frederick, Maryland, USA**.

Family Members

Parents

- **Caleb Wood** 1688-1750
- **Private**

Spouse(s)

- **Sarah** 1728-1816

Children

- **Charles Caleb Wood** 1765-1823

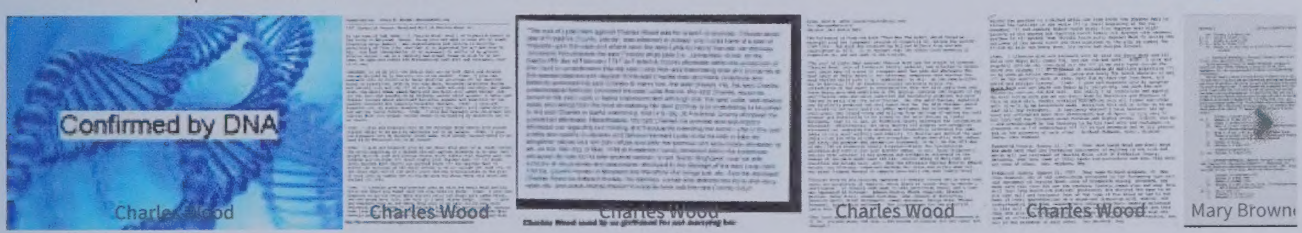
Wrong Charles Wood? See other search results for Charles Wood >>

Search for your family members

First name: First name | Last name *: Last name | Year: Year | Location your ancestor might have lived: e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Charles Wood**

View All 6 Images >



Top record matches for **Charles Wood**

Charles Wood found in **England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906**

Charles Wood found in **Warwickshire, England, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1535-1812**

Charles Wood found in **England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975**

Charles Wood found in **Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950**

See more historical records for Charles Wood >>

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Wood"

Chiefly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English wode 'wood' (Old English wudu).

View more Surname facts for Wood >

More Resources

- Search by historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion records, including census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and be up to the searching for your! You'll get "hints" when we find records that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and live family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

ancestry

68 211 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Sarah

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos

Born on **1728**. Sarah married Charles Wood and had a child. She passed away on **21 Jan 1816** in **Frederick, Maryland, USA**.

Family Members

Parents

Unavailable

Unavailable

Spouse(s)

Charles Wood
1720-1787

Children

Charles Caleb Wood
1765-1823

Search for your family members

First name: First name

Last name *: Last name

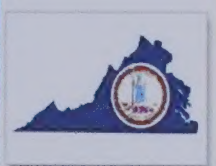
Year: Year

Location your ancestor might have lived: e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA

SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Sarah**

View All 10 Images >



Sarah Henley

Sarah Leonard

Sarah Nashell

Top record matches for **Sarah**

Sarah Bonnifield found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Sarah Bond found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Sarah Margaret Crume found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Sarah Murray found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

See more historical records for Sarah > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Boards by surname
- Search Ancestry member profiles
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

- Search Ancestry member profiles
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of records and more than 11 billion facts, meanings, charts, and family trees

Search historical records

Share a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! Just "google" "Ancestry" and find the link to our free trial

Start a free family tree

Gift Ancestry

Gift one month, six, or one year to someone special. Choose your package and find them the perfect gift

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Davises** in:
- Union Church Cemetery
- Chesterfield
- Henderson County
- Tennessee
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspape

papers

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Annie Davis

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 5, 1800
Death: Feb. 10, 1863

Family links:
Spouse:
Asa Davis (1792 - 1875)

Burial:
Union Church Cemetery
Chesterfield
Henderson County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Tombstoner & Family
Record added: Nov 29, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9987967

Added by: Missy Aldridge

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Sandie Manning Lambert

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Rest in peace
- Debbie Queen Lewis
Added: Nov. 29, 2004

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Annie Davis in Tennessee

122 Death Certificates found for Annie Davis

992 Marriage Certificates found for Annie Davis

759 Birth Certificates found for Annie Davis

92 Divorce Certificates found for Annie Davis

1,965 Vital Records for Annie Davis

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Irish Newspap

IRISH NEWSPAPERS™

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Rosanna "Rosa" Wood

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1760
Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 5, 1837
Roane County
Tennessee, USA

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo
Leave flowers and a note

wife of Charles Wood and mother of
Christopher Wood and many other children

Burial:
Body lost or destroyed

Created by: David T Bunton
Record added: Feb 24, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 143019299

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Rosanna Wood

3 Death Certificates found for Rosanna Wood
3 Marriage Certificates found for Rosanna Wood
119 Birth Certificates found for Rosanna Wood
1 Divorce Certificates found for Rosanna Wood

126 Vital Records for Rosanna Wood

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

ancestry 68 212 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Arthur Edward Wood

Found 10 Records, 2 Photos and 6,472,716 Family Trees

Born in **Texas, USA** on **1882** to James Calip Wood and Caroline Wade Ratcliff. Arthur Edward married Dora Alice Littlepage and had 7 children. He passed away on **1957** in **Colorado Springs**.

Family Members

Parents

- James Calip Wood 1855-1926
- Caroline Wade Ratcliff 1857-1932

Spouse(s)

- Dora Alice Littlepage 1885-1953

Children

- Private
- Theo Arvel Wood 1904-Unknown
- Horace Edward Wood 1906-Unknown
- Dora Lavada Wood 1909-1949
- Lillie Aloren Wood 1910-1977
- A D Wood 1912-Unknown
- Dovie Pearlies Wood 1913-Unknown

Wrong Arthur Edward Wood? See other search results for Arthur Edward Wood >>

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Arthur Edward Wood**

View All 2 Images >

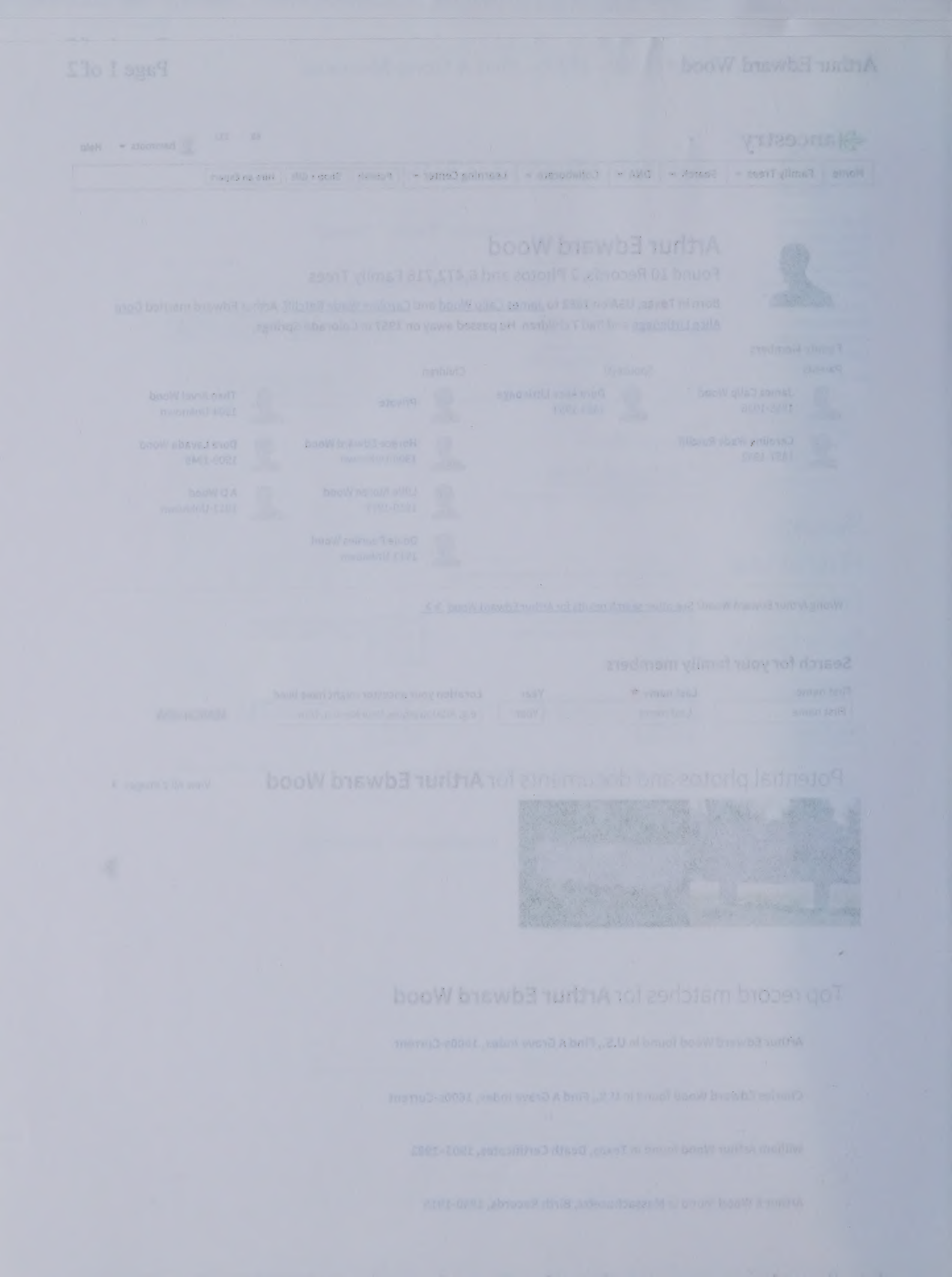
Top record matches for **Arthur Edward Wood**

Arthur Edward Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Charles Edward Wood found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

William Arthur Wood found in **Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982**

Arthur E Wood found in **Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915**



See more historical records for Arthur Edward Wood > >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Arthur Edward Wood

Surname meaning for "Wood"

More Resources

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

wandareding originally shared this
07 Jul 2010 Portrait / Family Photo

In this tree

Arthur E Wood
1882 - 1957

In other family trees

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
hamroots

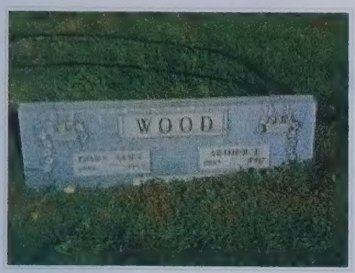
Nicholas Gibbs, II Family Tree
lanaroberts1

Gravat/Wood Family Tree
deleonwilna

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using this site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn more.

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry



wandareding originally shared this
07 Jul 2010 Headstone
Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

Headstone Details

Cemetery name Evergreen Cemetery
Name on headstone WOOD, Arthur E
Birth 1882
Death 1957

In this tree

Arthur E Wood
1882 - 1957

In other family trees

Hughes Family Tree
mhughesboren

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
hamroots

Nicholas Gibbs, II Family Tree
lanaroberts1

ancestry 68 212 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Dora Alice Littlepage

Found 10 Records, 5 Photos and 66,764 Family Trees

Born in **Hill, Texas, USA** on **1885** to William Joseph Littlepage and Sarah Jane Massey. Dora Alice married Arthur Edward Wood and had 7 children. She passed away on **1953** in **Denver**.

Family Members

Parents

- **William Joseph Littlepage** 1842-1929
- **Sarah Jane Massey** 1851-1896

Spouse(s)

- **Arthur Edward Wood** 1882-1957

Children

- **Private**
- **Theo Arvel Wood** 1904-Unknown
- **Horace Edward Wood** 1906-Unknown
- **Dora Lavada Wood** 1909-1949
- **Lillie Aloren Wood** 1910-1977
- **A D Wood** 1912-Unknown
- **Dovie Pearlies Wood** 1913-Unknown

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Dora Alice Littlepage**

View All 5 Images >

Top record matches for **Dora Alice Littlepage**

Dora C Littlepage found in **1900 United States Federal Census**

Littlepage found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

Dora Littlepage found in **1900 United States Federal Census**

Littlepage found in **1940 United States Federal Census**

Dora Alice Littlepage

ancestry

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Profile | Shop | Gift | Hints to Open

Dora Alice Littlepage

Found 10 records, 5 Photos and 56,764 Family Trees

Born in Hill, Texas, USA on 1898 to William Joseph Littlepage and Sarah Jane Mabry. Dora Alice married Arthur Edward Wood and had 7 children. She passed away on 1983 in Denver.

Family Members

	Parents	Spouse(s)	Children
	William Joseph Littlepage 1862-1925	Arthur Edward Wood 1870-1941	Fayette
	Sarah Jane Mabry 1861-1928		
			Helen Edward Wood 1900-Unknown
			Lillian Alice Wood 1906-1917
			Dovie Pearlie Wood 1912-Unknown
			Thea Arvid Wood 1904-Unknown
			Viola Lavada Wood 1906-1969
			A.D. Wood 1913-Unknown

Search for your family members

First name | Last name | Year (e.g. 1900) | Location (e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA) | SEARCH

Potential photos and documents for Dora Alice Littlepage

View all 5 images

Top record matches for Dora Alice Littlepage

Dora C Littlepage found in 1900 United States Federal Census

Littlepage found in 1920 United States Federal Census

Dora Littlepage found in 1930 United States Federal Census

Littlepage found in 1940 United States Federal Census

See more historical records for Dora Alice Littlepage > >

Surname meaning for "Littlepage"

English: nickname from Middle English *littel* 'small' + Middle English, Old French *page* 'young servant' (see Page).

View more Surname facts for Littlepage > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Littlepage surname
- Ancestry members researching "Littlepage"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

See more historical records for Dora Alice Littlepage >

Surname meaning for "Littlepage"

English nickname from Middle English *lytel* 'small' + *kidde*.
English, Old French *page* 'young servant' (see Page).

View more Surname facts for Littlepage >

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Preserve your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion records, newly curated and added regularly

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you. Our "green leaf" hints we find new and match to your trees

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had

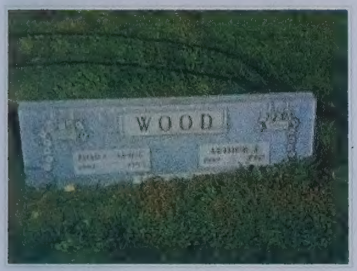
Get Ancestry DNA

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Browse Board for Littlepage surname
- Ancestry member research "Littlepage"
- Learn more about Ancestry

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry



wandareding originally shared this
07 Jul 2010 Headstone
Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

Headstone Details

Cemetery name Evergreen Cemetery
Name on headstone Wood, Dora Alice
Birth 1886
Death 1953

In this tree

Dora Alice Littlepage
1886 - 1953

In other family trees

Nordan Family Tree
NordanFamilyHistory

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
hamroots

Colvin Family All-In-One-Tree
JColvin61

Note: This site uses cookies to help improve and personalize your visit to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn more

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

wandareding originally shared this
07 Jul 2010 Headstone
Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas

Headstone Details

Cemetery name Mount Olivet Cemetery
Name on headstone LITTLEPAGE, John P
Birth 1890
Death 1951

In this tree

John Pitan Littlepage
1890 - 1951

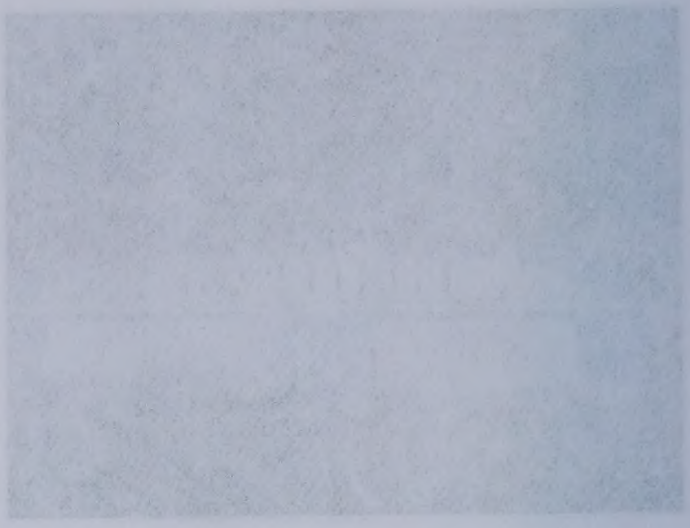
Margaret Frances Shelton
1906 - 1968

In other family trees

Nordan Family Tree
NordanFamilyHistory

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
hamroots

Colvin Family All-in-One-Tree
JColvin61



ancestry 68 212 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Dora Alice Littlepage

Found 10 Records, 5 Photos and 67,132 Family Trees

Born in **Hill, Texas, USA** on **1885** to William Joseph Littlepage and Sarah Jane Massey. Dora Alice married Arthur Edward Wood and had 7 children. She passed away on **1953** in **Denver**.

Family Members

Parents

- William Joseph Littlepage 1842-1929
- Sarah Jane Massey 1851-1896

Spouse(s)

- Arthur Edward Wood 1882-1957

Children

- Private
- Horace Edward Wood 1906-Unknown
- Lillie Aloren Wood 1910-1977
- Dovie Pearlies Wood 1913-Unknown
- Theo Arvel Wood 1904-Unknown
- Dora Lavada Wood 1909-1949
- A D Wood 1912-Unknown

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Dora Alice Littlepage**

View All 5 Images >

Top record matches for **Dora Alice Littlepage**

Dora C Littlepage found in **1900 United States Federal Census**

Littlepage found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

Dora Littlepage found in **1900 United States Federal Census**

Littlepage found in **1940 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for Dora Alice Littlepage > >

Surname meaning for "Littlepage"

English: nickname from Middle English *littel* 'small' + Middle English, Old French *page* 'young servant' (see Page).

View more Surname facts for Littlepage > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Littlepage surname
- Ancestry members researching "Littlepage"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

ancestry 68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Horace Edward Wood

Found 10 Records, 7 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born on **14 Jun 1906** to Arthur Edward Wood and Dora Alice Littlepage.

Family Members

Parents

Arthur Edward Wood
1882-1957

Dora Alice Littlepage
1885-1953

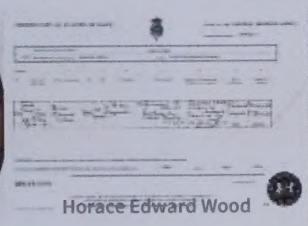
Search for your family members

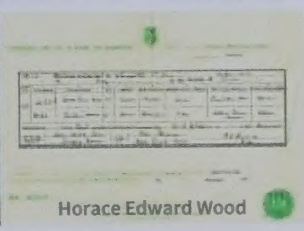
First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

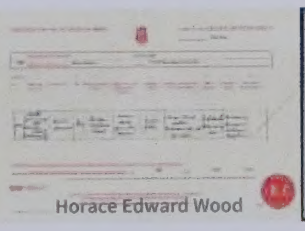
First name | Last name | Year | e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA

Potential photos and documents for **Horace Edward Wood**

View All 7 Images >







Top record matches for **Horace Edward Wood**

Wood found in **1911 England Census**

Horace Edward Wood found in **Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014**

Wood found in **1911 England Census**

Wood found in **1911 England Census**

See more historical records for Horace Edward Wood > >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Wood"

Possibly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood
or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester.
From Middle English wode 'wood' (Old English wudu).

View more Surname facts for Wood >

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in
millions of family trees and more
than 31 billion records, including
records of war and military
service.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and
let us do the searching for you!
You'll get "hints" when we find info
that matches your tree.

Start a FREE family tree

Unify one simple test you can
do now to uncover genetic
origins and find family you never
knew you had

Get AncestryDNA

More Resources

- Search for Horace's records
- Message Board for Wood Surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

ancestry

68 212 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Lillie Aloren Wood

Found 10 Records, 2 Photos and 6,483,968 Family Trees

Born in **Hamilton, Texas, USA** on **1910** to Arthur Edward Wood and Dora Alice Littlepage. She passed away on **1977**.

Family Members

Parents

Arthur Edward Wood
1882-1957

Dora Alice Littlepage
1885-1953

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived

First name | Last name | Year | e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Lillie Aloren Wood**

View All 2 Images >

Top record matches for **Lillie Aloren Wood**

Lillie Ward found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

Wood found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

Lellie V Wood found in **1930 United States Federal Census**

Wood found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for Lillie Aloren Wood > >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

More Resources

ancestry
Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collections | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Tools & Extras
Messages | Help

Lillie Aloren Wood

Found 10 Records, 2 Photos and 6,483,959 Family Trees

Born in Hamilton, Texas, USA on 1870 to Arthur Edward Wood and Dora Alice Talbridge. She passed away on 1927.

Family Members

Owners

Arthur Edward Wood
1862–1907

Dora Alice Talbridge
1870–1953

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Type | Location (place, maiden name, nearby cities)

First name | Last name | Year | e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA | Search

Potential photos and documents for Lillie Aloren Wood

Top record matches for Lillie Aloren Wood

Lillie Ward found in 1930 United States Federal Census

Wood found in 1930 United States Federal Census

Lillie V Wood found in 1930 United States Family of Census

Wood found in 1930 United States Federal Census

See more historical records for Lillie Aloren Wood >

Surname meaning for "Wood"

More Resources

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood >>

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry • Corporate Information • Privacy • Terms and Conditions

Caleb S Wood

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Lillie Aloren (Wood) Ham

hamroots originally shared this

03 Aug 2014 Portrait / Family Photo

38th Street, San Diego, Califonia

In this tree

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910 - 1977

In other family trees

This object is not attached to any other tree

Note: This site uses cookies to help personalize and enhance your visit to Ancestry. By using this site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn more

Ancestry

Lillie Alloren (Wood) Ham

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

LILIE Aloren Wood

hamroots originally shared this

03 Aug 2014 Portrait / Family Photo

30 Aug 1910 - June 1977 San Diego, San Diego County, California

In this tree

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910 - 1977

In other family trees

This object is not attached to any other tree

Note: This site uses cookies to help customize and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn more

ancestry

LILLIE Alloren Wood

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Lillie Aloren (Wood) Ham 1930 Texas. #5

hamroots originally shared this

03 Jul 2014 Portrait / Family Photo

1930 Hamilton County, Texas USA

In this tree

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910 - 1977

In other family trees

This object is not attached to any other tree

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Herbert Reed Ham and Lillie Aloren Wood Ham 29 May 1929. #600

hamroots originally shared this
21 Sep 2014 Portrait / Family Photo

Wedding day
29 May 1929 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

In this tree

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
1903 - 1982

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910 - 1977

In other family trees

This object is not attached to any other tree

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Lillie Aloren (Wood) Ham 1933 in California #3

hamroots originally shared this

03 Jul 2014 Portrait / Family Photo

1933 San Diego County, California USA

In this tree

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910 - 1977

In other family trees

This object is not attached to any other tree

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and improve your visit to Ancestry. By using this site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn more. OK

Ancestry

Lillie Aloren (Wood) Ham 1933 in California #3

Item Details

Lillie Aloren Wood*

In other family trees

This object is not attached to any other tree

ancestry 68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Dovie Pearlies Wood

Found 10 Records, 9 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born on **1913** to Arthur Edward Wood and Dora Alice Littlepage.

Family Members

Parents

Arthur Edward Wood
1882-1957

Dora Alice Littlepage
1885-1953

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Dovie Pearlies Wood**

View All 9 Images >

Top record matches for **Dovie Pearlies Wood**

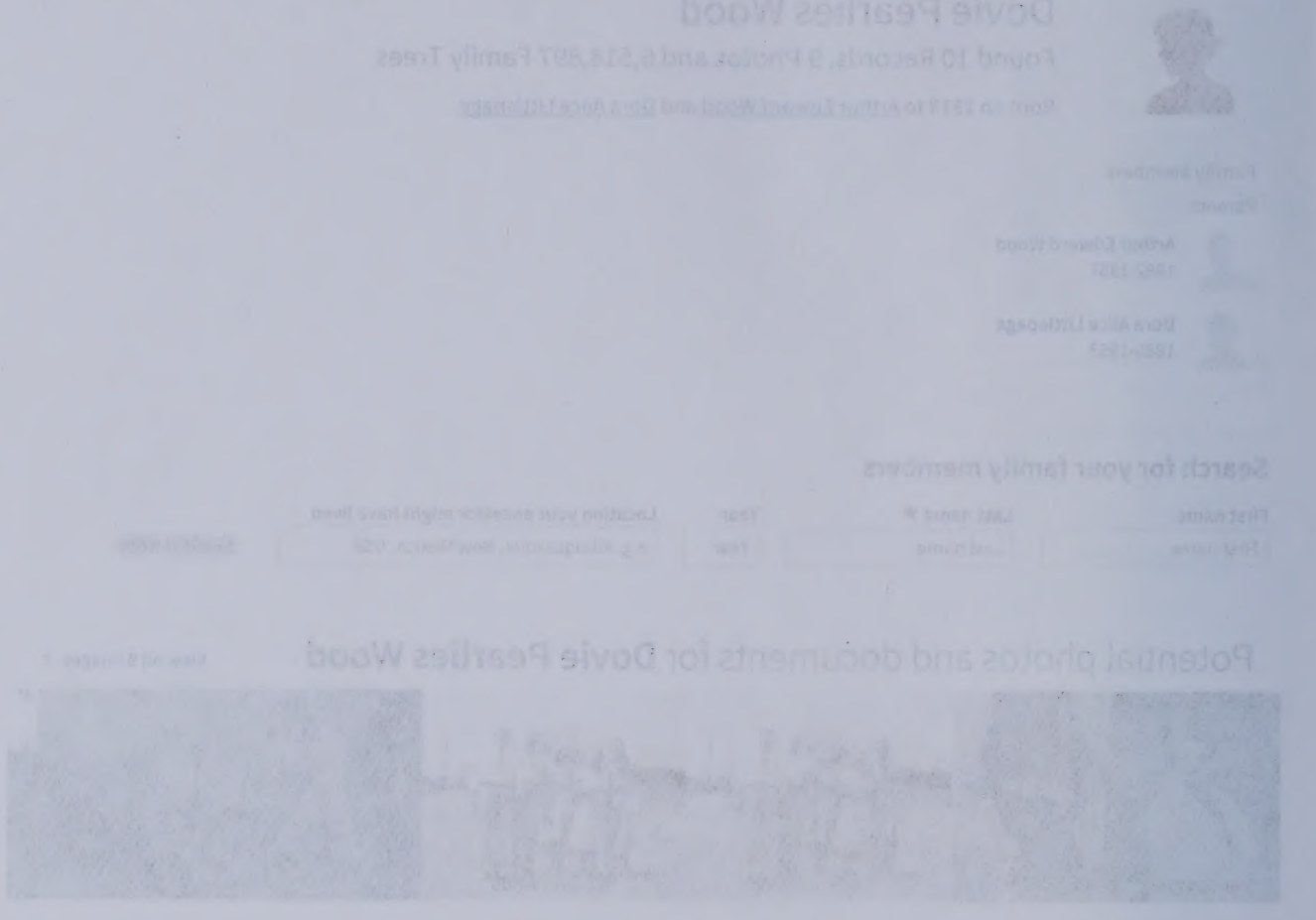
Dovie Perlies Wood found in **Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932**

Davie Ward found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

Dovie Ruth Wood found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

Dovie Mae Wood found in **1930 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for Dovie Pearlies Wood > >



Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Wood"

Mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English wode, wood 'Old English wudu'.

View more Surname Facts for Wood >

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree today

Start a FREE family tree

Let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find data that matches your relatives.

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry membership membership "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

http://records.ancestry.com/davie_peebles_wood_records.ashx?pid=2016012... 6/13/2016

ancestry

68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Theo Arvel Wood

Found 10 Records, 9 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born on **3 Jul 1904** to Arthur Edward Wood and Dora Alice Littlepage.

Family Members

Parents

Arthur Edward Wood
1882-1957

Dora Alice Littlepage
1885-1953

Search for your family members

First name	Last name *	Year	Location your ancestor might have lived	
First name	Last name	Year	e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA	SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Theo Arvel Wood**

View All 9 Images >

Top record matches for **Theo Arvel Wood**

Theo Arvel Wood found in **California, Death Index, 1940-1997**

Ther Ward found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

Wood found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

Theo A Wood found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for Theo Arvel Wood > >

Surname meaning for "Wood"

Wood: a living place name for someone living near or by a wood
or a distinctive occupational name for a wood cutter or forester,
from Middle English, Old English wudu

View more Surname facts for Farwood »

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history
Millions of family trees and more
Easy to create quick, interactive
charts, family, and history
records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and
let us do the searching for you!
You'll get "hints" when we find new
digital archives for relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple task, you can
discover your unique genetic
origins and find family you never
knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

ancestry 68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Dora Lavada Wood

Found 10 Records, 8 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born in **Hamilton, Texas, USA** on **1909** to Arthur Edward Wood and Dora Alice Littlepage. She passed away on **1949**.

Family Members

Parents

Arthur Edward Wood
1882-1957

Dora Alice Littlepage
1885-1953

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Dora Lavada Wood**

View All 8 Images >

Top record matches for **Dora Lavada Wood**

Wood found in **1910 United States Federal Census**

Lavada Wood found in **California, Death Index, 1940-1997**

Dora Henrietta Wood found in **Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932**

Wood found in **Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932**

See more historical records for Dora Lavada Wood > >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

More Resources

ancestry
Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Help & Learn
Barnacle | Help

Dora Lavada Wood

Found 10 Records, 8 Photos and 6,518,397 Family Trees

Born in Hamilton, Texas, USA on 1903 to Arthur Edward Wood and Dora Alice Littlepage. She passed away on 1948

Family Members

Parents

Arthur Edward Wood
1865-1927

Dora Alice Littlepage
1865-1933

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location (e.g. ancestor might have lived in) | Search Records

First name | Last name | Year | e.g. Greenville, New Hampshire, USA

Potential photos and documents for Dora Lavada Wood

View All 8 Images >

Top record matches for Dora Lavada Wood

Wood found in 1910 United States Federal Census

Lavada Wood found in California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Dora Inmerts Wood found in Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932

Wood found in Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932

See more historical records for Dora Lavada Wood >

Surname meaning for "Wood" More Resources

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

What else can you do on Ancestry?

ancestry 68 218 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

A D Wood

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 6,518,897 Family Trees

Born on **1912** to Arthur Edward Wood and Dora Alice Littlepage. A D married Monia Mae McCrary and had 2 children.

Family Members

Parents	Spouse(s)	Children	
Arthur Edward Wood 1882-1957	**Monia Mae McCrary** 1913-Unknown	**Private**	**Private**
Dora Alice Littlepage 1885-1953			

Wrong A D Wood? See other search results for A D Wood >>

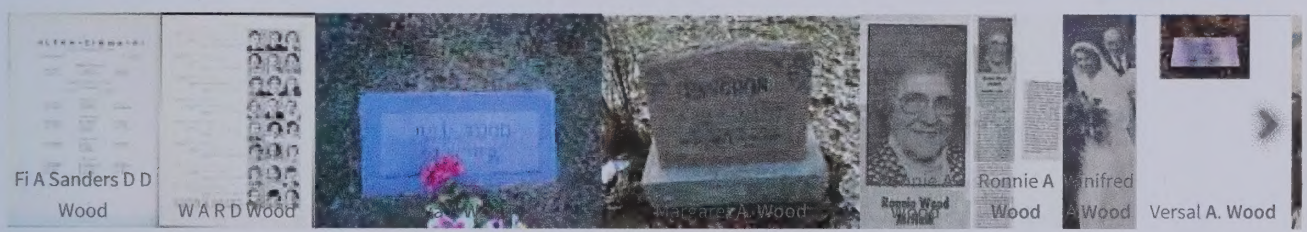
Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived

First name | Last name | Year | e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **A D Wood**

View All 10 Images >



Top record matches for **A D Wood**

Ruth D A Ward found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

A D Wood found in **1930 United States Federal Census**

Lucy D Wood found in **1920 United States Federal Census**

A D Wood found in **1930 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for A D Wood >>

Ancestry

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | My Ancestry

A D Wood

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 6,318,897 Family Trees

Born on 1872 to Arthur Edward Wood and Dora Alice Littlepage. A D married Mona May McCrary and had 2 children.

Family Members

Parents	Spouse(s)	Children	
Arthur Edward Wood 1840-1901	Mona May McCrary 1873-Unknown	Private	Private
Dora Alice Littlepage 1850-1929			

Wrong A D Wood? See other people named A D Wood > >

Search for your family members

First name	Last name *	Year	Location (your ancestor might have lived here)	
Optional	Required	Year	e.g. Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA	Search Records

Potential photos and documents for A D Wood

Top record matches for A D Wood

Ruth D A Ward found in 1920 United States Federal Census

A D Wood found in 1850 United States Federal Census

Lucy D Wood found in 1930 United States Federal Census

A D Wood found in 1930 United States Federal Census

See more historical records for A D Wood > >

Surname meaning for **"Wood"**

mainly a topographic name for someone who lived in or by a wood or a metonymic occupational name for a woodcutter or forester, from Middle English *wode* 'wood' (Old English *wudu*).

View more Surname facts for Wood > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Wood"

nearby a topographic name for someone who lived near by a wood
or a metonymic occupational name for a wood... from Middle English
from Middle English wode 'wood' (Old English wudu).

View more Surname facts for Wood >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Meet the Board for Wood surname
- Ancestry members researching "Wood"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in
millions of family trees and more
than 11 billion birth, marriage,
death, census, and military
records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and
let us do the searching for you!
You'll get "hints" when we find new
documents in your records.

Start a FREE family tree

Build on a simple trial, you can
discover your unique genetic
makeup and find family you never
knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

CEMETERIES of HENDERSON COUNTY

* Bible Grove * Missionary Baptist Cemetery

Located on Bible Grove Church Road north of Chesterfield south of Natchez Trace State Park.

Record made by MacArthur Lewis
Contributed by Brenda Davis

Photos May 2008 by Amanda & Christine (Transcribed)

Decoration Day First Sunday in May

Photo Page 1	Photo Page 2	Photo Page 3	Photo Page 4
Photo Page 5	Photo Page 6	Photo Page 7	Photo Page 8

CEMETERIES of HENDERSON COUNTY

Photo Page 1	Photo Page 2	Photo Page 3	Photo Page 4
Photo Page 5	Photo Page 6	Photo Page 7	Photo Page 8

Photo Page 9	Photo Page 10	Photo Page 11	Photo Page 12
Photo Page 13	Photo Page 14	Photo Page 15	Photo Page 16
Photo Page 17	Photo Page 19	Photo Page 20	
Photo Page 21	Photo Page 22	Photo Page 23	Photo Page 24
Photo Page 25			

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	SPOUSE	PARENTS/NOTES
ALLEN, Carolyn Ann (Jowers) Obituary Headstone Photo	11 Nov 1946	19 Oct 1970	Danny Allen	Brisco & Virtie (Wood) Jowers Child: Michael Kenneth
Headstone Photo	1911	1985		(Wood) Arnold
				Son – Kenny
Headstone Photo Obituary	1923	1996	(10 Son 1947)	Pvt US Army WWII
Headstone Photo				
Headstone Photo				
ARNOLD, Infant Daughter Headstone Photo				W. H. Arnold
ARNOLD, Infant Son Headstone Photo		25 Oct 1928		W. H. Arnold
ARNOLD, Infant Son Headstone Photo		15 Sep 1932		W. H. Arnold
ARNOLD, Jessie C. Headstone Photo	1 Nov 1912	12 Aug 1929		Harrison & Lou Ada (Wood) Arnold
ARNOLD, Lora (Atkinson) Headstone Photo Obituary	1898	31 Dec 1994	Henry Arnold	
ARNOLD, Lou Ada (Wood) Headstone Photo	1885	1956	Harrison Arnold	Henderson H. & Penia Francis (Wood) Wood

Photo Page 9	Photo Page 10	Photo Page 11	Photo Page 12
Photo Page 13	Photo Page 14	Photo Page 15	Photo Page 16
Photo Page 17	Photo Page 19	Photo Page 20	
Photo Page 21	Photo Page 22	Photo Page 23	Photo Page 24
Photo Page 25			

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	SPOUSE	DAUGHTER(S)/SON(S)
Obituary Headstone Photo				Barbara de Varela (Wood)
Headstone Photo				
Headstone Photo Obituary				
Headstone Photo				
Headstone Photo				
Headstone Photo				
Headstone Photo				
Headstone Photo				
Headstone Photo Obituary				
Headstone Photo				

ARNOLD, Mary Ellen Obituary	1881	1971	Lee Arnold	
ARNOLD, Nora Jean (Beecham) Headstone Photo Obituary	12 Feb 1923	5 Apr 2000	Edward Arnold (19 Sep 1942)	Children: Bob, Betty, Mary & Thelma
[illegible] Headstone Photo	[illegible] 1925	[illegible] 1925		W. H. Arnold
[illegible] Fay Headstone Photo	[illegible] 1930	[illegible] 1930		
AUTRY, Edgar Lee "Eddie" Headstone Photo Obituary	20 Nov 1878	18 May 2000		Roy Grant & Patsy Mae (Pearson) Autry
BARKER, Clara Headstone Photo	[illegible] 1920		[illegible]	[illegible] (Wood)
BARKER, Infant Son Headstone Photo	30 Aug 1943	30 Aug 1943		Dee & Clara Maxine (Wood) Barker
BEVELL, Mary Jane Headstone Photo	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible] Andrew Jackson	[illegible]	1900		[illegible]
BLANKENSHIP, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
BLANKENSHIP, [illegible] E.	20 Feb [illegible]	12 Feb [illegible]		C. W. & M. L. Blankenship
BLANKENSHIP, Elizabeth C.	10 Oct 1832	14 Oct 1900	C. F. Blankenship	
BLANKENSHIP, [illegible] Ether	1888	1889		
BLANKENSHIP, G. D.	[illegible] 1880	[illegible] 1880		
BLANKENSHIP, [illegible] W.	1880	1880		
BLANKENSHIP, G. W. "Gibby"	1927	1947		
BLANKENSHIP, Ida Obituary	1905	Nov 1992	John W. Blankenship	
				C. W. & M. L. Blankenship

BLANKENSHIP, Infant Son	**9 Feb 1909**	**9 Feb 1909**		
BLANKENSHIP, Jo Ann	1935			W. E. & F. R. Blankenship
				Phi Mu Franklin and Mary

BURTON, Lessie **Obituary**				
BYRD, Anthony Brady **Obituary**	**07 Mar 1970**	**19 May 1991**		**Henry H. & Jean (Scates) Byrd**
BYRD, Henry Obituary	03 Jul 1923	16 Jun 1990		
	20 Jul 1938			
Headstone Photo				Age 52 yrs
CAMPBELL, Thomas Headstone Photo				
CARTER, Eliseline Headstone Photo	20 Oct	10 May	Sarah Grimes	SP4 US Army
Joel "Andy" Headstone Photo	4 Jan	13 Mar		Retha (Yates) Wood
DAVIS, James A. Headstone Photo	1907	1987		shares double marker with
Headstone Photo	1933	1984	Mary Ann	Donna
Headstone Photo			Watson	
DAVIS, Leslie Gray Obituary				
DAVIS, Martha Jane (Watson) **Headstone Photo**	**1876**	**1960**	**James M. Davis**	
DAVIS, Mary Lou Headstone Photo	18 Sep 1934		James E. Davis	Children: Darla, Danny & Donna
DENNISON, Christopher H. Headstone Photo	06 Dec 1977	06 Dec 1977		
DERRYBERRY, Elijah Henry	14 Feb	31 May	Martha Ann	
DERRYBERRY, (Shipman) Headstone Photo	1908	1987	Derryberry	(Moore) Shipman
Headstone Photo	1936	1987		

DUNAWAY, John Austin Headstone Photo Obituary	16 Feb 1999	16 Feb 1999		John Paul & Beverly (Woods) Dunaway
ECKER, Donald A. Headstone Photo	1940	1983	Helen M.	
ECKER, Helen M. (Manese) Headstone Photo	1941	26 Jul 2008	Donald A. Ecker	Joe W. & Lena Frances (Wood) Maness Daughters: Lesia / Donna
ELLIS, Elizabeth Menefee Headstone Photo	31 Mar 1927	16 Mar 2003		
ELLIS, Polly (Wood) Obituary	07 Aug 1915	09 Aug 2013	Isaac Ellis	Phillip and Vena (Lewis) Wood
EPPERSON, Jo Ann Headstone Photo	5 Dec 1935			W. L. & F. K. Epperson
FINNELL, Jack Ray	40s	21 Nov 2008	Betty	Children: Cindy Barton / Brian Fulcher
GIBSON, Ane	1858	1918	Betty	
GIBSON, Betty	8 Sep 1881	23 Aug 1966	Abe Gibson	William Riley & Martha [illegible]
GIBSON, Eunice C.	27 Jun 1902	28 Dec 1976		Abe & Betty (Wood) Gibson
GIBSON, Infant Headstone Photo				G. B. & Sultrayan Gibson
GIBSON, Polly Headstone Photo	22 Oct 1819	Jun 1900		
GRAVES, Danny	63y	07 Oct 2013	Glenda Mooney	Leon and Rosalind (Stenhouse) Graves
GRIMES, Dee Obituary	1903	Oct 1980	Lena Maness	
GRIMES, Lena (Maness)	1906	1979	Dee Grimes	Lafayette "Fate" & Lizzie Della (Lewis) Maness
GRIMES, Otis (Maness)	10 Nov 1912	10 Dec 1987	Otis Grimes	Lafayette "Fate" & Lizzie Della (Lewis) Maness
HASTINGS, Ashley Paige Headstone Photo		25 Jun 1997		
HOLLAND, Thomas Ray Headstone Photo	4 Jun 1913	27 Jun 2005	Virgie Arnold	George Thomas & Lucy (Thompson) Hatch
HUNTER, Melvin Melvinne (Arnold)	17 Jun 1917	30 Nov 1973	Clarence Ben Hunter	Clarence & Ann Lee (Wood) Arnold

				Children: Randy, Tommy & Judy
JOWERS, Virtie (Wood) Headstone Photo	17 Jan 1914	1956	Brisco Jowers	Nelis Floyd & Rotha Ann (Lewis) Wood
JOWERS, Walter "Walt" Newton Obituary	1875	19 Mar 1919	Alice	
LINDSEY, Anna (Harman) Headstone Photo	11 Dec 1892	08 May 1933	William Arlit m 8 Sep 1918	
LINDSEY, Bessie Headstone Photo	1901	20 Oct 1918		
LINDSEY, John Henry Headstone Photo	08 Jan 1872	08 Sep 1887		
LINDSEY, Mary E. Headstone Photo	25 Jul 1854	10 Nov 1878		
LINDSEY, Ordraine Headstone Photo	29 Aug 1902	19 Oct 1918		
LINDSEY, William Headstone Photo	1870	27 June 1944	Anna Harman	
MANESS, Darrell W. Headstone Photo	1947	1978	Jean (m 7 Jan 1967)	
MANESS, Dennis Ray	28 Apr 1945	14 Jan 1974	Mabel Etheline Wood	Joe Florence & Ethel (LEWIS) MANESS
MANESS, Gary Wayne Obituary Headstone Photo	17 Apr 1959	26 Mar 2000		Darrell W. & Jean (Stegall) Maness
MANESS, Henry Luther Headstone Photo	1 Mar 1894	19 Apr 1966	Quince V. Hamilton	Joe Sherman & Sarrah E. (Wood) Maness Tennessee Pvt 6C 161 Infantry WWI
MANESS, Irene Headstone Photo Obituary	1921	17 Jan 2011	Van Maness 4 Jan 1941	Children: Jerry, James, Jimmy & Patsy
MANESS, J. W. Obituary Headstone Photo	27 Feb 1930	30 Jul 2005	Ann	Rev. Ian W. & Lana Frances Maness
MANESS, James Anthony "Bou" Headstone Photo	14 Dec 1964	31 Oct 1999	Rhonda Hicks	Children: Breann & Anthony Jr.
MANESS, Jean	1954			

			Darrell W. Maness	
MANESS, Jerry L. **Headstone Photo**	19 Nov 1941	only one date		Van & Irene Maness
MANESS, Joe Florence **Headstone Photo**	16 Aug 1897	16 May 1970	Ethel Lewis	Joe Sherman & Sarrah E. (Wood) Maness Children: Murray, Dennis, Jewell, Joe & Wilburn
MANESS, Joe H. **Headstone Photo**	4 Aug 1927		Opal I. (25 Oct 1947)	Children: Donald & Anthony
MANESS, Joe **Headstone Photo**	01 Mar 1911	17 Jul 1994	Lucille [illegible]	"Slick" Sam Hays & Ella [illegible]
MANESS, Joe W. **Headstone Photo**	1911	1978	Lucille Hayes	
MANESS, Joe W.		7 Jan 1911		
MANESS, Lafayette	1886	1917	Lizzie Lewis	Joe Sherman & Sarrah E. (Wood) Maness
MANESS, Lena Frances **Obituary** **Headstone Photo**	08 Mar 1917	18 Apr 1992	Joe W. Maness	James Perry & Victoria (Maness) Wood
MANESS, Lizzie (Lewis)	1883	1942	Lafayette "Fate" Maness	William Matthew & [illegible] (Rumple) Lewis, III
MANESS, Lizzie Ethel (Lewis) **Headstone Photo**	22 Jun 1902	5 Dec 1967	Joe Florence Maness	Lincoln & Ethel (Wood) Lewis
MANESS, Mabel Etheline (Wood) **Obituary**	3 Dec 1929	30 Nov 1993	Dennis Ray Maness	Lincoln & Ethel (Wood) Wood
MANESS, Opal I. **Headstone Photo**	19 Mar 1928		Joe H. Maness (25 Oct 1947)	Children: Donald & Anthony
MANESS, Patsy M. **Headstone Photo**	12 Dec 1944	only one date		Van & Irene Maness
MANESS, [illegible] Viola (Hamilton) **Obituary** **Headstone Photo**	22 Mar 1898	12 Nov 1994	Henry Luther Maness	
MANESS, Sarrah E. (Wood)	25 May 1867	7 Jun 1917	Joe Sherman Maness	Caleb Jasper & Hanna Jane (Hussey) Wood
MANESS, Van **Headstone Photo**	1920		Irene (m 4 Jan 1941)	Children: Jerry, James, Jimmy & Patsy

MANLEY, Girtha (Woods) Obituary Headstone Photo	62 yrs	08 Nov 1977	W. L. Manley	Homemade Headstone James Perry & Victoria (Maness) Wood
[illegible] Headstone Photo	1909	1958	Girtha "Gertha" Woods	
MARTIN, Teddy Obituary	74y	28 Aug 2014	Shirley Woods	
McCAY, Dariel Eugene Headstone Photo Obituary	2 Aug 1938	20 Jun 1990	Linda Faxon (27 Nov 1958)	Ray & Mattie (Wood) McCay
McCAY, Laverne (Wood) Headstone Photo Obituary	31 May 1911	20 Jul 1988	Roy Denver McCay	Rufus Phillip & Venia Dallas (Lewis) Wood Children: Joyce, Roy, Faye, Ray & Brenda
McCAY, Linda Headstone Photo Obituary	62 yrs	[illegible] 2002	Darrell Eugene McCay (27 Nov 1958)	
McCAY, Roy Denver Headstone Photo Obituary	27 Aug 1919	21 Aug 1995	Laverne Wood	Children: Joyce, Roy, Faye, Ray & Brenda
MELTON, Loretta S. Headstone Photo	25 Jun [illegible]	07 May [illegible]		[illegible]
MILAM, Andrew Headstone Photo	9 Aug [illegible]	28 Aug [illegible]	[illegible]	
MILAM, Ruby Headstone Photo	2 Oct [illegible]		[illegible]	
MILLNER, Louise Obituary Headstone Photo	[illegible] 1913	[illegible] 1985		
[illegible], Michael Rena Headstone Photo Obituary	03 Aug 1964	20 Mar 1999		Jim Minor & Polly Ellis Children: Justin & Heather
MINOR, Roy Eugene Obituary	71y	24 Jan 2012		Ernest and Tena Minor
MOORE, Ancey Belle (Wheeler) Headstone Photo	18 Jul 1880	01 Oct 1928	Ollis Warner Moore	Abe & Betty (Wood) Wheeler

MOORE, Olis Warner Headstone Photo	04 Aug 1885	03 Apr 1967	Ancey Belle Gibson	
MOORE, Riley C. Obituary Headstone Photo	10 Jul 1915	18 Jun 1995		
MOORE, Will Esther Headstone Photo	25 Oct 1909	21 Mar 1986		
MURREN, Johnnie H.	*83 yrs*	8 Mar 1932		Robert & Nancy Murren
MYRACLE, Selma Larue (Wood) Headstone Photo	11 Dec 1926		William Ray Myracle (5 Jul 1946)	Lynn Void & Minnie L. (Maness) Wood
MYRACLE, William Ray Headstone Photo	24 Sep 1925	13 Feb 2005	Selma Larue Wood (5 Jul 1946)	William McKinley "Kennie" & Alta (Gabbard) Myracle
NOWELL, Paul Obituary	03 Oct 1925	11 Dec 2009	Doris	Murry and Allie (Jones) Nowell
PARKER, Oneta Obituary		1952		
PARROTT, Helen Larue (Woods) Obituary	72y	2013	James Parrott	Howard and Martha Woods
PEARMAN, Ollie Headstone Photo	1942	2005		
PETTIGREW, Martha Ann Obituary	86y	05 Aug 2012	Myron Pettigrew	
PRATT, Jerry L. Headstone Photo	18 Aug 1939		Sharon R. (22 Feb 1958)	Child: Christopher L.
PRATT, Sharon R. Headstone Photo	31 Jan 1940	24 May 1999	Jerry L. Pratt (22 Feb 1958)	Child: Christopher L.
PULLEY, Amy Headstone Photo	1934		Pulley	
PULLEY, Mary Ruth Obituary	68y	01 Jul 2012		
E.	1924	1968		Corps WWII
Lynn (Scates)	1956	1989		Henry H. & Jean (Scates)

Headstone Photo Obituary				Byrd Child: Jennifer Lynn
PULLEY, Thomas Edward Headstone Photo Obituary	6 Aug 1953	9 Jul 1999	Amy Louise Umpstead	
RENFROE, Jewel Louise (Maness)	3 May 1925	10 May 1979	Earl Renfroe	Joe Florence & Ethel (Lewis) Maness
RENFROE, Nora Headstone Photo				(Davis) Wood
Headstone Photo				
SCATES, Amanda Headstone Photo				
SCATES, Andrew	9 Aug	28 Aug		Child: Nancy
SCATES, Brady Headstone Photo	1898	1964	1. Virdie Hays	K. Florence & Lou Ellen
SCATES, Carlus G. Headstone Photo	19 Jan	12 Dec		(Derryberry) Scates
SCATES, Cora V. Headstone Photo				
SCATES, Covie Headstone Photo	1 Feb	30 Jun		Doctor Jordan & Oceola C.
SCATES, Doctor Jordan Headstone Photo			Oceola	
SCATES, Edgar H. Headstone Photo				
Headstone Photo				Brady & Virdie (Hays) Scates KIA in Italy on Anzio Beach
SCATES, Ernest Ray Headstone Photo	30 Oct 1908	8 Nov 1977	Lila Sue	
SCATES, Everett H. Headstone Photo	12 Feb 1912	29 Dec 1926	1941	Shirley & Stanley
SCATES, Green Headstone Photo		11 Jul 1914		Pvt Co C 7 Regt Tenn Cav Civil War

SCATES, Inez (Hatch) Headstone Photo	25 Jun 1936		William Max Scates (6 Sep 1958)	Children: David, Donald & Dale
SCATES, John C. Headstone Photo Obituary	22 Mar 1909	29 Aug 1992		William R. & Sarah E. (Derryberry) Scates
SCATES, Lela P. Headstone Photo	1908	1942	Adline	
SCATES, Larry W. Headstone Photo	6 Dec 1942	18 Jan 1976	Pamela	Everett F. & Lillie Estelee Scates
SCATES, Lila Sue Headstone Photo	20 Feb 1913	21 Dec 2000	Ernest Ray Scates	
SCATES, Lillie Estelee Headstone Photo Obituary	12 Dec 1921	10 Dec 2014	Everett F. Scates	Clyde and Kattie Woods Children: Danny, Sue, Linda, Shirley & Stanley
SCATES, Lou Ellen (Wood) Headstone Photo	1880	1956	R. Florence Scates	Gilbert H. & Polly Ann Wood
SCATES, Lula V. Headstone Photo Obituary	13 Apr 1907	31 Jul 1991		William R. & Sarah E. (Derryberry) Scates
SCATES, Major Leonard Headstone Photo	6 Jan 1908	29 Nov 1963	Nina Moody	
SCATES, Nina (Moody) Headstone Photo	8 May 1928		Major Leonard Scates	
SCATES, Oceola (Blankenship) Headstone Photo	1882	1969	Doctor Jordan Scates	
SCATES, Pamela Headstone Photo	24 Aug 1945		Larry W. Scates	
SCATES, R. Florence Headstone Photo	1876	1956	Lou Ellen Wood	
SCATES, Ruby (Lewis)	2 Oct 1914		Andrew Milam Scates	Child: Nancy
SCATES, Ruby Irene McCay Obituary Headstone Photo	1911	25 Apr 1996	Brady Scates	
SCATES, Sarah Emaline (Derryberry) Headstone Photo Obituary	19 Mar 1869	28 Sep 1959	William R. Scates	John Calvin & Cynthia Malinda (Autry) Derryberry

SCATES, Sula	**21 Jun 1898**	**11 Jan 1899**		**John F. & Adline Scates**
SCATES, Virdie (Hays) **Headstone Photo**	**24 Feb 1899**	**8 May 1923**	**Brady Scates**	
SCATES, William Max **Headstone Photo** **Obituary**	**19 Aug 1923**	**10 Dec 2000**	**Irene Hatch (6 Sep 1958)**	**Children: David, Donald & Dale** **Tec 4 US Army WWII**
Headstone Photo	**1872**	**1918**	**Derryberry**	
	1896	**1905**		
SCOTT, Loene (Wood) **Headstone Photo**	**1926**	**1991**	**(23 Jul 1943)**	**Rev. Veal & Mae (Wood)** **Children: Bobby, Peggy, Gail & Kay**
SCOTT, Martha (Woods)	**1878**	**1900**		
Headstone Photo	**1950**	**1950**		**Scott**
SCOTT, Robert H. **Headstone Photo**	**12 Oct 1922**	**30 Jan 1968**	**Lorene Wood (23 Jul 1943)**	**Children: Bobby, Peggy, Gail & Kay** **Tennessee PFC 50 AAA**
SMITH, Jeffery Lynn **Headstone Photo**	**27 Apr 1950**	**3 Feb 1985**		**Child: Wesley**
SMITH, M. Juaree (Wood) **Headstone Photo**	**13 Apr 1927**	**13 Apr 1979**		**Cary & Ethel Wood**
SMITH, Roger Olen, Jr. **Headstone Photo**	**12 Jun**	**16 Feb**		**Child: Jennifer**
STEGALL, Estelle **Obituary** **Headstone Photo**	**1919**	**1987**	**Stegall**	**(Maness) Wood**
Headstone Photo				
STEPHENS, Katie (Murren) **Headstone Photo**				
STEPHENS, Louranie **Headstone Photo**				

STEPHENS, Nancy Elizabeth Catherine (Bridges)	10 Mar 1850	02 Nov 1910	Tillman Stephens	
STEPHENS, Tillman	*75 yrs 10 ms 4 ds*	06 Sep 1919	Nancy Elizabeth Catherine (Bridges)	
THREADGILL, Lora (Woods) Headstone Photo	07 Oct 1959	07 Aug 1998		Child: Amber
[illegible] Headstone Photo	[illegible] 1942	[illegible] 1942		R. C. & Stella (Wood) Todd
TOLLEY, Herman S. Obituary	[illegible]	18 Mar 2009	[illegible]	
TOWNSEND, Donald [illegible] Headstone Photo	1 Nov 1943	16 Feb 2006	[illegible]	
TOWNSEND, Wanda Jean Headstone Photo	[illegible] 1947		[illegible] Townsend	
[illegible] (Wood) Headstone Photo	1888	1957	John Simon Watson	Caleb Wesley & Letha (Hays) Wood
WATSON, Exie H. Headstone Photo Obituary	14 Oct 1924	04 Jun 2011	William T. Watson [illegible]	Children: Paul, James, Clara & Danny
WATSON, John Simon Headstone Photo	1884		Azlee Wood	
WATSON, Junior Headstone Photo	1905	1905		
WATSON, Simon P. Headstone Photo	1830	1910	Zylphia	Pvt Co C 7 Tenn Cav Union States Army - Civil War
WATSON, Virgie Myrtle Headstone Photo Obituary	1908	26 Dec 1974		John S. & Azlee (Wood) [illegible]
WATSON, William T. Obituary Headstone Photo	[illegible] 1918	[illegible] 2000	Exie H.	
[illegible] Headstone Photo	[illegible]	[illegible] 1904	[illegible] Watson	
WESTOVER, Patsy	61y	2008	Richard Westover	
WICKS, Baby Headstone Photo	5 Feb 1924	21 Feb 1924		

WICKS, Mackal Wayne Headstone Photo	10 Jun 1928	20 Jul 1929		
WILLIAMS, Ashley White	30 Nov 1981	Oct 2012		Tony Earl and Jackie Woods / Richard White
WILLIAMS, Bobby R. Headstone Photo	[illegible] 1939		Linda A.	
[illegible] Obituary Headstone Photo	[illegible] 1949	[illegible] 1995	Lillie M. Woods	Ivan Jerry & Joyce Williams Sgt US Marine Corps Vietnam
WILLIAMS, Lillie M. (Wood) Headstone Photo	09 Jan [illegible]		Ivan Jerry [illegible]	Ben Hooper & Velma [illegible]
WILLIAMS, Linda A. Headstone Photo	14 Nov 1947		Bobby R. [illegible] Sep 1971)	
[illegible] Headstone Photo	[illegible] 1867	[illegible] 1934	[illegible]	[illegible] Marion (Mayor) & Mary Elizabeth (Blankenship) Wood
WOOD, Alice Headstone Photo	1879	1939	S. H. Wood	
WOOD, Alice	28 Nov 1901	30 Jun 1983		W. T. Wood
WOOD, Alita Rae Obituary Headstone Photo	01 Nov 1956	20 Feb 1997	Stanley Wood (27 Nov 1992)	Father: Bobby Jack Taylor Mother: Carolyn Richardson Caldwell Children: Kristin, Waylon & Grant
WOOD, Aliza Ethel	1911	1962	William Herbert Wood	
WOOD, Amanda Ella (Lindsey)	03 Nov 1878		Jessie L. Wood	
WOOD, Annie Mae (Roberts)	1906	1980	Troy Wood	Sylvester V. & Polly Anne (Maness) Wood
WOOD, Annie Mae Headstone Photo	Sep 1922	Sep 1922		Charles F. & Frances Wood
WOOD, Artie Sabra (Barfield)	1883	1972	William Thomas Wood	
WOOD, Caleb Westley Headstone Photo	Oct 1849	1916	Letha Hays	Caleb Jasper & Hanna Jane (Powers) Wood
WOOD, Carl Joe	16 Jul 1938	27 Aug 1943		Cary Benson & Ethel (Wood) Wood

WOOD, Cary Benson Headstone Photo Obituary	21 Nov 1903	19 Jan 1982	Ethel Wood	William Joe & Mary Elizabeth (Duke) Wood Children: Obie, Norma, Jauree, Alwayne, Carl
WOOD, Chester E. Headstone Photo	1893	1959	Leora Maness	Samuel Henry & Alice (Watson) Wood
WOOD, Claudy E. Headstone Photo Obituary	15 Nov 1925	24 Sep 1997	Louise (17 Jun 1945)	Cpl US Army WWII
WOOD, Clyde D. Headstone Photo	10 Sep 1900	25 Jun 1956	Katie Mae Wood	Rebecca Jane (Roberts) Wood
WOOD, Elizabeth E. Headstone Photo	1861	1935	Henry Clay Wood	
(Essary) Headstone Photo		1875	William Wood	
WOOD, Ellen (Maness) Headstone Photo	1882	1966	William E. Wood	Samuel M. "Stob Foot" Hays & Wence Ann Maness
WOOD, Emma Gray Obituary	1918	Jul 1987	James Marvin Wood	John S. & Azlee (Wood) Watson Children: Arbazine, Glennon, Lea & Kathleen
WOOD, Emmalane (Murren) Headstone Photo	1856	1930	James Henry Wood	
WOOD, Ervin L.	1913	1925		J. Ellis & Ruby (Maness) Wood
Headstone Photo	6 Aug 1894	30 May 1962	Cary Benson Wood	Children: Obie, Norma, Jauree, Alwayne, Carl
WOOD, Etheridge Headstone Photo	28 Mar 1919		Violet (m 12 Apr 1941)	Child: Gail
WOOD, Eula Francis Obituary	30 Jan 1898	28 Aug 1985	Veler L. Wood (30 Jun 1915)	William Matthew III & Florence Romage Lewis
(Wood)	29 May 1925			Chester E. & Leora (Maness) Wood
WOOD, Eveleen	1932	1932		
WOOD, Gilbert Houston "Gib" Headstone Photo	1856	1932	Polly Ann Maness	Caleb Jasper & Hanna Jane (Essary) Wood
WOOD, Henderson "Hint" C. Headstone Photo	1856	1937	Penia Frances Wood	Caleb Jasper & Hanna Jane (Essary) Wood

			Rebecca Jane Roberts	
WOOD, Henry Clay Headstone Photo	30 Aug 1848	12 Feb 1916	Eliza C.	William Osborn & Elizabeth (Hays or Essary) Wood
WOOD, Hester E. (Maness) Headstone Photo	8 Aug 1892	3 Jun 1974	Izora Rufus Wood	Andrew Jackson & Elizabeth (Wooley) Maness
WOOD, Howard Floyd Obituary Headstone Photo	2 Apr 1921	21 Nov 1979	Magelene Martha Wood	Nelis Floyd & Retha Ann (Lewis) Wood Children: Helen, Ronnie, Charles, Bill, Donald, Roger & Stanley
WOOD, Infant Daughter Headstone Photo		27 Jul 1893		James Henry & Emmaline (Murren) Wood
WOOD, Infant Daughter Headstone Photo				William Joe & Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Duke) Wood
WOOD, Infant Son				Lester E. & Myrtle (Lindsey) Wood
WOOD, Infant Son				Lester E. & Myrtle (Lindsey) Wood
WOOD, Infant Son				Troy Wood
WOOD, Infant Son Headstone Photo				Lynn Void & Minnie L. (Maness) Wood
WOOD, Izora Rufus Headstone Photo	12 Nov 1876	22 Feb 1947	Hester Maness Frances Maness	Gilbert Houston "Gib" & Polly Ann (Maness) Wood
WOOD, J. M.	1930	1930		
WOOD, James H Headstone Photo	1883	1917		
WOOD, James "Jim" Henry Headstone Photo	1884	1933	Maggie Lintine Akins	Caleb Wesley & Lotha (Hays) Wood
WOOD, James Marvin Obituary Headstone Photo	1910	Oct 1986	Emma Gray Watson	Ellis & Ruby (Maness) Wood Children: Arbazine, Charles, Lee & Kathleen
WOOD, James Cleo	1943	1943		
WOOD, James A	71y	2009	Louveda	
WOOD, Jerry Lyndon	1953	1956		
WOOD, Jessie L.	21 Jan 1875	1937	Amanda Ella Lindsey	Henderson H. & Penia E. (Wood) Wood
WOOD, Jessie Leroy	1869	1944	Lucy McComb	

				Caleb Jasper & Hanna Jane (Essary) Wood
WOOD, Jewel Wayne	1949	1949		
WOOD, John Henry	1869	1917	Annie Scott	Preacher Billy Wood
WOOD, Josie Lee Headstone Photo	14 Aug 1900	29 Apr 1921		William Thomas & Missie Camelee (Maness) Wood
WOOD, Junior Ray	1934	1935		
WOOD, Kattie Mae (Wood) Obituary Headstone Photo	25 Nov 1901	06 Dec 2000	[illegible]	Andrew Jackson & Sarah (Carrington) Wood
WOOD, Larry Headstone Photo	22 Jul 1944	01 Oct 1975		Olen B. & Lou Annie (Roberts) Wood
WOOD, Leonard Ray Obituary Headstone Photo	10 Jan 1918	21 Oct 2001	[illegible] (m. 10 Jan 1941)	[illegible] (Lewis) Wood
WOOD, Lessie (Maness) Headstone Photo	1892	1963	Chester E. Wood	Elijah "Lige" M. & Nancy Jane (Blankenship) Maness
WOOD, Lester E.	1889	1955	Myrtle Lindsey	Jessie L. & Amanda Ella (Lindsey) Wood
WOOD, Letha (Hays)	1851	1896	Caleb W. Wood	[illegible] Malinda Pufford Children: Hesentine, Dora, Joe, Coreie, Jim H., Melvina, Jessie & Azelee
WOOD, Lizzie Headstone Photo	1911	1913		
WOOD, Louise Headstone Photo	5 Oct 1926		Claudy E. Wood (17 Jun 1945)	
WOOD, Luvena Headstone Photo	1887	1902		James Henry & Emmalane (Murren) Wood
WOOD, Lynn Void Headstone Photo	1888	1932	Minnie L. Maness	Gilbert Houston "Gib" & Polly Ann (Maness) Wood
WOOD, Mable L. Headstone Photo	30 Nov 1919	29 Apr 1998		
WOOD, Madge	26 Feb 1927	24 Dec 1955		[illegible] (Roberts) Wood
WOOD, Mary Ruth	1934	1935		Nelis Floyd & Rotha Ann (Lewis) Wood
WOOD, Magelene Martin (Woods)	04 Sep 1924	15 Nov 2008	Howard Floyd Wood	William Albert & Maudie (Davis) Wood Children: Helen, Bonnie,

				Charles, Bill, Donald, Roger & Stanley
WOOD, Maggie Lintine (Akins) Headstone Photo	1892	1956	James Henry "Jim" Wood	? & Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Duke) Akins
WOOD, Marie Headstone Photo	15 Oct 1928	Nov 1928		Olen B. & Lou Annie (Roberts) Wood
WOOD, Marion Frances Headstone Photo	1860	1937	Mary Elizabeth Blankenship	Caleb Jasper & Hanna Jane (Essary) Wood
WOOD, Martha Headstone Photo				
WOOD, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Duke) Headstone Photo	1872	1949	William Joe Wood	John Benson "Jack" & Julia Ann (Sullivan) Duke
WOOD, Mary Elizabeth (Blankenship) Headstone Photo	1856	1954	Marion Francis Wood	? & Sara Jane (Autry) Blankenship
WOOD, Mayrean Headstone Photo	05 Dec 1942	19 Mar 1943		
WOOD, Michael Stanley Headstone Photo	02 Feb 1958		Alita Rae Taylor (27 Nov 1992)	Howard Floyd & Magalene Martha (Woods) Wood Children: Kristin, Waylon & Grant
WOOD, Minnie L. (Maness) Headstone Photo	5 Dec 1890	1974	Lynn Void Wood	Andrew Jackson & Elizabeth J. (Wooley) Maness
WOOD, Missie Camelee (Maness) Headstone Photo	17 Jan 1876	25 Dec 1949	William Thomas Wood	Andrew Jackson & Elizabeth (Wooley) Maness
WOOD, Missie Headstone Photo			I.R. Wood	
WOOD, Myrtle (Lindsey) Headstone Photo	1896	1973	Lester E. Wood	
WOOD, Nelis Floyd	1893	1978	Rotha Ann Lewis	Gilbert H. & Polly Ann Wood Children: Virtle, Leilar, Leonard, Howard & Mae Helen
WOOD, Nora E. (Atkins)	1875	1910	Caleb Wesley Wood	Children: Grady, Richard, Daisy
	1917	1919		

WOOD, Norene Headstone Photo				
WOOD, Norma Sue	**10 Oct 1930**	**08 Mar 1931**		
WOOD, Obie Cletus	**11 Oct 1925**	**02 Jan 1926**		**William Thomas & Artie Sabra (Renfroe) Wood**
WOOD, Obie Wesley Headstone Photo	1907	1927		**William Joe & Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Duke) Wood**
WOOD, Olen B. Headstone Photo	06 Jun 1906	20 May 1980	Lou Annie Roberts	William Thomas & Missie Camalee (Maness) Wood
WOOD, Pat (Butler) Headstone Photo Obituary	1951	1995	24 Aug 1974	Gladys & Vernice Butler
Headstone Photo		1920		
WOOD, Paulin Frances (Wood) Headstone Photo	1857	1892	C. Wood	(Essary) Wood
WOOD, Polly Ann	1860	1937	"Gib" Wood	Ann Maness
WOOD, Randy Headstone Photo	27 Dec 1949		Pat Butler (24 Aug 1974)	Claudy E. & Louise Wood
WOOD, Rayburn L.				
WOOD, Rebecca Jane (Roberts) Headstone Photo	**1869**	**1929**	**Henderson "Hint" C. Wood** (m 7 May 1895)	**William & Sarah Roberts**
WOOD, Retha (Yates) Headstone Photo	**11 May 1957**			
WOOD, Retha Ann (Lewis)	1895	1984	Nelis Floyd Wood	**William Matthew III & Florence Rumage Lewis Children: Virtie, Leilar, Leonard, Howard & Mae Helen**
WOOD, Ruble A. Headstone Photo	**1920**	**1923**		**Lynn Void & Minnie L. (Maness) Wood**
WOOD, Ruby Clardele (Woods) Headstone Photo	**12 Mar 1936**		**Rufus Vester "R. V." Wood** (20 Nov 1954)	**Victor "Vick" C. & Amanda Adaline (Maness) Woods**
WOOD, Ruby Wathen	**1945**	**1948**		
WOOD, Rufus Phillip Headstone Photo	**4 Sep 1900**	**17 Jan 1977**		**Izora Rufus & Hester E. (Maness) Wood**

			Venia Dallas Lewis (25 May 1919)	
WOOD, Rufus Vester "R. V." Headstone Photo Obituary	5 Jul 1937	6 Nov 2007	Ruby Clardele Woods (20 Nov 1954)	Troy & Annie Mae (Roberts) Wood
WOOD, Samuel Henry Headstone Photo	1868	1945	Alice Watson	William Riley & Martha "Patsy" Jane (Hays) Wood
WOOD, Shirley Ann Headstone Photo	30 Nov 1945	07 Jan 1964		Olen B. & Lou Annie (Roberts) Wood
WOOD, Shirley D. Headstone Photo	25 May 1942	03 Jun 1942		
WOOD, Troy	1907	1975	Annie Mae Roberts	Izora Rufus & Hester E. (Maness) Wood
WOOD, Valery B. Headstone Photo Obituary	1911	1951		Jessie L.& Kate "Katie" (Pillows) Wood
WOOD, Veldene F. Headstone Photo	1921	1970		Ellis L. & Delia Frances (Lewis) Wood
WOOD, Veler L.	12 Oct 1898	2 Aug 1967	Eula Francis Lewis (30 Jun 1915)	Gilbert Houston "Gib" & Polly Ann (Maness) Wood
WOOD, Venia Dallas (Lewis) Headstone Photo	17 Jan 1904	19 Feb 1977	Rufus Phillip Wood (25 May 1919)	Elijah Erastus & Ada Frances (Wood) Lewis
WOOD, Violet Obituary Headstone Photo	26 Aug 1920	10 Jun 2001	Etheridge Wood (12 Apr 1941)	Child: Gail
WOOD, Virgie L. Headstone Photo	22 Oct 1910	31 Aug 1989	Joe Smith	William Thomas & Missie Camalee (Maness) Wood
WOOD, Rev. W.M. "Billy" Headstone Photo Obituary	1853	1916		
WOOD, William Headstone Photo	1810	1880	Elizabeth Essary	Charles Caleb Wood
WOOD, William E.	19 Jan 1884	24 Feb 1919	Lou Ellen Maness	Henry Clay & Elizabeth C. Wood Headstone not clear
WOOD, William Herbert	1901	1975	Aliza Ethel	Jap Wood
WOOD, William Joe Headstone Photo	1874	1953	Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Duke	Caleb Wesley & Letha (Hays) Wood

WOOD, William Thomas	1871	1944	Artie SabraRenfroe	William Riley & Martha Jane (Hays) Wood
WOOD, William Thomas Headstone Photo	12 Dec 1874	31 Dec 1958	Missie Camlee Maness Nowell	Gilbert Houston "Gib" & Polly Ann (Maness) Wood
WOOD, Zelmer Lee Obituary Headstone Photo	03 Apr 1932	12 Dec 2002		Ellis L. & Delia Frances (Lewis) Wood
WOODS, Amanda "Mandie" Adaline (Maness) Headstone Photo	22 Dec 1900	1976	Victor "Vick" C. Woods	Elijah & Nancy Jane (Blankenship) Maness
WOODS, Ann P. Headstone Photo	16 Jun 1856	06 Aug 1933		
WOODS, Anita Carlene	16 Aug 1951	17 Aug 1951		Elmer Lee & Etta Leota (Lewis) Wood
WOODS, Annie (Wood) Headstone Photo	27 Jul 1893	15 Dec 1940	Lee Roy Wood	James Henry & Emmalane (Murren) Wood
WOODS, Asa Lee Headstone Photo	1882	1904		Gilbert Houston "Gib" & Polly Ann (Maness) Wood
WOODS, Ben Hooper Headstone Photo	16 Jun 1912	10 Aug 1970	Velva Webb	William Thomas & Missie Camelee (Maness) Woods
WOODS, Betty Lou (Johnson) Headstone Photo	26 Sep 1923		Herbert Lee Woods	Children: Janet & David
WOODS, Brad Headstone Photo	15 Sep 1976	18 Apr 2005		
WOODS, Caleb Jasper Headstone Photo	20 Oct 1825	1880	Hannah Jane Essary	Caleb S. & Polly Ann (Oliver) Wood
WOODS, Cledis Headstone Photo	02 Oct 1935	31 May 1971		Willie Veal & Minnie Mae (Wood) Woods
WOODS, Connie V. Obituary Headstone Photo	28 Oct 1912	16 Jul 1993	Estelle Renfroe	Jessie L. & Katie (Pillows) Woods
WOODS, David Headstone Photo	08 Nov 1934	21 Dec 1934		
WOODS, Delton Calvin Headstone Photo Obituary	29 Jun 1926	02 Mar 1989	Nadene	Alvis C. & Fierzie B. (Hayes) Woods Children: Shelby, Thelma, Ann, Elizabeth & Bruce AS US Navy WWII
WOODS, Dorothy E. Headstone Photo	14 Dec 1933		O. Fay Woods (8 Nov 1952)	Children: Roger, Alba & Randell

WOODS, Edna (Maness) Headstone Photo	10 Jan 1927		James Paul Woods (19 Mar 1945)	Oscar & Ollie (Maness) Maness Children: Linda & Wanda
WOODS, Edna Larie Headstone Photo	14 Aug 1945	14 Aug 1945		Hobert Wilson & Estelee (Wood) Woods
WOODS, Elmer Lee, Rev. Headstone Photo	16 Apr 1928	25 Nov 1984	Etta Leota Lewis (30 Jan 1949)	Children: Anita, Keith, Kenneth, Darlene & Nelva
WOODS, Estelee (Wood) Headstone Photo	1922		Hobert Wilson Woods	Rufus Phillip & Venia Dallas (Lewis) Woods Children: Velve, Hugh, Janice, Michael, Karen & Sharon
WOODS, Estelle (Renfroe) Headstone Photo	01 Mar 1917	22 May 2007	Connie V. Woods	
WOODS, Ethel W.	1904	1962	Herbert H. Woods	
WOODS, Etheridge Obituary	28 Mar 1919	06 Feb 2015	Violet	Clyde and Kattie Woods
WOODS, Etta Leota (Lewis) Headstone Photo	30 Sep 1930		Elmer Lee Woods (30 Jan 1949)	Tommy & Ruby (Jowers) Lewis Children: Anita, Keith, Kenneth, Darlene & Nelva
WOODS, Francis "Sissie" (Maness)	1883	1958	William Riley Woods II	Elijah & Nancy Jane (Blankenship) Maness
WOODS, H. L., Mrs.	1937	1958		
WOODS, Hannah Jane (Essary) Headstone Photo	1827	1877	Caleb Jasper Woods	David & Sarah (Ellender) Essary
WOODS, Hazel Headstone Photo	23 Sep 1916	16 Mar 1922		Victor C. & Mandie (Maness) Woods
WOODS, Herbert H.	1900	1974	Ethel W.	
WOODS, Herbert Lee Headstone Photo	21 Jun 1921	08 Feb 1989	Betty Lou Johnson	William Albert & Maudie (Davis) Woods Children: Janet & David Tec 5 US Army WWII
WOODS, Herbert Lee, Jr.	1938	22 Sep 1984		
WOODS, Hobert Henry Headstone Photo	10 May 1910	24 Nov 1955	Rodie Mae Wood	William E. & Lou Ellen (Maness) Woods
WOODS, Hobert Wilson	1919	1975	Estelee Wood	James Clayton & Sally Ann (Maness) Woods Children: Velve, Hugh,

				Janice, Michael, Karen & Sharon Pvt US Army
WOODS, Infant Son Headstone Photo				Gilbert Houston "Gib" & Polly Ann (Maness) Wood
WOODS, Infant Son Headstone Photo				Gilbert Houston "Gib" & Polly Ann (Maness) Wood
WOODS, James Perry Headstone Photo	1871	1957	Victoria Maness	William Riley & Martha Jane (Hays) Woods
WOODS, James R.	1908	1958	Blanche Rush	William Riley, Jr. & Frances "Sissy" (Maness) Woods
WOODS, James Paul Obituary Headstone Photo	18 Mar 1923	22 May 1997	Edna Maness (19 Mar 1945)	Veal & Minnie Mae (Wood) Woods Children: Linda & Wanda Tec 5 US Army WWII
WOODS, James E. Headstone Photo	02 Apr 1933	25 Aug 1975	Mary Elizabeth Hatch	Chester & Leora (Maness) Woods Children: Mike & Debbie
WOODS, James A.	Abt 1938	2009	Louveda	
WOODS, James Perry Headstone Photo	30 Jun 1971	26 Mar 2004	Julia Dawn (m 14 Nov 1992)	
WOODS, Jerry Wilson Headstone Photo	23 Mar 1941	24 Mar 1941		Hobert Wilson & Estelee (Wood) Woods
WOODS, Julia Dawn Headstone Photo	15 Mar 1974		James Perry Woods	
WOODS, Kenneth Lewis Headstone Photo	06 Jun 1955	06 Jun 1955		Elmer Lee & Etta Leota (Lewis) Woods
WOODS, Lora (Moore) Headstone Photo	1901	1927	Richard Woods	Phillip George & Daisy Benson (Duke) Moore
(WOODS), Martha Jane Scott	1878	1900	Dock Scott	William Riley & Martha "Patsy" Jane (Hays) Woods
WOODS, Maudie Dallas (Davis) Obituary Headstone Photo	1905	1984	William Albert Woods	James M. "Black Jim" & Martha Jane "Mattie" (Watson) Davis
WOODS, Minnie Mae (Wood) Obituary Headstone Photo	5 May 1904	2 Jul 1985	Willie Veal Woods	Izora Rufus & Hester E. (Maness) Wood

WOODS, Nadene (Wood) Headstone Photo	22 Apr 1928		Delton Calvin Woods	Troy & Annie Mae (Roberts) Wood
WOODS, Naome Headstone Photo	18 Jan 1928	20 Feb 2004	Nelson Woods	
WOODS, Nelson Headstone Photo	18 Aug 1928		Naome (m 19 Aug 1945)	Chester E. & Leora (Maness) Wood
WOODS, O. Fay Obituary Headstone Photo	18 Jun 1929	27 Nov 2000	Dorothy E. Wood (8 Nov 1952)	Chester E. & Leora (Maness) Wood
WOODS, Patsy Jane (Hays)	1847	1907	William Riley Woods	Samuel M. "Stob" Hays & Malinda Pufford
WOODS, Rayburn Lois "Sally" Headstone Photo	07 Oct 1941	03 Mar 1976		Ben Hooper & Velma (Webb) Woods
WOODS, Rayburn O. Obituary	71y	15 May 2009	Joyce	Alvis C. and Flerzie Bell (Hayes) Woods
WOODS, Robert Headstone Photo	15 Jun 1936	16 Jun 1936		
WOODS, Rodie Mae (Woods) Obituary Headstone Photo	13 Jan 1912	04 Sep 1989	Hobart Henry Woods	James Perry & Victoria (Maness) Woods
WOODS, Rotha (Maness) Headstone Photo	1892	1927	Thomas Woods	Asa Lee & Martha (Hays) Maness
WOODS, Roy Lee Obituary Headstone Photo	06 Oct 1931	17 Oct 1995	Johnnie Bell Powers	Victor C. "Vick" & Amanda Adaline "Mandie" (Maness) Woods Children: Dianne, Dora & Gary
WOODS, Thomas	1892	1978	Rotha Maness	Marion Francis & Mary Elizabeth (Blankenship) Woods
WOODS, Velma (Webb) Headstone Photo	03 Jan 1916		Ben Hooper Woods	Walter S. & Ruth A. (Maness) Webb
WOODS, Victor C. "Vick" Headstone Photo	1896	1964	Amanda Adaline "Mandie" Maness	William Thomas & Missie Camalee (Maness) Woods
WOODS, Victoria (Maness) Headstone Photo	1878	1964	James Perry Woods	Elijah & Nancy Jane (Blankenship) Maness
		06 Oct 1999		Rebecca Woods

WOODS, Victoria Inez Headstone Photo				
WOODS, William Albert Headstone Photo	6 Feb 1898	Nov 1972	Maudie Dallas Davis	William H. & Molicey Dora (Hays) Woods
WOODS, William Clayburn Headstone Photo	25 Aug 1937	04 Mar 2006		
WOODS, William Plautt Obituary Headstone Photo	18 May 1931	23 Nov 2000	Emma Jane Scott	William Albert & Maudie Dallas (Davis) Woods Children: Debbie, Brad, Wade, Jamie, Lame, Lee, Chase, Madonna & Shawn
WOODS, William Riley	1841	1913	Martha Jane Hays Azoria Maness	William & Elizabeth (Essary) Woods
WOODS, William Riley, Jr.	1882	1909	Frances "Sissie" Maness	William Riley & Martha "Patsy" Jane (Hayes) Woods
WOODS, Willie Veal, Rev. Headstone Photo	26 Jul 1904	15 Apr 1972	Minnie Mae Wood	William Riley & Frances (Maness) Woods, Jr.
WOOLEY, Andrew J. Headstone Photo	01 Oct 1916	01 Sep 1953		
WOOLEY, Clayborn H. Headstone Photo	Oct 1899	Jan 1920		
WOOLEY, Cleon Headstone Photo	22 Jul 1924	26 Sep 2004	Emily "Mickey" (10 Jan 1969)	
WOOLEY, Clifford Headstone Photo	07 Dec 1945	10 Dec 1945		
WOOLEY, Droy Nile Obituary Headstone Photo	07 Jul 1920	01 Jan 1992	Ruthie Norene (16 Jan 1942)	Leslie C. & Ora D. (Woods) Wooley Children: Rodney, Anita, Terri, Lisa & Joey
WOOLEY, Emily "Mickey" Headstone Photo	17 Feb 1938		Cleon Wooley (10 Jan 1969)	
WOOLEY, Fallon R. Headstone Photo	2 Aug 1982	13 Mar 2004		
WOOLEY, J. D. Headstone Photo	1935	1937		
WOOLEY, Larry T. Headstone Photo	10 Mar 1944	28 Aug 1986		Pvt US Army

WOOLEY, Leslie C. Headstone Photo	21 Aug 1893	02 Jul 1965	Ora D. Wood (25 May 1919)	Tennessee Pvt 157 Depot Brigade WWI
WOOLEY, Lou Allen (Wood) Headstone Photo	25 Nov 1881	21 Aug 1950	William Riley Wooley	Charles W. & Amanda P. "Ann" (Hays) Wood
WOOLEY, Ora D. (Woods) Obituary Headstone Photo	1900	Feb 1986	Leslie C. Wooley (25 May 1919)	Marion F. & Mary Elizabeth (Blankenship) Wood
WOOLEY, Ruthie Norene Obituary Headstone Photo	25 Jun 1925	29 Sep 2007	Droy Nile Wooley (16 Jan 1942)	Children: Rodney, Anita, Terri, Lisa & Joey
WOOLEY, William Arlie Obituary Headstone Photo	11 Oct 1912	06 Apr 1997		William Riley & Lou Allen Wooley Pvt US Army WWII
WOOLEY, William Riley Headstone Photo	05 Jan 1884	24 Oct 1972	Lou Allen	
ZUROFSKY, Autumn Janine Kenny Headstone Photo	16 Sep 1977	18 Jun 1983		
ZUROFSKY, Edith Shirley (May) Headstone Photo Obituary	5 Jun 1935	31 May 2003	Matthew Robert Zurofsky (Jun 1953)	Edith Rhodda May
ZUROFSKY, Matthew Robert Headstone Photo	8 Sep 1933		Edith Shirley May (Jun 1953)	

BIBLE GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Back Home

Mrs. Mary Wood
m [2] aft 27 Mar 1649 Francis Peabody

Estate of Daniel Wood of Ipswich

Inventory of the estate of Daniell Wood of Ipswich, deceased, amounting to 37 li. 16s., filed, and his widow Marye Wood, appointed administratrix 27: 1: 1649. She was to bring up the two children, the whole estate being left to her for that purpose. - The Probate Records of Essex County [1:106]

ref: New England Gen Register Vol 1; Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, MA 1880; Abraham Hammatt Vol 1-3; MA & ME Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis by Walter Goodwin Davis

*Note: Daniel Wood was one of the soldiers who took part in the three-day expedition to disarm the sachem of the Merrimac, Passaconoway, for which he was paid 3d. by the town of Ipswich on 4 Dec 1643. He died bef 27 March 1649, when his Widow Mary was appointed administratrix of his estate, all of which was assigned to her for the purpose of bringing up their two children. The inventory, taken 23 March by Robert Lord and Thomas Wells, lists a house with the ground about it, six acres at Heartbreak Hill, ten acres beyond Chebacco river and simple household utensils and furnishings.

Family links:
Spouse:
Mary *Foster* Peabody (1618 - 1705)

Children:
Judith *Wood* Dorman (1643 - 1725)*
Daniel Wood (1649 - 1714)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Highland Cemetery
Ipswich
Essex County
Massachusetts, USA

Created by: BluMoKitty
Record added: Jul 03, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 113254838

cmg3919 originally shared this
04 Jan 2015 story

Capt. Daniel Wood, Sr. Source: Find A Grave
1615-1649 England & Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts

In this tree

Capt. Daniel WOOD Sr
1615 - 1649

In other family trees

This object is not attached to any other tree

Created by: SilyMoKitty
Record added: Jul 03, 2013
Find a Grave Memorial 112234232

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Littlepages** in:
- Center Valley Cemetery
- Hamilton County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Sarah Jane *Massey* Littlepage

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 22, 1851
Tennessee, USA
Death: Dec. 5, 1896
Hamilton County
Texas, USA

Sarah was the daughter of John Massey and Eliza Johnson Massey. She married William Joseph Littlepage June 4, 1872 in Madison Co. Tenn. She and William parented 13 children before she died in 1896. She is buried in the Center Valley Cemetery, Hamilton Co. Texas. The cemetery is fenced, but for some reason, her stone is on the outside of the fence... It stands alone. outside the gate. (bio by: Sharron Bonner)

Family links:
Parents:
John Massey (1825 - 1871)
Eliza Susan *Johnson* Massey (1828 - 1892)

Spouse:
William Joseph Littlepage (1848 - 1929)

Children:
William Hickman Littlepage (1874 - 1944)*
Samuel James Littlepage (1877 - 1949)*
Della L. *Littlepage* Sewell (1879 - 1964)*
Nancy Mariah *Littlepage* Meals (1881 - 1942)*
Benjamin Franklin Littlepage (1883 - 1963)*
Reuben Littlepage (1885 - 1914)*
Dora Alice *Littlepage* Wood (1886 - 1953)*
Paul S Littlepage (1888 - 1949)*
John P Littlepage (1890 - 1951)*
Joseph C. Littlepage (1893 - 1965)*

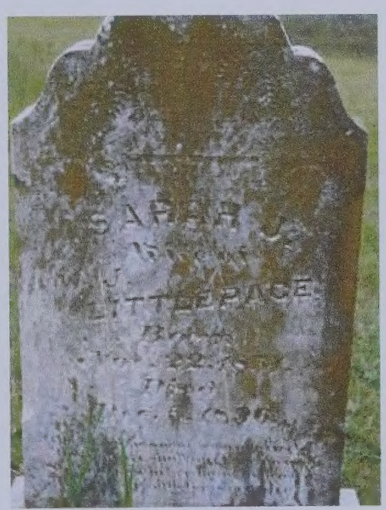
Siblings:
Sarah Jane *Massey* Littlepage (1851 - 1896)
Martha Minerva *Massey* Thetford (1854 - 1927)*
Lula Elizabeth *Massey* Jones (1858 - 1942)*
William D Massey (1859 - 1862)*
Marier Jeffison Massey (1860 - 1883)*
Nancy *Massey* Lawler (1861 - 1944)*
Dora Alice *Massey* Williams (1865 - 1932)*
Fannie Bell *Massey* Meachum (1868 - 1928)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Center Valley Cemetery
Hamilton County
Texas, USA

Maintained by: Sharron Bonner
Originally Created by: dis466
Record added: Sep 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42111328

Added by: Sharron Bonner



Added by: dis466

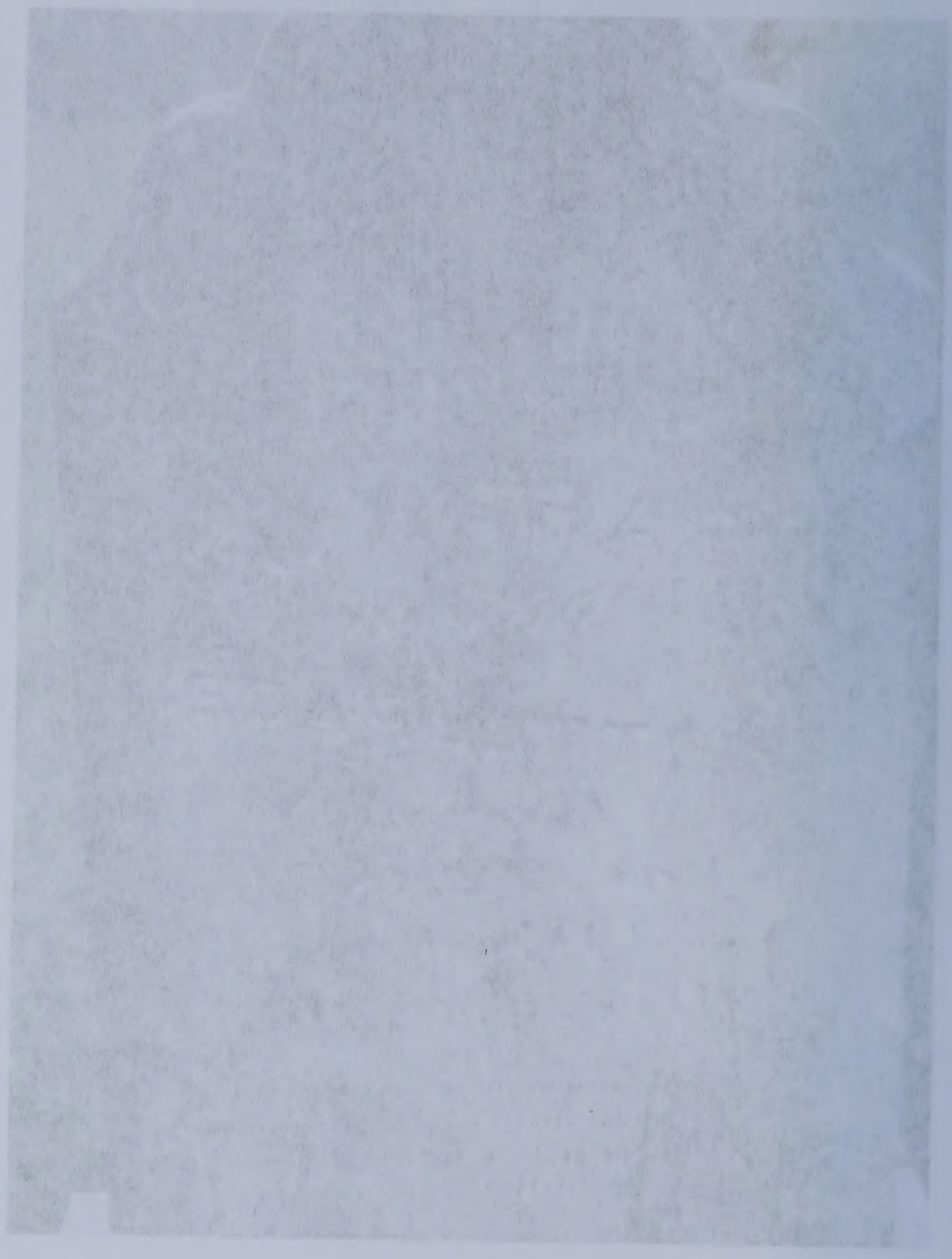
Cemetery Photo
Added by: Barb (Kister) Morris

Search Historical Newspapers

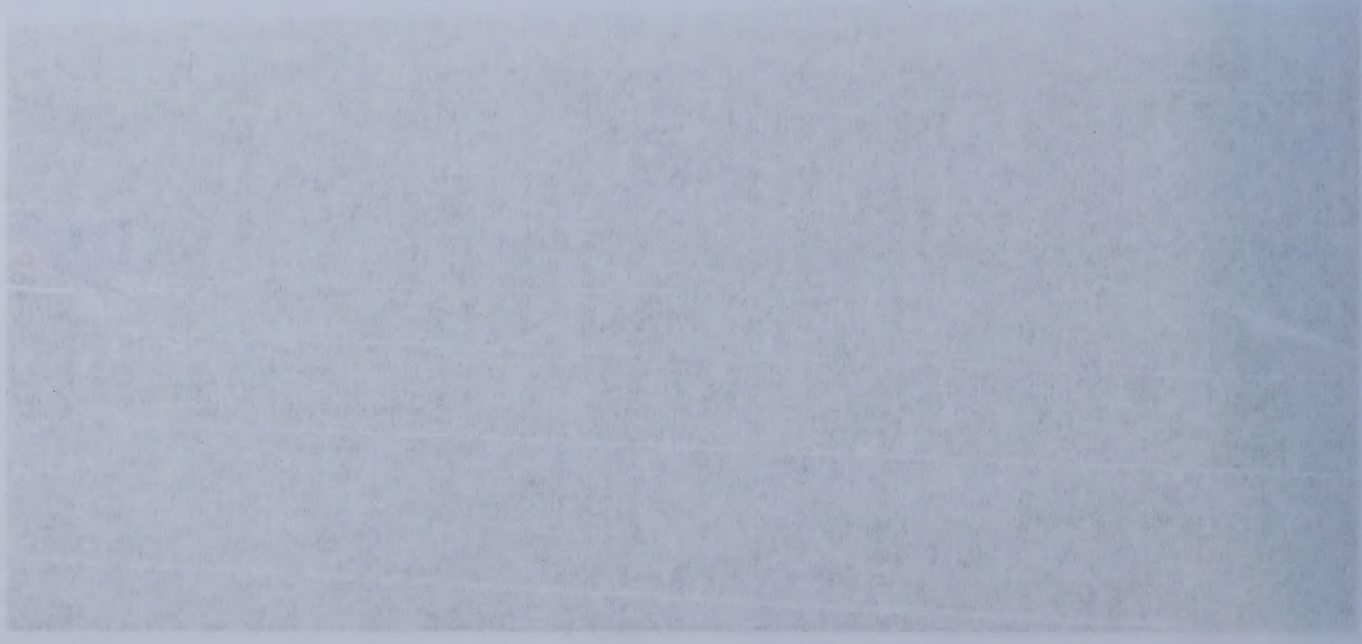
Sarah Jane Massey Littlepage

SARAH J.
LITTLEPAGE

SARAH J.
Wife of
W. J.
LITTLEPAGE



CENTER VALLEY



BOOK: Captain George Barber of Georgia, Chapter 15

This book was published in 1975 by David W. Morgan. It is free to anybody to download. It is not to be sold. David W. Morgan

==========

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor.

The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by: David W. Morgan dmorgan@efn.org

==========

Chapter 15

James Monroe Barber

James Monroe Barber was born 17 January 1852, Nacogdoches County, Texas, the fourth child of Silas H. and Sarah Ann (Posey) Barber. He married Sarah Emoline Wood, 2 November 1876 in Limestone County, Texas.

Sarah E. Wood was the daughter of Eli Newton and Elizabeth J. Wood, born 6 February 1856 in Tennessee, died 31 July 1916, Wagoner, Oklahoma.[1]118

James and Sarah moved to Comanche County, Texas in 1880,[2]119 then to Indian Territory in 1889, as James was 1/4 Creek Indian.

James M. Barber and his wife had land in the Creek Nation not far from Wagoner. He served as assistant prosecuting attorney for the Creek Nation, Broken Arrow Town, for two years. He lost his farm when the Dawes Commission ruled that he had not stated his mother's name (Sarah Ann Posey Barber), and had not proved that he was at least 1/4 Creek Indian, and did not meet the residency requirements of the Creek Nation. Ironically, two of his brothers, Robert and John, were both on the Creek Indian Rolls at this time. One of his daughters, Pearl Howard, and one of his granddaughters, Doris Powell, proved their Indian blood in 1968, and received a small allotment.[3]120

Obituary of James Monroe Barber

Beckham County Democrat)
Erick, Oklahoma) James Monroe Barber
November 21, 1940)

Page 5, col. 4.) James Monroe Barber was born in Natchidoches County, Texas, January 17, 1852, and died November 17, 1940. He came to Wagoner in December 1889 and settled at Blue Mound where he lived until 1904.

He was converted and joined the Baptist Church a Mt. Calm, in Texas in 1878. He was married to Sarah E. Wood in Limestone County, Texas in 1877. To this union eleven children were born, four of whom died in infancy.

He leaves to mourn his departure, seven children, four daughters, Mrs. J.C. Casaver, Wagoner, Mrs. Bertie Gibson, Ada, Mrs. W.C. Hollis of Pryor, and Mrs. Pearl Howard of Oklahoma City; three sons, John S. Barber, Vinita, N.L. Barber, Tulsa, and Davis D. Barber of Erick. One sister Mrs. Sudie Coker of Parson, Kansas. One brother, R.W. Barber Barber of Okmulgee and one sister-in-law, Mrs. May Barber of Oklahoma City. Twenty-five grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends.

Services were held Tuesday from the First Baptist Church at Wagoner, Oklahoma with Rev. D.H. Corwin in charge assisted by Rev. D.A. Spiller and Rev. McCoy.

Burial was made in the family lot at Wagoner by the side of his wife who died twenty-three years ago, and in view of Blue Mound, the old home place settled in 1889.

******

James M. Barber died two months before his 89th birthday.

Children of James M. and Sarah (Wood) Barber[4]121

1. Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Barber, born 1877, Limestone County, Texas, died 1957, Wagoner, Oklahoma, married J. C. Casover, who was born 1869, died 1938.

   A. Edith Casover, never married, was a real estate agent in Wagoner, Oklahoma in 1974.

   B. Ted Casover, married, two children.

2. Bertie E. Barber, born 1 April 1879, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, died 1960, married John Connie Gibson. He died 1930.

   A. son Gibson died as a teenager.

   B. Florence Gibson married Dwight L. Morelock, lived in Fort Worth, Texas in 1974.

      a. Marlene Nell Morelock born 11 December 1939, Ada, Oklahoma, married ____Wills.

      b. Donald Lyle Morelock, born 7 June 1941, Ada, Oklahoma, married Florence Berger 17 August 1974.

3. James Barber, born 22 January 1881, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, died 3 April 1884, buried Honest Ridge Cemetery, Limestone County, Tx

4. John Shay Barber, born 1883, Limestone County, Texas, died 1943, Vinita, Ok, married (1) Bess Kelton, (2) Flora ___, 19 March 1916. One son by first marriage, four daughters by second.

   A. Karl Kelton Barber, born 19 October 1907, Bogton, Indian Territory, died 1 August 1972, Tulsa, Ok. married (1) _____, (2) Alma Clark, 26 October 1946. Children by first marriage:

      a. Johnna Lea Barber, born 7 December 1932, married ___Greene.

         aa. Christopher Kevin Greene, born 26 September 1951.

      b. Author Bud Barber, born 10 October 1935, married ____.

         aa. Sherry Ann Barber, born 28 July 1957.

         bb. Author Bud Barber II, born 4 February 1959.

         cc. Bryan Kelton Barber, born 9 September 1963.

   B. June Barber married (1) ____ Markley, (2) Paul J. Stone, live in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

      a. Thomas Michael Markley, married Joanne Hadley Berest of Boston, Massachusetts, 1962, lived in Wichita Falls, Tx in 1975. Have four daughters.

   C. Ruth Barber married (1) ____Price, (2) ____Nye. She lives in Kansas City, MIssouri.

      a. Roger Gentry Price, married Carol ___, Lived in San Anseleno, California in 1975. Four sons.

   D. Florine Emeline Barber, born 26 March 1921, Osage County, Oklahoma, married (1) J. B. Lee, 1940, (2) Richard Heath Pollock, 2 Sept 1950 Richard Pollock adopted the first two children in 1960 in Lake County, Illinois.

      a. Linda June Lee, adopted Pollock, born 2 May 1942, married Melvin R. Johnson of Chicago, Illinois, 27 January 1961.

         aa. Scott Alan Johnson, born 6 September 1965.

         bb. Matthew Robert Johnson, born 16 July 1968.

         cc. Kristin Jane Johnson, born 11 June 1971

      b. Sally Anne Lee, adopted Pollock, born 1 June 1943.

      c. Marian Ruth Pollock born 7 September 1951.

      d. Richard Heath Pollock Jr, born 4 February 1953.

   E. Betty Barber married (1) ___ Kelly, (2) C. K. Gillette, lived in Tulsa in 1974.

5. Eli Barber, born 25 April 1886, Limestone County, Texas, died 21 July 1886, buried Honest Ridge Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas.

6. Pearl Irene Barber, born 16 May 1887, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, married Otis Edgar Howard. Pearl died 6 May 1974, Oklahoma City, just before her 87th birthday.

   A. James Milburn Howard, born 17 July 1909, lived in Oregon in 1975.

   B. Nola Florice Howard, born 12 January 1912, Porter, Oklahoma, married (1) ____Smith, (2) Homer Hendrix, 6 December 1942.

      a. James Howard Hendrix, born ca. 1935, married ____.

         aa. Dee Ann Hendrix, born 10 December 1956.

         bb. James Howard Hendrix Jr.

         cc. John William Hendrix, born 14 September 1959.

         dd. Julie Ann Hendrix, born 25 June 1966.

   C. Otis Edgar Howard Jr. born 26 April 1917, married Ema Jean Goodman, lived in Oklahoma City in 1975.

      a. Otis Edgar Howard III, born 14 August 1941, graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, married Mary Stewart.

         aa. Amy Day Howard

         bb. Otis Edgar Howard IV

      b. Margaret Jean Howard, born 26 September 1943, married Thomas Chelf.

         aa. Chad Chelf, born 12 May 1972.

      c. James Paul Howard, born 10 December 1948, married Angie ___.

         aa. Elizabeth Ann Howard.

   D. Billy Barber Howard, born 15 August 1919, married Bernice Morgan, divorced. No issue, he lived in Austin, Texas in 1975.

   E. Jack Mason Howard, born 1 January 1922, married Jo Helen King, 12 June 1943, lived in OKC in 1975.

      a. Jack Michael Howard, born 5 February 1955.

      b. Jon Meredith Howard, born 31 December 1959.

   F. Todd Roderick Howard, born 10 December 1926, married Marilyn Bell.

      a. Todd Roderick Howard Jr., born 13 June 1956.

   G. Richard Oliver Howard, born 2 July 1932, married Milly Ann Freeny.

http://files.usgwarchives.net/genealogytrails/history/txbertbook/chapter15.txt 8/13/2015

a. Steve Howard, born 1956.

b. Kim Howard, born 1957.

7. Niles Lawrence Barber, born 23 July 1889, Mexia, Texas, died 22 October 1971, married (1) Fanny Ligon, 1909, Porter, OK., (2) Ethel ___. Fanny was born in 1889, Pittsburg, Texas, died 22 February 1914. Ethel lived in Tulsa in 1975. Children by first marriage.

A. Doris Kathryn Barber, born 21 June 1910, Porter, OK, married Arthur H. (Buck) Powell, 15 November 1928, lived in Ft. Worth Tx. 1975.

a. Robert Richard Powell, born 1931, married Patricia Ann Proctor 29 May 1954.

aa. Robert Daniel Powell, born 11 September 1956, Ft Worth Tx

bb. Larry Joseph Powell, born 31 December 1960, Ft Worth Tx

cc. Melissa Ann Powell, born 30 September 1963, Ft Worth Tx

B. William James Barber, born 14 June 1912, Porter, Oklahoma, was adopted by Amos Marlin and his wife Annie Laura Posey Marlin. Annie is a great granddaughter of Benjamin Posey. Bill married Charlotte Miceck.

a. Linda Kay Marlin.

b. Gary Marlin.

8. Mary Myrtle Barber, born 4 February 1891, Wagoner, Indian Territory, died 26 March 1972, Pryor, Oklahoma. She married William Commodore Hollis, 19 September 1909. William was born 12 January 1887, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, died 20 July 1970, the son of William Brackenridge Hollis and Susan A. Gallaher Hollis.
(new info on [5]William Commodore Hollis

A. Virgil Eugene Hollis, born 21 July 1910, Porter, OK, married Lela___ 11 July 1935.

a. Dale Hollis, born 1936, married, has one child.

b. Marilyn Hollis, born 1939, married Mills, no issue.

B. William Raymond Hollis, born 3 January 1913, Porter, OK, married ____.

a. C. J. Hollis, married, two children

b. Glenda Hollis, married ___ Wofford, three children.

C. Verna Grace Hollis, born 13 March 1915, Porter, OK, married Fred Parks, 1 October 1938.

a. Lynn Parks, born 24 November 1946.

D. Mary Helen Hollis, born 24 November 1918, Porter, Ok, married

a. Steve Howard, born 1952.

b. Kim Howard, born 1957.

7. Miles Lawrence Barber, born 23 July 1929, Mexia, Texas, died 22 October 1971, married (1) Fanny Lipps, 1950; Porter, OK., (2) Brad ___. Fanny was born in 1949, Pittsburg, Texas, died 22 February 1978. She lived in Tulsa in 1970. Children by first marriage.

A. Doris Kathryn Barber, born 21 June 1950, Porter, OK, married Arthur H. (Buck) Powell, 15 November 1928, lived in Ft. Worth Tx. 1975.

a. Robert Richard Powell, born 1971, married Patricia Ann Procter 29 May 1998.

aa. Robert Daniel Powell, born 11 September 1956, Ft Worth Tx

bb. Larry Joseph Powell, born 31 December 1958, Ft Worth Tx

cc. Melissa Ann Powell, born 30 September 1961, Ft. Worth Tx

B. William James Barber, born 14 June 1972, Porter, Oklahoma, was adopted by Amos Merlin and his wife Annie Laura Posey Merlin. Annie is a great granddaughter of Benjamin Posey. Bill married Charlotte Mizell.

a. Linda Kay Merlin.

b. Larry Merlin.

8. Mary Myrtle Barber, born 4 February 1901, Wapanucka, Indian Territory, died 27 March 1972, Pryor, Oklahoma. She married William Commodore Hollis, 19 September 1919. William was born 12 January 1897, Lewisburg, Tennessee, died 20 July 1970, the son of William Breckenridge Hollis and Susan A. Caroline Hollis.
(See info on (3)William Commodore Hollis

A. Virgil Eugene Hollis, born 21 July 1920, Porter, OK, married Lela ___ 17 July 1945.

a. Dale Hollis, born 1970, married, has one child.

b. Marilyn Hollis, born 1949, married Mills, no issue.

B. William Raymond Hollis, born 3 January 1923, Porter, OK, married ____.

a. C. C. Hollis, married, two children

b. Glenda Hollis, married ___ Holland, three children.

C. Verna Grace Hollis, born 13 March 1925, Porter, OK, married Fred Davis, 1 October 1938.

a. Lynn Davis, born 24 November 1949.

b. Mary Helen Hollis, born 14 November 1928, Porter, OK, married

Ralph Bradshaw.

a. Joan Bradshaw, married __ Smith, one child.

b. Gerald Bradshaw, married, two children.

c. Beverly Bradshaw, married __Simmons, one child.

d. Mike Bradshaw

E. James Wilbur Hollis, born 13 February 1922, Porter, Ok. married Wanda G. Hughes 19 August 1946.

a. Sharol Hollis, married ___Batson.

b. Jim Hollis

c. Xellye Hollis, born 1964.

9. Barber infant, died young.

10. Barber infant, died young.

11. Davis DeGraffenreid Barber, born 12 September 1898, Wagoner, Indian Territory, married Leta J. Hollis. (see chapter 16)

******

Wood Family[6]122

Charles Wood and his wife Sarah settled in Frederick County, Maryland before 10 March 1748, when he was issued a patent on 350 acres of land, which he named "Charles Choice." Charles died between 17 April 1787, when he wrote his will and 22 August 1787, when the will was proven in Frederick County, Maryland. His will mentions his son Charles Wood Jr lving in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Charles Wood Jr., eldest son of Charles and Sarah Wood, served in the American Revolution fro Maryland, married Rosa in Bedford County, Virginia. Charles died 21 June 1823, and Rosa died 5 January 1837, both buried Roane County, Tennessee.

Caleb S. Wood, born 21 October 1791, the son of Charles and Rosa Wood, married (1) Polly Oliver in 1821 in Roane County, Tennessee, (2) Nancy Polly died 7 September 1835.

Children of the first marriage:

1. John B. Wood, born 28 June 1810.

2. Mary Ann Wood, born 4 Novembe 1812.

3. Hilpi Melina Wood, born 22 October 1815.

Ralph Broadway

a. Jean Broadway, married __ Smith, one child.

b. Gerald Broadway, married, two children.

c. Beverly Broadway, married __Simmons, one child.

d. Mike Bradshaw

8. James Willis Hollis, born 23 February 1922, Porter, OK, married Wanda G. Hughes 19 August 1950.

a. Sharol Hollis, married __Bates.

b. Gia Hollis

c. Kelly Hollis, born 1954.

9. Barber infant, died young.

10. Barber infant, died young.

11. Davis Overstreet Wilber, born 12 September 1898, Wagoner, Indian Territory, married Jack O. Hollis. (see chapter 16)

******

Wood Family

Charles Wood and his wife Sarah settled in Crockett County, Maryland before 10 March 1788, when he was listed a payer on the south of land, which he named "Charles Choice." Charles died between 17 April 1789, when he wrote his will and 12 August 1789, when the will was proven in Frederick County, Maryland. His will mentions his son Charles Wood Jr. living in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Charles Wood Jr., eldest son of Charles and Sarah Wood, served in the American Revolution from Maryland, married Rose in Bedford County, Virginia. Charles died 27 June 1823, and Rose died 5 January 1837, both buried Roane County, Tennessee.

Caleb S. Wood, born 21 October 1791, the son of Charles and Rose , died, married (1) Polly Oliver in 1821 in Roane County, Tennessee, (2) Nancy Ann Wood. Caleb died 7 September 1855.

Children of the first marriage:

a. John B. Wood, born 26 June 1810.

b. Mary Ann Wood, born 6 November 1812.

c. Elbert Wesley Wood, born 22 October 1814.

4. William Oliver Wood, born 20 February 1818.
5. Polly Paralee Wood, born 8 February 1821.
6. Charles L. Wood, born 29 June 1823.
7. Caleb J. Wood, born 20 October 1825.
8. Judah Carroline Wood, born 19 December 1827.
9. Eli Newton Wood, born 17 November 1830.
10. George Washington Wood, born 7 October 1832.

Children of second marriage

11. Nancy Adline Wood, born 4 July 1837.
12. Abraham Reed Wood, born 26 November 1839.
13. Susannah Wood, born 6 March 1841.
14. Mary Jane Wood, born 1842.
15. Jesse Franklin Wood, born 30 November 1844.
16. Seviagh Elizabeth Wood, born 12 October 1847.
17. Martha Clementine Wood, born 5 August 1849.

****

Eli Newton Wood, the son of Caleb S. and Polly (Oliver) Wood, was born 17 November 1830, Henderson County, Tennessee, died 8 February 1905, Hamilton County, Texas. He married (1) Elizabeth J. _____, (2) Mrs. Susan Duvall, 26 July 1877, Limestone County, Texas. Elizabeth Wood was born 25 March 1830, died 23 March 1875, buried Honest Ridge Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas.[7]123

Children of first marriage:

1. Sarah Emeline Wood, born 6 February 1856, Tennessee, died 1916, Wagoner, Oklahoma, maried James Monroe Barber, 1876.
2. Jasper N. Wood, born 1859, Texas.
3. Martha W. Wood, born 30 March 1860, Texas, died 8 November 1874, buried Honest Ridge Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas.
4. George C. Wood, born 1862, Texas.
5. Elizabeth J. Wood, born 1865, Texas

enough money to build a church in Porter. that was in 1910. We lived in several different towns, the last before coming here. I believe the Dear Lord sent us there we joined church, taught the women's class. The pastor asked me to be W.M.U. Pres. I studied the manuel. my writing PBH."

6. Ellen F. Wood, twin of Elizabeth.

7. Charles M. Wood, born 1868, Texas.

****

1850 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee, 9 Nov 1850

91

Caleb Woods	60	m	wagon maker	South Carolina
Nancy Woods	48	f		Tennessee
Caroline Woods	22	f		Tennessee
Niton (Newton) Woods	19	m	farmer	Tennessee
George W. Wood	17	m		Tennessee
Nancy Wood	14	f		Tennessee

****

Memories of Mrs. Pearl Barber Howard, written shortly before her death, 6 May 1974

"Born in Texas... list in cotton page.. put cotton seen in nose.. my father (James M. Barber) came to I. T. and got a place to live... moved his things in Box car... mama's father (E. N. Wood) gave her 2 cows, they were always hers... male cattle for papa to sell or use for food... she and us children rode the passenger train... a farmer lived on Bill Creek and we lived there until we built our house... orchard... grass was high as a horse's back.

"We settled 2 1/2 miles west of Wagoner at the foot of Blue Mount. planted... The M.K. & T.R.R. had just come through...There was only 1 general store and a Hotel. F. M. Davis owned the store and my Father used him for his Banker... He took care of our money and we could get it back as we need it... He was a great friend... my youngest brother Davis was named for him.

"We made friends with the Indians... Judge Mingo was one of the best... wanted his children to learn white folks way... Emma, Si, Tiecha, Wantea, but his wife and his other children did not like white folks. We went to their Stomp dances. My big sister and I went around with them... some Indian girls called me Iscariki...

"All the neighbors built our own schoool and hired a teacher, Miss Mabel Thomas was a wonder young woman, her father was a colporter... held services in train car in morning and the church at night. Wagoner had grown very fast and our pastor was R. L. Naylor. He baptized me when I was 14. Many of our relatives settled near us. Papa and Mama helped them get settled... stayed in our home. Later two men came bout our place selling organs in a Spring Wagon... a fine team. My father bought the organ, wagon and team. He hired a tutor to live with us and teach my

6. Allen F. Wood, twin of Elizabeth.

7. Charles M. Wood, born 1846, Texas.

****

1850 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee, 9 Nov 1850

Caleb Woods	60	m	Weaver	South Carolina
Nancy Woods	49	f		Tennessee
Caroline Woods	22	f		Tennessee
Milton (Newton) Woods	19	m	Farmer	Tennessee
George M. Wood	17	m		Tennessee
Nancy Wood	14	f		Tennessee

****

Memories of Mrs. Pearl Barker Howard, written shortly before her death, 8 May 1974

"Born in Texas... life in cotton days... but cotton seen in rows... my father (James M. Barker) came to T. T. and got a place to live... moved his things in box cars... mama's father (A. B. Wood) gave her 5 cows, they were always hers... rare cattle for days to sell or use for food... she and us children rode the passenger train... a farmer lived on Bill Creek and we lived there until we built our house... ordered... grass was high as a horse's back.

"We settled 2 1/2 miles west of Wagoner at the foot of Blue Mount. planted:.. Tom M.E. & T.P.R. had just come through...there was only 1 general store and a Woods. C. M. Davis owned the store and my father used him for his Banker... We took care of the money and we could get it back as we need it... He was a great friend... my youngest brother Davis was named for him.

"We made friends with the Indians... Dodge Wingo was one of the best... wanted his children to learn white folks way... Lena, Si, Tiecha, Wanita, but his wife and his other children did not like white folks. We went to their stomp dances. My big sister and I went around with them... some Indian girls called me Iacaiki...

"All the neighbors built our own schools and hired a teacher, Miss Mabel Thomas was a wonder young woman. Her father was a colporter... held services in train car in morning and the church at night. Wagoner had grown very fast and our pastor was R. L. Naylor. He baptized me when I was 14. Many of our relatives settled near us. Vega and Mama helped each get settled... stayed in our home. Later two more came [illegible] other settling orgens in a Spring Wagon... a time then. My father bought [illegible] wagon and team. He hired a tutor to live with us and teach us

sisters to play the organ, paint, do fancy work and et ...Miss Rose..

"The grass grew as high as horse back so my father went in to the Hay business (no weeds). He bought a hay bailer, had 2 crews of men, 1 white and a black woman cook all needs, implements. Built a large barn 40 x 80 to store... We had about 60 head of cattle and about 40 head of horses. He bought Mama a Surrey and a one horse buggy for himself...

"Were attending school in the school house all the neighbors built. At Christmas we had a Christmas tree. I played Santa Claus and my girl friend Eve played my wife. I still remember my speech to the children. We had Sunday afternoon for... We went to to church A. M. and night... Dr. Edwards did the preaching. We had all of them out to our house for dinner. Bro Naylor and wife love... We had about 13 great hogs butchered and smoking in the Smoke house. My mother always saw that they took a big Ham home with them. When he had to be out of town they got me to stay with her.

"We closed up our school and began going to town, "Central College" located in Wagoner. My oldest sister married and I stayed with her and went to C. C. It had pupils from all over I. T. that stayed in Dormitory. But we went as day scholars. Later the city bought the building for a hi-school and hospital and dormitory...

"We loved our Blue Mound... We took our visitors to the top to see the View. We could see all the towns around. The Mound had solid rock through it. My Father gave the town of Wagoner enough rock to build a court house. The Mound could be plainly seen from town and it looked a beautiful Blue. I loved my home and family, we thought our father was the greatest and my mother was so wonderful to us.

"I've thought a lot about our Horses. They were so different, I wish I could write a book about the personality of a horse. We had a grey mare that would not work at anything except mowing. She would balk at anything, but happy as could be when she and another pulled the hay mower. She had a beautiful colt that my father used as his buggy horse, as he has attended the shipping shipping of the baled hay in cars. One terrible night some one set fire to our Hay Barber full of hay ready to be shipped out. He had waited for prices to go up and the time was right. All the hay and barn was burned. But we never found out who did it. All our money was tied up in it. Papa sold the horses and cows and etc and went in business in Porter. I got a postion running the post office for the P.M. I met and married a good looking young man. I worked until I was pregnant. 2 1/2 years later my daughter was born. I've had 6 sons, all were in W.W. II except the youngest he was in the Korean War. They all came safely home. They all married and have homes and very too good to me. Their Dad died in '38. I was so lonesome and worried about the boys, I got a job at the Hospital and bought a home large enough to make a duplex so I could pay for it.

"The Dear Lord has been so good to me. I joined the Aid Society (in Porter) with 10 women and my mother and sister. We worked and raised

Start searching historical newspapers free

CAVE, MOORE, WILBANKS, HICKS FAMILIES OF ANSON: INFORMATION ABOUT JOHN BRIGHTWELL SR.

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals | |Sources

View Tree for John Brightwell Sr. **John Brightwell Sr. (b. Abt. 1694, d. date unknown)**

John Brightwell Sr. was born Abt. 1694 in Charles Co. MD, and died date unknown.He married **Elizabeth Coleman**, daughter of **Thomas Coleman** and **Martha**.
Children of **John Brightwell Sr.** and **Elizabeth Coleman** are:

i. +**Sarah Brightwell**, d. date unknown.
ii. **John Brightwell Jr.**, d. date unknown.
iii. **Catherine Brightwell**, b. Abt. 1722, d. date unknown.
iv. **Ursala Brightwell**, b. Abt. 1725, d. date unknown.
v. **Pricilla Brightwell**, b. Abt. 1730, d. date unknown.
vi. **Eleanor Brightwell**, b. Abt. 1732, Prince George Co. MD, d. date unknown.
vii. **Martha Brightwell**, b. Abt. 1733, d. date unknown.
viii. **Thomas Coleman Brightwell**, b. Abt. 1735, d. date unknown.

ancestry.com
We'll help you discover your family story.
Get started
ancestry.com

MADE IN ENGLAND, FRANCE AND SPAIN
What are *your* countries of origin?
Find the full story of your ethnicity.
ancestryDNA
Get started

© 2015 Genealogy.com

Start searching historical newspapers free

CAVE, MOORE, WILBANKS, HICKS FAMILIES OF
-ANSON:INFORMATION ABOUT JOHN BRIGHTWELL SR.

Home Page (Surname List/Individuals/Sources)

John Brightwell Sr. (b. Abt. 1694, d. date unknown)

John Brightwell Sr. was born Abt. 1694 in Chatham, MD, and died date unknown. He married Elizabeth Coleman, daughter of Thomas Coleman and Martha.
Children of John Brightwell Sr. and Elizabeth Coleman are:

i. +Sarah Brightwell, d. date unknown
ii. John Brightwell Jr., d. date unknown
iii. Catherine Brightwell, b. Abt. 1720, d. date unknown
iv. Ursula Brightwell, b. Abt. 1720, d. date unknown
v. Priscilla Brightwell, b. Abt. 1730, d. date unknown
vi. Eleanor Brightwell, b. Abt. 1732, Person Co, NC, d. date unknown
vii. Martha Brightwell, b. Abt. 1734, d. date unknown
viii. Thomas Coleman Brightwell, b. Abt. 1736, d. date unknown

Make sure you're looking at the right person

Yes, this is the right person

Terms and Conditions Privacy FAQ © 2009 Ancestry.com

Search Historical Newspapers

CAVE, MOORE, WILBANKS, HICKS FAMILIES OF ANSON: INFORMATION ABOUT CALEB WOOD

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals | |Sources

ancestry.com

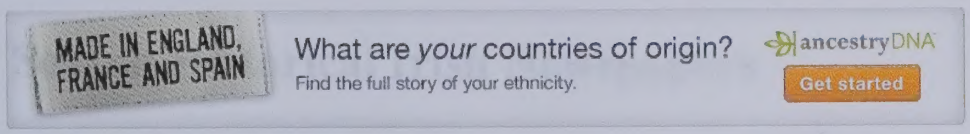
We'll help you discover your family story.

ancestry.com

View Tree for Caleb Wood **Caleb Wood (b. Abt. 1688, d. date unknown)**

Caleb Wood was born Abt. 1688, and died date unknown.
Children of **Caleb Wood** are:

i. +**Charles Wood**, b. 1720, Virginia, USA[202], d. 22 Aug 1787, Frederick, Maryland, USA[202].



Terms and Conditions Privacy FAQ

© 2015 Genealogy.com

Search Historical Newspapers

FORUM ARTICLES SITEMAP SEARCH

Home > User Trees > Kibi-Bennett

CAVE, MOORE, WILBANKS, HICKS FAMILIES OF ANSON: INFORMATION ABOUT CALEB WOOD

Home Page | Surname List | Index of Individuals | Sources

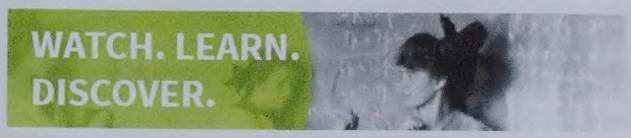
Caleb Wood (b. Abt. 1828, d. date unknown)

Caleb Wood was born Abt. 1828, and died date unknown.
Children of Caleb Wood are:

i. +Charles Wood, b. 1770, Virginia, USA, d. 22 Aug 1777, Hopkins, Maryland, USA

What are your countries of origin?

Terms and Conditions Privacy FAQ © 2015 Geneology.com



Learn more
ancestryAcademy

CAVE, MOORE, WILBANKS, HICKS FAMILIES OF ANSON: INFORMATION ABOUT SARAH BRIGHTWELL

Home Page | Surname List | Index of Individuals | | Sources

View Tree for Sarah Brightwell **Sarah Brightwell (d. date unknown)**

Sarah Brightwell (daughter of *John Brightwell Sr.* and *Elizabeth Coleman*) died date unknown.She married **Charles Wood** on 10 May 1748 in Fredrick Co. MD, son of **Caleb Wood**.
More About **Sarah Brightwell** and **Charles Wood**:
Marriage: 10 May 1748, Fredrick Co. MD.
Children of **Sarah Brightwell** and **Charles Wood** are:

i. +**Charles Caleb Wood**, b. 1755, Maryland, USA[33, 33], d. 12 Jun 1823, Roane, Tennessee, USA[33, 33].

ancestryProGenealogists
Our discoveries will become your family treasures.
Let ProGenealogists research your story.
Get started

Search Historical Irish Newspapers

Terms and Conditions Privacy FAQ
© 2015 Genealogy.com

FORUM ARTICLES SITEWIDE SEARCH

Home > User Trees > Kiki-Bennett

CLAVE, MOORE, WILBANKS, HICKS FAMILIES OF
ANSON: INFORMATION ABOUT SARAH BRIGHTWELL

Home Page (surname LIST) Index of WilBanks | Sources

View Tree by Sarah Brightwell (d. date unknown)

Sarah Brightwell (daughter of John Brightwell II. and Elizabeth Calloway) died date unknown. She married
Charles Wood on 10 May 1748 in Pendick Co., MD, son of Caleb Wood.
More About Sarah Brightwell and Charles Wood:
Marriage: 10 May 1748, Pendick Co. MD.
Children of Sarah Brightwell and Charles Wood are:

i. +Charles Caleb Wood, b. 1750, Maryland, USA, d. 12 Jun 1820, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

Our discoveries will become your family treasures.

Search Historical Irish Newspapers

Terms and Conditions Privacy FAQ

Start searching historical newspapers free

CAVE, MOORE, WILBANKS, HICKS FAMILIES OF ANSON: INFORMATION ABOUT CHARLES CALEB WOOD

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals | |Sources

View Tree for Charles Caleb Wood **Charles Caleb Wood (b. 1755, d. 12 Jun 1823)**

Charles Caleb Wood (son of *Charles Wood* and *Sarah Brightwell*)[202, 202] was born 1755 in Maryland, USA[202, 202], and died 12 Jun 1823 in Roane, Tennessee, USA[202, 202].He married **Mary Rosanna Watson** on 1785 in Bedford, VA, daughter of **Col Henry Watson** and **Ann.**

Includes Notes Notes for **Charles Caleb Wood:**

Military: Corporal during Revolutionary War in Captain John Sumner's company. Imprisoned in Charleston, SC, in 1780.

More About **Charles Caleb Wood:**

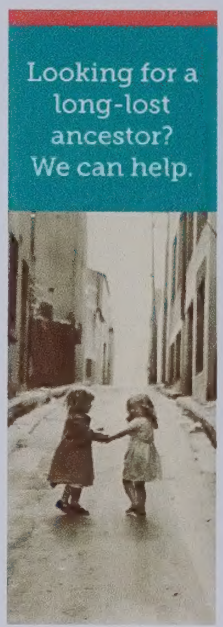
Military service: 1780, captain john sumner company - imprisoned Charleston, SC.

More About **Charles Caleb Wood** and **Mary Rosanna Watson:**

Marriage: 1785, Bedford, VA.

Children of **Charles Caleb Wood** and **Mary Rosanna Watson** are:

i. **Eli Teague Wood**, d. date unknown.
ii. **John P Wood**, d. date unknown.
iii. **William J Wood**, d. date unknown.
iv. +**Peggy Wood**, b. 1785, Roane, Tennessee, USA[202], d. 1843[202].
v. **Delilah Wood**, b. 1789[202], d. date unknown.
vi. **Thomas Wood**, b. 1789, South Carolina, USA[202], d. Aft. 1854.
vii. +**Caleb S Wood**, b. 21 Oct 1791, Union, South Carolina, USA[202, 202, 202], d. 1860, Caldwell, Burleson, Texas, USA[202, 202, 202].
viii. **Nancy Wood**, b. 1792, Roane, Tennessee, USA[202], d. Aft. 1854.
ix. **Elizabeth R Wood**, b. 1794, Roane, Tennessee, USA[202], d. Aft. 1854.
x. **Francis Frank Wood**, b. 1800, Roane, Tennessee, USA[202], d. Aft. 1854.
xi. **Anna Wood**, b. 05 Jan 1800, Roane, Tennessee, USA[202], d. 10 Feb 1863, Henderson, Tennessee, USA[202].
xii. **Jesse L Wood**, b. 1802, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA[202], d. 1864, Illinois, USA[202].
xiii. **Christopher Wood**, b. 1804, Roane, Tennessee, USA[202], d. 10 Apr 1864, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA[202].
xiv. **John William Wood**, b. 1807, Roane, Tennessee, USA[202], d. 28 Mar 1854, Henderson, Tennessee, USA[202].
xv. **William Wood**, b. 1807, Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA[202], d. 19 Jan 1881, Pyburns Bluff, Hardin, Tennessee, USA[202].
xvi. **William Osborn Wood**, b. 1810, Roane, Tennessee, USA[202], d. 1880, Henderson, Tennessee, USA[202].



ProGenealogists
Official Ancestry.com research firm
HIRE AN EXPERT

Start searching historical newspapers free

FORUM ARTICLES SITEMAP SEARCH

Home > Elder Trees > Kiki-Bennett

CAVE, MOORE, WILBANKS, HICKS FAMILIES OF ANSON: INFORMATION ABOUT CHARLES CALEB WOOD

Home Page (Surname List [Index of Individuals | Sources

Photocopyright

Charles Caleb Wood (b. 1755, d. 12 Jun 1823)

Charles Caleb Wood [1] son of Charles Wood and Sarah Bridges[2] was born 1755 in Maryland, USA[3], and died 12 Jun 1823 in Bourbon, Tennessee, USA[4]. He married Mary Rozanna Watson on 1785 in Bedford, VA, daughter of Col Henry Watson and Ann.

Notes for Charles Caleb Wood:

Military Corporal during Revolutionary War in Captain John Rennie's company. Pensioned in Cheraw, SC, in 1780.

More About Charles Caleb Wood:

Military Service: 1780, service in John Rennie's company, Lincolnton, NC

More About Charles Caleb Wood and Mary Rozanna Watson:

Marriage: 1785, Bedford, VA

Children of Charles Caleb Wood and Mary Rozanna Watson are:

i. [illegible]

ii. John P Wood, b. [illegible]

iii. William J Wood, b. [illegible]

iv. [illegible] Wood, b. 1793, Roane, Tennessee, USA[5], d. [illegible][6]

v. Delilah Wood, b. 1795[7], d. [illegible]

vi. Thomas Wood, b. 1798, South Carolina, USA[8], d. Aft. 1854

vii. Caleb S Wood, b. 11 Oct 1791, Union, South Carolina, USA[9][10], d. 1868, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, Texas, USA[11][12][13]

viii. Nancy Wood, b. 1792, Roane, Tennessee, USA[14], d. Aft. 1854

ix. Elizabeth S Wood, b. 1794, Roane, Tennessee, USA[15], d. Aft. 1854

x. Francis Frank Wood, b. 1800, Roane, Tennessee, USA[16], d. Aft. 1854

xi. Anna Wood, b. 09 Jun 1800, Roane, Tennessee, USA[17], d. 10 Feb 1865, Henderson, Tennessee, USA[18]

xii. Jessie L Wood, b. 1802, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA[19], d. 1854, Illinois, USA[20]

xiii. Christopher Wood, b. 1804, Roane, Tennessee, USA[21], d. 10 Apr 1854, McNairy, Davidson, Tennessee, USA[22]

xiv. John William Wood, b. 1807, Roane, Tennessee, USA[23], d. 29 Mar 1854, Henderson, Tennessee, USA[24]

xv. William Wood, b. 1807, Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA[25], d. 19 Jun 1883, Pigeon Bluff, Hardin, Tennessee, USA[26]

xvi. William Osborn Wood, b. 1810, Roane, Tennessee, USA[27], d. 1880, Henderson, Tennessee, USA[28],

Do you *know* genealogy?
Self-paced courses from the experts.
Learn more
ancestryAcademy

Terms and Conditions Privacy FAQ
© 2015 Genealogy.com

wes_morehead

Pearland, Texas - Member since 2012, last logged in today

Send message

Predicted relationship: Distant Cousins

Possible range: 5th - 8th cousins (What does this mean? *)*

Confidence: High

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Europe West, Ireland

Trace Regions: Iberian Peninsula, Finland/Northwest Russia, Caucasus, Senegal, Africa North, Scandinavia

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

wes_morehead's tree

8652 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to

get in touch,

share stories and photos, or just say hello.

- Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham* — Self
- Lillie Aloren Wood* — Mother
- Dora Alice Littlepage* — Grandmother
- William Joseph Littlepage* — Great-Grandfather
- Powhatan Bolling Littlepage* — 2nd Great-Grandfather

Shared Ancestor Hint

Thomas Littlepage* — *3rd Great-Grandfather* & **Sarah A 'Sally' Hurt*** — *3rd Great-Grandmother*

- Powhatan Bolling Littlepage* — 2nd Great-Grandfather
- William Joseph Littlepage* — Great-Grandfather
- Dora Alice Littlepage* — Grandmother
- Lillie Aloren Wood* — Mother
- Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham* — Self

- Nancy Ann Littlepage — 2nd Great-Grand aunt
- Nancy Ann Green — 1st Cousin (3x removed)
- Nancy Jane Birdsell — 2nd Cousin (2x removed)
- Tincie tiny Turner — 3rd Cousin (1x removed)
- Nola Hope Barnes — 4th Cousin
- wes_morehead

wes_morehead

Send message

Pinehead, Texas - Member since 2012, last logged in today

Primitive Methodist/Bible Christian Occupations

Parishes (origin, rel. - Occupations (Wider Map | Pin Historic)

Other Names (origin)

Add note

Religions and Surnames Map and Locations

wes_morehead's tree

2602 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Please link to confirm the relationship. You can help one another to get in touch.

Share stories and photos, or just say Hello.

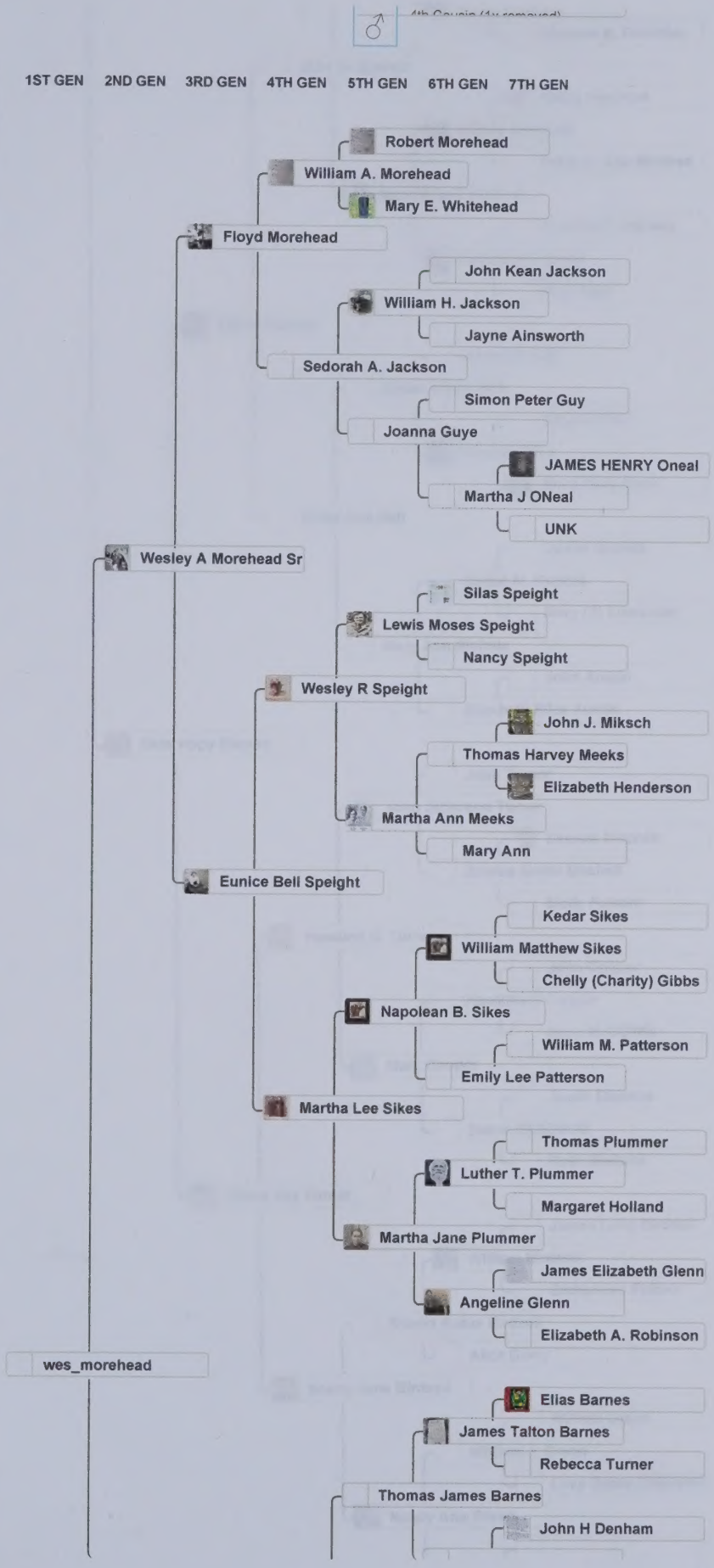
Thomas Littlepage Sarah A "Sally" Hunt

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **wes_morehead**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

Carter	Henderson
Johnson	Long
Matthews	Stennard
Wright	

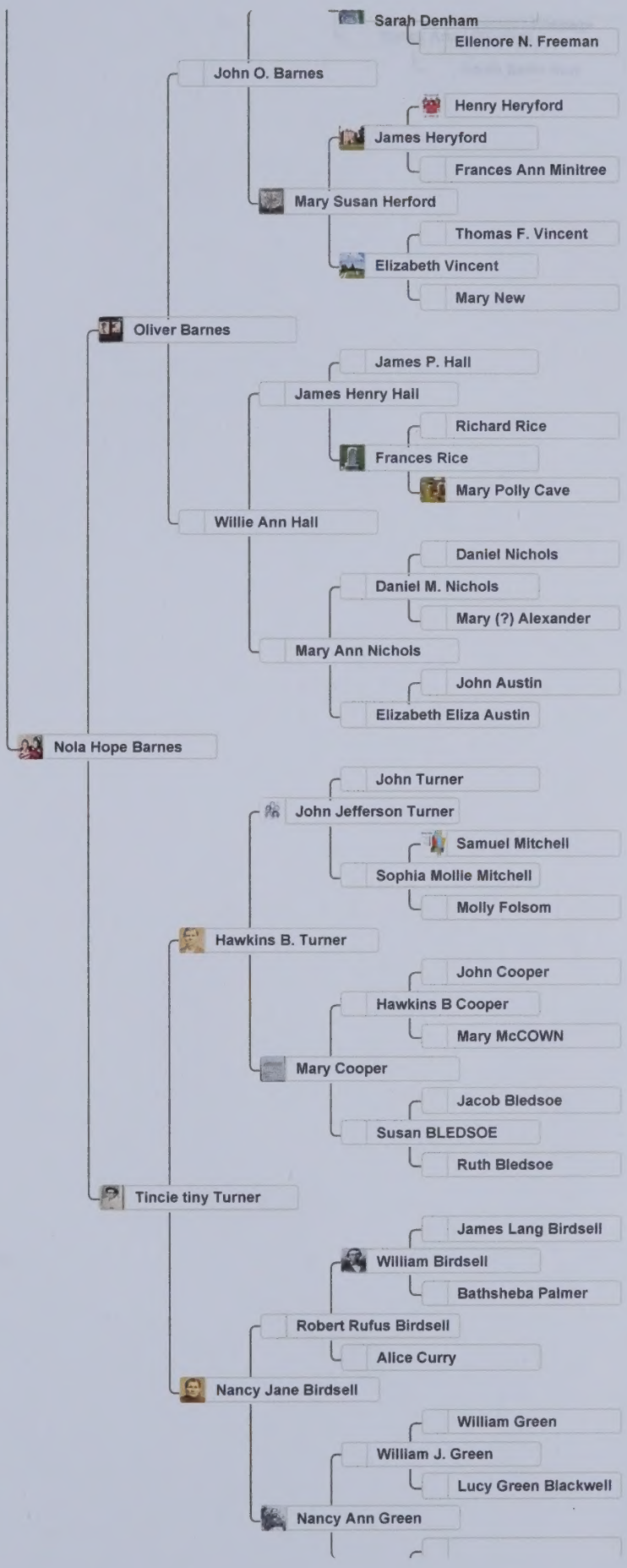
Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Green	8
(?) Anthony	1
Ainsworth	1
Alexander	2
Allen	1
Anderson	1
Anthony	3
Austin	4
Ball	5
BARKSDALE	1
Barnes	12
Berry	1
Beuford	1
Biggs	1
Birdsall	2
Birdsell	5
Blackwell	4
BLEDSOE	12
Buford	1
Callender	1
Capron	2
Carter	2
CARY	1

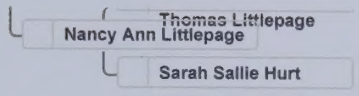


Carter	Henderson
Johnson	Long
Mathews	Sinnard
Wright	

Cave	4
Chambers	1
COFFER	1
Compton	2
Cooper	3
Corbin	1
Craig	3
Creekmour	2
Crispin	1
Crump	3
Curry	1
Davenport	2
Day	1
Denham	5
Doniphan	1
Dorland	1
Downing	2
DOWNMAN	1
Duff	1
Dunn	1
Elles	1
Folsom	4
Freeman	4
Gammon	1
Gibbs	4
Glenn	5
Gordon	1
Guy	1
Guye	1
Hall	3



Harris	2
Harrison	1
Hawkins	1
Hawkyns	1
Henderson	3
Hereford	3
Herford	1
Heryford	2
Hodge	1
Hodges	2
Holland	5
Holmes	1
Huckaby	2
Hudnall	1
Hughes	1
Hurt	4
Ivey	3
Jackson	3
Jennings	1
JENNY	1
Johnson	2
Jones	2
Langdon	1
Larkin	1
Lee	1
Lewis	2
Lindsay	1
Littlepage	5
Long	1



Harris	2
Harrison	1
Havens	1
Hawkins	1
Hendrickson	2
Hereford	2
Herford	1
Hereford	2
Hodge	1
Hodges	2
Holland	2
Holmes	1
Hudnall	2
Hudson	1
Hughes	1
Hunt	4
Ivey	2
Jackson	2
Jennings	1
JENNY	1
Johnson	2
Jones	2
Langdon	1
Larkin	1
Lee	1
Lewis	2
Lindsay	1
Littlepage	3
Long	1

Mason	2
Matthews	2
McCarty	2
McCorkin	1
McCOWN	4
McDonald	3
McLaughlin	1
McRee	3
Means	1
Meeks	5
Meeks or Miksch	1
Minitree	4
Mitchell	2
Mobley	1
Moffett	1
Moore	2
Morehead	3
Morehead Sr	1
New	1
Nichols	4
Nowlin	2
Ohoyoh	1
ONeal	5
Palmer	1
Parker	1
Patterson	4
Pendley	2
Plummer	7
Pugh	1
PUGH,	1

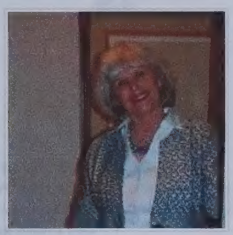
Mason	2
Matthews	3
McCarty	2
McCorkle	1
McCOWN	4
McDonald	3
McLaughlin	1
McRee	2
Means	1
Meeks	2
Meeks or Mikeal	1
Mireles	4
Mitchell	2
Mobley	1
Moffett	1
Moore	2
Morehead	3
Moreland or	1
New	1
Nichols	4
Nunn	2
Oliveyoh	1
Oliver	5
Palmer	1
Parker	1
Patterson	4
Pengley	2
Plummer	2
Pugh	1
RUSH	1

Rice	6
Robinson	1
SAINTGEORGE	1
Sanford	1
Searle	3
Sharp	1
Shelton	3
Sikes	7
Smith	3
Speight	5
STENNARD	1
Stonehouse	1
Suggs	2
Tayloe	1
Taylor	1
Teliaferro	1
TERRELL	2
Terry	1
Thompson	1
TRAVERS	2
Turner	14
Turner I	1
UNKNOWN	1
Unknown-Rice	1
Vermilye	1
Vincent	5
Waller	1
Ward	1
Whitehead	1

Rice	0
Robison	1
SAINTDESROE	1
Sexton	1
Smith	3
Snap	1
Snelson	1
Stiles	1
Swab	4
Speight	6
STEWARD	1
Stonehouse	1
Suggs	2
Taylor	1
Taylor	1
Teixeiro	1
TERRELL	2
Terry	1
Thompson	1
TRAVORS	2
Turner	14
Turner I	1
UNDERDWN	1
Unknown-Rice	1
Vermiye	1
Wood	6
Wylie	1
Wed	1
Webster	1

Wilkins	1
Williams	5
WILLIAMSON	1
Willson	1
Wiltzie	1
WOMACK	1
Wright	1

Willis	1
Williams	5
WILLIAMSON	1
Wilson	1
Wirth	1
WOMACK	1
Wright	1



NormaLWilliams

Hico, Texas - Member since 2004, last logged in yesterday

Send message

Predicted relationship: Distant Cousins
Possible range: 5th - 8th cousins (What does this mean?)
Confidence: High

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Ireland, Scandinavia

Trace Regions: Iberian Peninsula, European Jewish, Italy/Greece, Europe West, Europe East, Finland/Northwest Russia

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

NormaLWilliams's tree
32584 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to
get in touch,
share stories and photos, or just say hello.

- Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham* — Self
- Lillie Aloren Wood* — Mother
- Dora Alice Littlepage* — Grandmother
- Sarah Jane Massey* — Great-Grandmother
- Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson* — 2nd Great-Grandmother
- Elizabeth Day* — 3rd Great-Grandmother

Shared Ancestor Hint

John Nathan Daye/Day* *4th Great-Grandfather* & **Mary Elizabeth Howard*** *4th Great-Grandmother*

- Elizabeth Day* — 3rd Great-Grandmother
- Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson* — 2nd Great-Grandmother
- Sarah Jane Massey* — Great-Grandmother
- Dora Alice Littlepage* — Grandmother
- Lillie Aloren Wood*

- Eliza Day — 3rd Great-Grand aunt
- Louisa Alice Kidwell — 1st Cousin (4x removed)
- Florence Adelia (Delia) Durham — 2nd Cousin (3x removed)
- Howard Arch Wham — 3rd Cousin (2x removed)
- NormaLWilliams

NormaL Williams
Male, Texas · Member since 2004, last logged in yesterday

Send message

Predicted relationship: Distant Cousin
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins | What does this mean? ›
Confidence: High

Add note

Ethnicity
Regions: Great Britain, Ireland, Scandinavia

Trace Regions: Iberian Peninsula, European Jewish, Italy/Greece, Europe East, Finland/Northwest Russia

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

NormaL Williams's tree
2284 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to
get in touch.
share stories and photos, or just say Hello

Wife Lee aka Ly Hoke Hen*
Self

Lee Alvin Wife*
Mother

Lee Allen Lawson*
Grandfather

Sean Jane Mercer*
Great Grandmother

Elizabeth Susan Tice Johnson*
2nd Great Grandmother

Elizabeth Doe*
3rd Great Grandmother

Shared Ancestor Hint

John Nathan Day/eDay*
4th Great Grandfather

&

Mary Elizabeth Howard*
4th Great Grandmother

Connor Doe*
3rd Great Grandmother

Elizabeth Susan Tice Johnson*
2nd Great Grandmother

Sarah Jane Mercer*
Great Grandmother

Lisa Jane Lawson*
Grandmother

Lisa Ann Wife*

Elsie Tice
2nd Great Grandmother

Lucille Allen Kidwell
1st Cousin 1x removed

Connor Alexis Daniel Darden
3rd Cousin 1x removed

Heather Ann Wilson
3rd Cousin 1x removed

Norma Williams

Mother

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

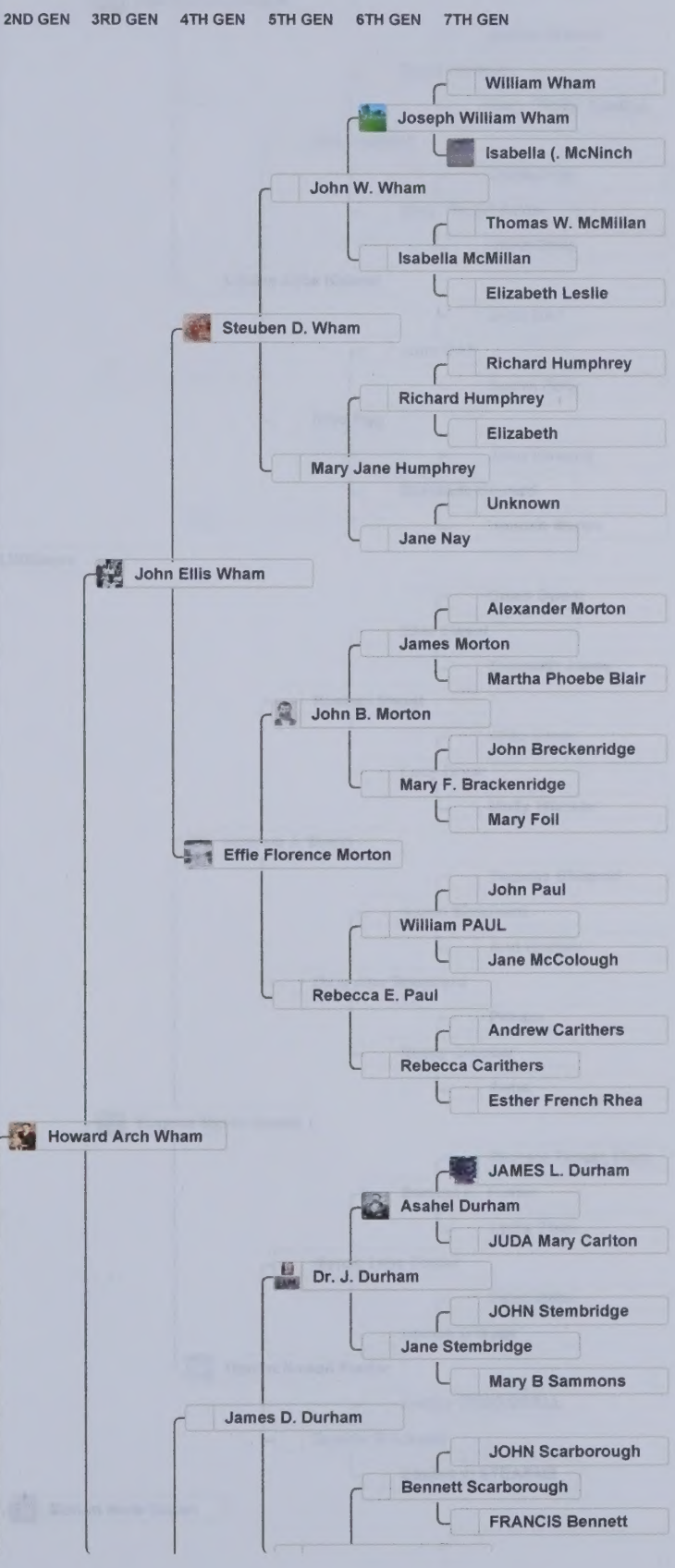
4th Cousin (1x removed)

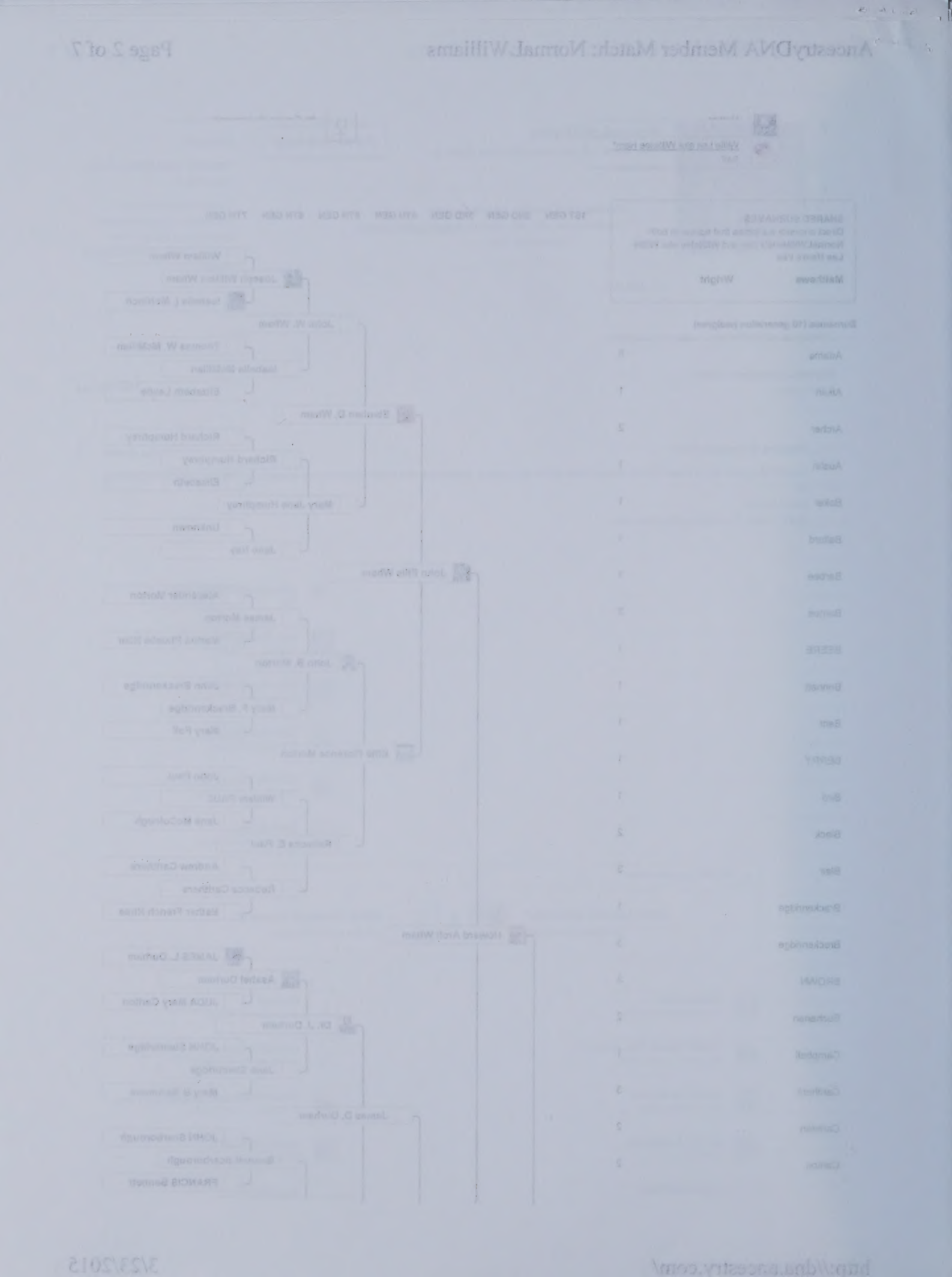
SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **NormaLWilliams**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

Matthews **Wright**

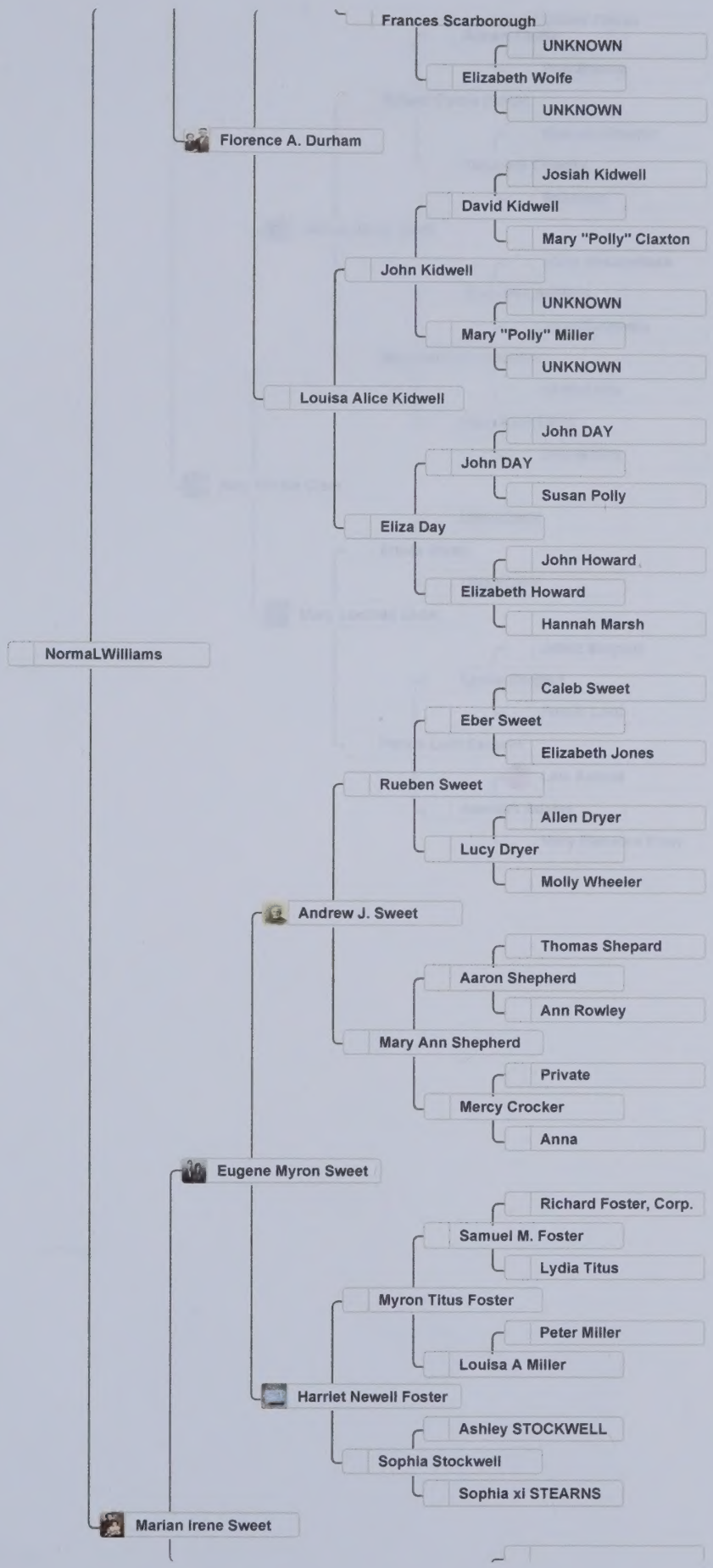
Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Adams	5
Aiken	1
Archer	2
Austin	1
Baker	1
Ballard	1
Barbee	1
Barnes	2
BEERE	1
Bennett	1
Bent	1
BERRY	1
Bird	1
Black	2
Blair	3
Brackenridge	1
Breckenridge	3
BROWN	3
Buchanan	2
Campbell	1
Carithers	3
Carleton	2
Carlton	2

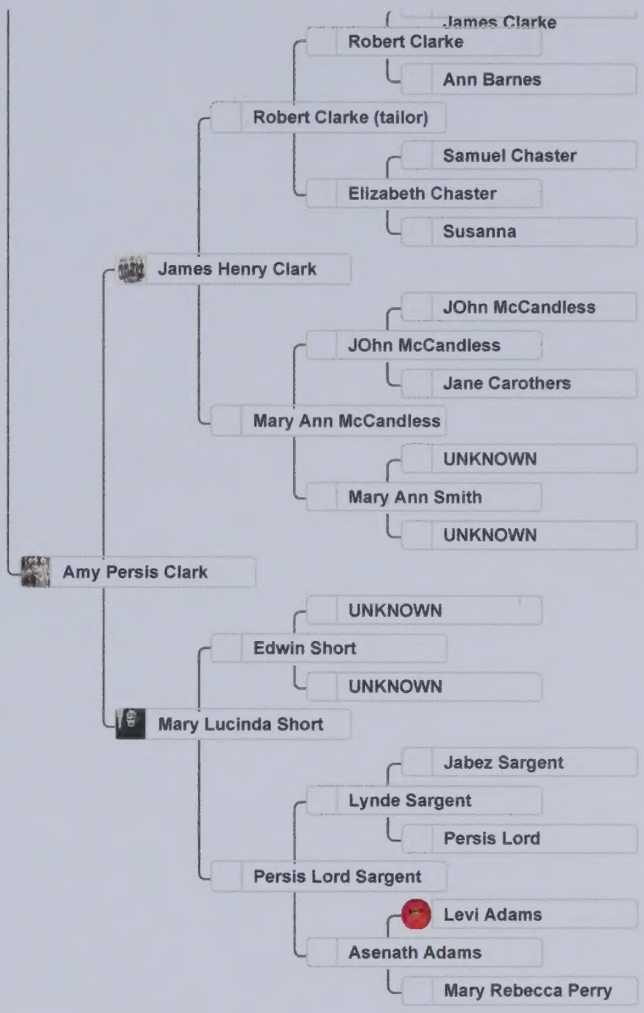




Carothers	2
Chaster	2
Chester	1
Chew	1
Clark	2
Clarke	3
Clarke (tailor)	1
Clary	1
Claxton	1
CLIFTON	1
Colclough	1
Colcough	1
Cole	1
Crocker	1
Cutler	2
DAGGETT	3
Day	6
Denslow	1
Dryer	5
Durham	7
Durham SR	1
Edenden	1
EGGLESTON	3
Emerson	2
Farrar	1
Foil	1
Foster	8
Foster, Corp.	1
Frame	2
Frye	1



Gillett	1
Godfrey	2
Goldsmith	1
Gowland	1
Grant	1
Greenhill	1
HAMILTON	3
Haseltine	1
Haskins	1
Hemingway	1
HEMMINGWAY	1
Hill	1
Hillier	2
Hinckley	1
Hinckley (Plymouth Colony)	1
Holland	1
Hoord	1
Hord	3
Hoskins	1
Howard	2
Howe	2
Humphrey	5
Jane	1
JEFFREY	1
JEFFREYS	1
Jones	1
Junkin	2
Kenrick	1
Keyes	1



Kidwell	7
King	2
Leslie	1
Lewis	1
Lindsey	5
Locke	1
Loomis	3
Lord	4
Lynn	2
Makernes	1
Marsh	4
Marsham	1
Mason	1
Mathews	2
Matthews	1
May	3
McCandless	5
McColough	1
McGilp	1
McLauchlin	1
McLean	2
McMillan	5
McNinch	1
Miller	5
Minshall	2
Moore	1
Morton	6
Nay	1
Norvell	1
Orr	1

Kidwell	7
King	2
Leslie	1
Lewis	1
Lindsey	3
Locke	1
Loomis	2
Lord	4
Lyon	2
Malerma	1
Marsh	4
Marsham	1
Mason	1
Mathews	2
Matthews	1
May	3
McCandless	5
McCloskey	1
McCoy	1
McLaughlin	1
McLean	2
McMillan	2
McVicker	1
Miller	5
Minshall	2
Moore	1
Morton	6
Nay	1
Nevell	1
Orr	1

PALMER	1
Parker	1
Patton	1
Paul	6
Peck	2
PERIAM	1
Perry	4
Pierce	2
Polly	1
Porter	1
Pratt	1
Rand	4
Redd	2
Reese	2
Rhea	1
Richards	1
Richmond	1
Robbins	3
Rowell	1
Rowley	4
Russell	3
Ryan	1
SALISBURY	2
Sammons	1
Sargent	6
Scarborough	6
SCOTT	2
Shepard	5
Shepherd	2

PALMER	1
Parker	1
Patton	1
Paul	8
Peck	2
PERHAM	1
Perry	4
Pierce	2
Polly	1
Pond	1
Pratt	1
Reed	4
Reid	1
Reese	1
Rhea	1
Richards	1
Richmond	1
Robbins	3
Rowell	1
Rowley	1
Russell	3
Ryan	1
SALISBURY	1
Simmons	1
Sargent	3
Scarborough	1
SCOTT	1
Sedgwick	3
Shepherd	1

Short	2
Smith	4
SMOOT	1
Squire	1
STEARNS	1
Stedman	2
Stembridge	4
STILES	2
Stockwell	2
Stuart	2
Swan	2
Sweet	9
Thomas	2
Thompson	1
Titus	4
Vincent	1
Vinton	1
Wellman	2
Wham	9
Wheeler	4
WILCOXSON	1
WILLIAMS	1
WILLMARTH	5
Wolfe	1
WOOD	4
Wright	1
WYLIE	2

Shon	2
Smith	4
SMOOT	1
Squire	1
STEARNS	1
Stedman	2
Stembridge	4
STILES	2
Stockton	2
Stuart	2
Swan	2
Sweet	2
Thomas	2
Thompson	1
Titus	4
Vincent	1
Vinton	1
Wallace	2
Wham	6
Wheeler	4
WILCOXSON	1
WILLIAMS	1
WILLMARTH	6
Wolfe	1
WOOD	4
Wright	1
WYLIE	2

★
○
✗

D. N. A. L.

(administered by larkinp1)
Member since 2011, last logged in today

Send message

Predicted relationship: Distant Cousins
Possible range: 5th - 8th cousins (What does this mean?)
Confidence: High

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Ireland, Europe West

Trace Regions: Scandinavia, Italy/Greece, Polynesia, European Jewish

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

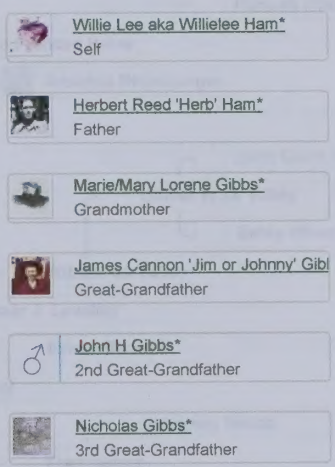
D. N. A. L.'s tree
2689 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to
get in touch,
share stories and photos, or just say hello.



Shared Ancestor Hint

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* *4th Great-Grandfather* & **Mary Efland*** *4th Great-Grandmother*

D. N. A. L.

(photo/silhouette by family)

Member since 2017 · last logged in today

Predicted relationship: Distant Cousins

Possible range: 3rd – 4th cousins (What does this mean?)

Confidence: High

Send message

Ethnicity

Regions: Great British Isles

Origin: West

Trace Regions: Scandinavia

Italy/Greece, Peninsula

Europe, Jewish

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames Map and Locations

D. N. A. L.'s tree

1053 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can have one opportunity to get in touch, share stories and photos or just say hello.

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbe* & Mary Elland*

4th Great-Grandfather 4th Great-Grandmother

Who's Use via Lifetime Mem*

Use

Member Since Mem*

Home

Maria/Mary Louise Gibbe*

Use also Active

Jo ma Cargo Van to Jenny Gib

Great-G Grandfather

John H Gibbe*

2nd Great-Grandfather

Nicholas Gibbe*

3rd Great-Grandfather

Shared Ancestor Hint

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbe* & Mary Elland*

4th Great-Grandfather 4th Great-Grandmother

Frankie Gibbe*

2nd Great-Grandmother

Sarah Belle Gibbs

2nd Great-Grand aunt

John Fish Elton

2nd Cousin (1x removed)

Mary Anne Hill

2nd Cousin (1x removed)

Maria/Mary Louise Gibbe*

Use also Active

Jenna Cargo Van to Jenny Gib

Great-Grandfather

John H Gibbe*

2nd Great-Grandfather

Nicholas Gibbe*

3rd Great-Grandfather

Member Since Mem*

Home

Who's Use via Lifetime Mem*

Use

Member Since Mem*

Home

Maria/Mary Louise Gibbe*

Use also Active

Jo ma Cargo Van to Jenny Gib

Great-G Grandfather

John H Gibbe*

2nd Great-Grandfather

Nicholas Gibbe*

3rd Great-Grandfather

Frankie Gibbe*

2nd Great-Grandmother

Sarah Belle Gibbs

2nd Great-Grand aunt

John Fish Elton

2nd Cousin (1x removed)

Mary Anne Hill

2nd Cousin (1x removed)

Maria/Mary Louise Gibbe*

Use also Active

Jenna Cargo Van to Jenny Gib

Great-Grandfather

Member Since Mem*

Home

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

♂ ♀ Private
5th Cousin

♀ Private
5th Cousin (1x removed)

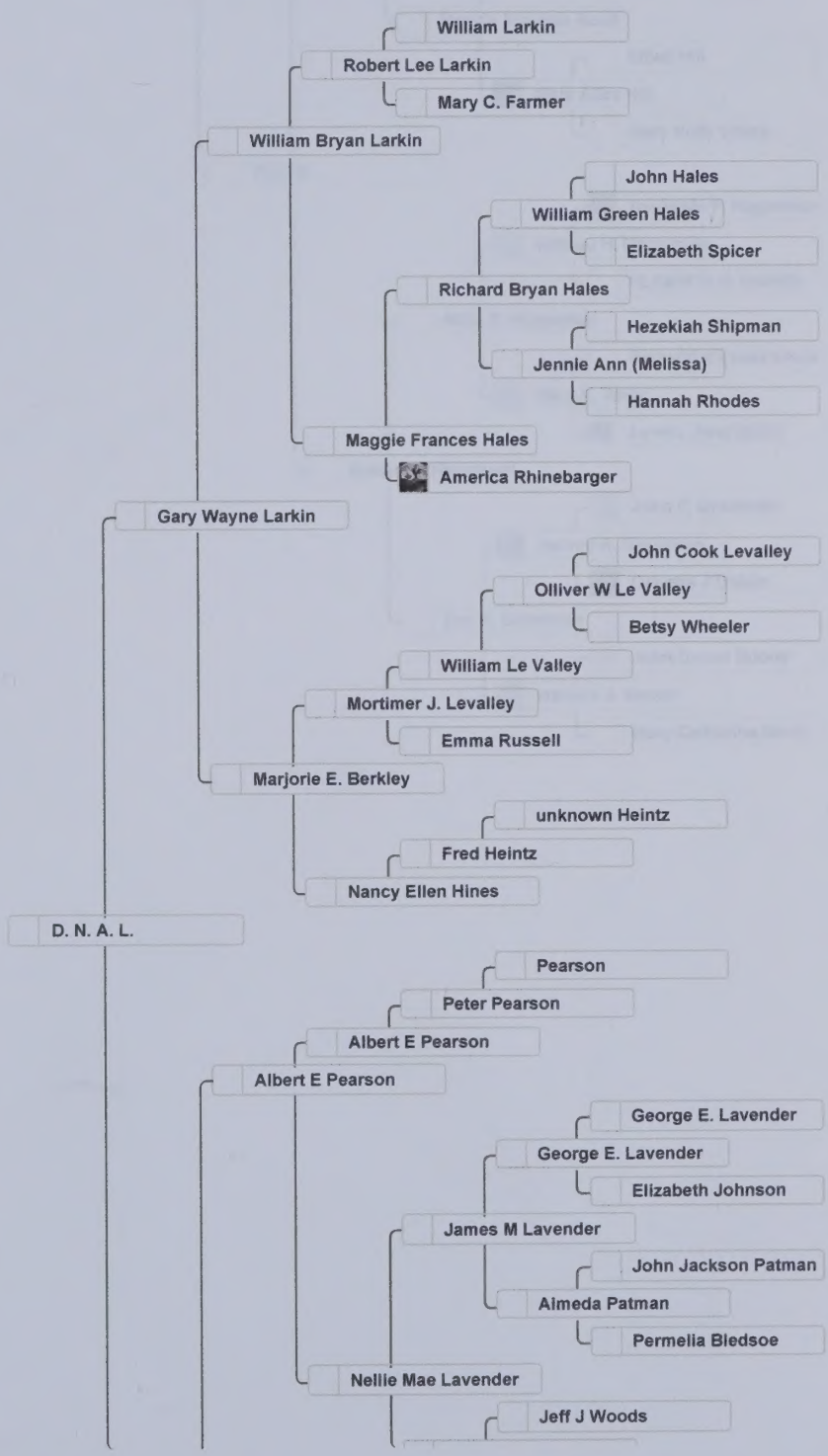
♂ D. N. A. L.
5th Cousin (2x removed)

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **D. N. A. L.**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

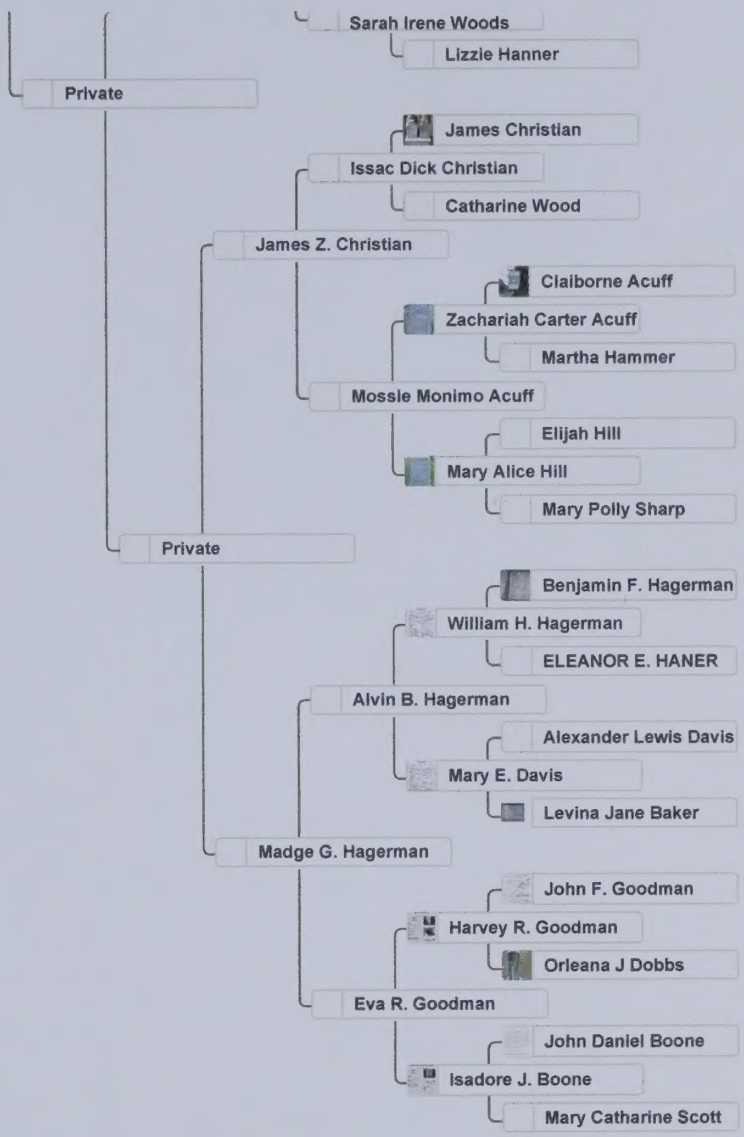
Carter **Johnson**
Spieb

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Acuff	5
Ascough	1
Aylesworth	2
Baker	3
Barnabus Wells	1
Blackwell	1
Bledsoe	1
Boone	4
Brewer	2
BROCKMAN	1
Brown	1
Carter	2
Christian	3
Cook	1
Council	1
Davis	3
Dobbs	4
Drake	2
Edmonds	1
Efland	1



Elizabeth	1
Farmer	1
Fuchs	1
Gardiner	1
Gardner	1
Gibbs	3
Goodman	6
Graves	2
Hagerman	7
Hailey	2
Hales	4
Haley	1
Hammer	2
HANER	2
Haner Jr.	1
Hanner	1
Heintz	2
Hill	5
Hines	1
Johnson	1
Keith	3
Kersey Adams	1
Lanen	1
Larkin	4
Lavender	4
Le Valley	2
Levalley	5
LeValley Lawlor Larkin Berkley	1
Linegar	1
Lingar	2



Blizzard	1
Kramer	1
Fuchs	1
Gardner	1
Gerdes	1
Gibbs	2
Goodman	6
Graves	2
Hagerman	7
Harley	2
Hayes	4
Healy	1
Heyme	2
HUMER	3
Hunter IV	1
Hynes	1
Irving	2
Hill	5
Hines	1
Johnson	1
Keith	2
Kersey Adams	1
Lamm	1
Larkin	4
Lavender	4
Le Valley	2
Leveque	5
Lindsey Lewis Lyman Bentley	1
Lloyde	1
Lloyd	2

Lyngar/Lingar	1
McHenry	1
Moore	2
Morgan	3
Norris	1
Osborne	1
Patman	2
Pearson	4
Pemberton	2
Rhinebarger	1
Rhodes	1
Ricketts	1
Robertson	1
Roggers	1
Russell	1
Scott	4
Sharp	3
Shipman	1
Smith	1
Spicer	1
Spieb	1
Stockton	1
Straight	2
Swart	2
Thompson	1
VanWyck	1
Vaughan	1
Waring	3
WELLS	1

Lythgoe/Lloyd	1
McKinley	1
Moore	2
Morgan	3
Norris	1
Osborne	1
Palmer	2
Pearson	4
Pemberton	2
Rhinelander	1
Rhodes	1
Roberts	1
Robertson	1
Rogers	1
Russell	1
Scott	1
Sharp	1
Shipman	1
Smith	1
Spicer	1
Stubb	1
Stockton	1
Straight	2
Swan	2
Thompson	1
Ventress	1
Vaughan	1
Viering	1
Wells	1

Wheeler	1
Winn	1
Witt	1
Wood	1
Woods	2

Wheeler	1
Wan	1
Wil	1
Wood	1
Wors	2

★
○
✗

sellalittlepage

Member since 2006, last logged in last week

Send message

Predicted relationship: Distant Cousins

Possible range: 5th - 8th cousins (What does this mean? *)*

Confidence: High

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Europe West, Ireland, Scandinavia

Trace Regions: Iberian Peninsula

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

sellalittlepage's tree

15994 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to

get in touch,

share stories and photos, or just say hello.

- Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham* — Self
- Lillie Aloren Wood* — Mother
- Dora Alice Littlepage* — Grandmother
- William Joseph Littlepage* — Great-Grandfather
- Powhatan Bolling Littlepage* — 2nd Great-Grandfather
- Thomas Littlepage* — 3rd Great-Grandfather

Shared Ancestor Hint

Richard Littlepage* *4th Great-Grandfather* & **Elizabeth Matthews*** *4th Great-Grandmother*

- Thomas Littlepage* — 3rd Great-Grandfather
- Powhatan Bolling Littlepage* — 2nd Great-Grandfather
- William Joseph Littlepage* — Great-Grandfather
- Dora Alice Littlepage* — Grandmother
- Lillie Aloren Wood* — Mother

- Hillard Epps Littlepage — 3rd Great-Grand uncle
- Henry W Littlepage — 1st Cousin (4x removed)
- Henry Maurice Littlepage — 2nd Cousin (3x removed)
- Lucian Earl LITTLEPAGE — 3rd Cousin (2x removed)
- Sella Rufus (Celly) Littlepage — 4th Cousin (1x removed)

sellalittlepage

Member since 2000; last logged in last week

Send message

Predicted relationship: Distant Cousins
Possibly more: 20 – 80 cousins | What does this mean?
Confidence: High

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Europe
Trace Regions: Britain
Peninsula

Pedigree and Surnames Map and Locations

sellalittlepage's tree
1000+ people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to
get in touch.
Share stories and photos, or just say Hello

Richard Littlepage* Elizabeth Matthews*

Thomas Littlepage*
Jane Owen-Davies*
Edward Littlepage
Jane Owen-Davies-Jones
Henry Littlepage
Jane Owen-Davies-Jones
Henry Maurice Littlepage
Jane Owen-Davies-Jones
Lucien Earl LITTLEPAGE
Jane Owen-Davies-Jones
Betty R. Ann (Dell) Littlepage
Jane Owen-Davies-Jones

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

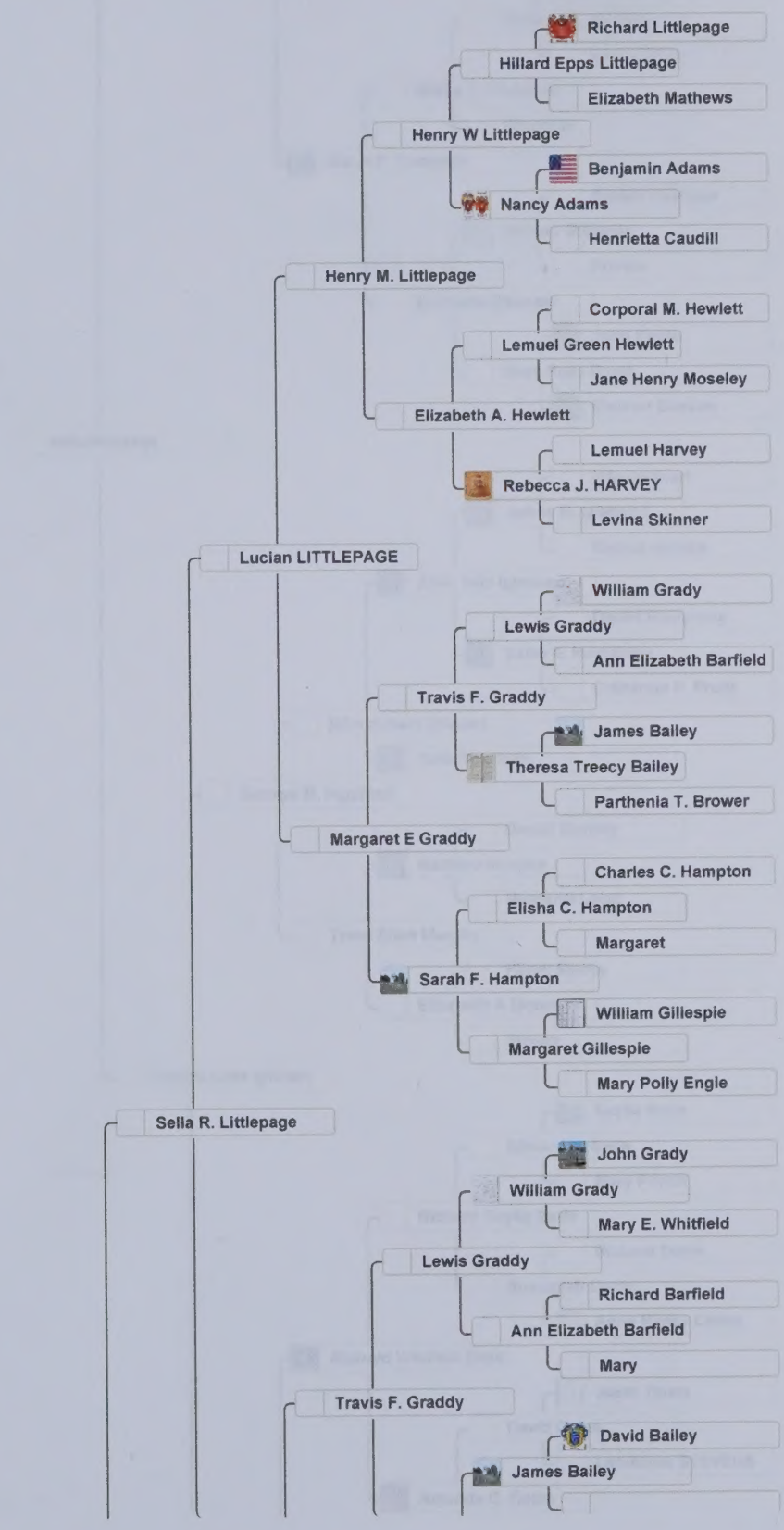
sellalittlepage
5th Cousin

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **sellalittlepage**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

Coleman **Epps**
Johnson **Rogers**
Walker

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Adams	9
Allerton	1
Allerton II	1
Austin	1
Bagnall	1
Bailey	4
Baker	2
Ball	1
Barbee	3
Barefield	1
Barfield	4
Barnett	3
Bassett	2
Beaumont	1
Bennett	2
Berry	4
Betts	1
Brechin	1
Brooks	1
Brower	1
Browne	1
Bunbury	2
Burke	2



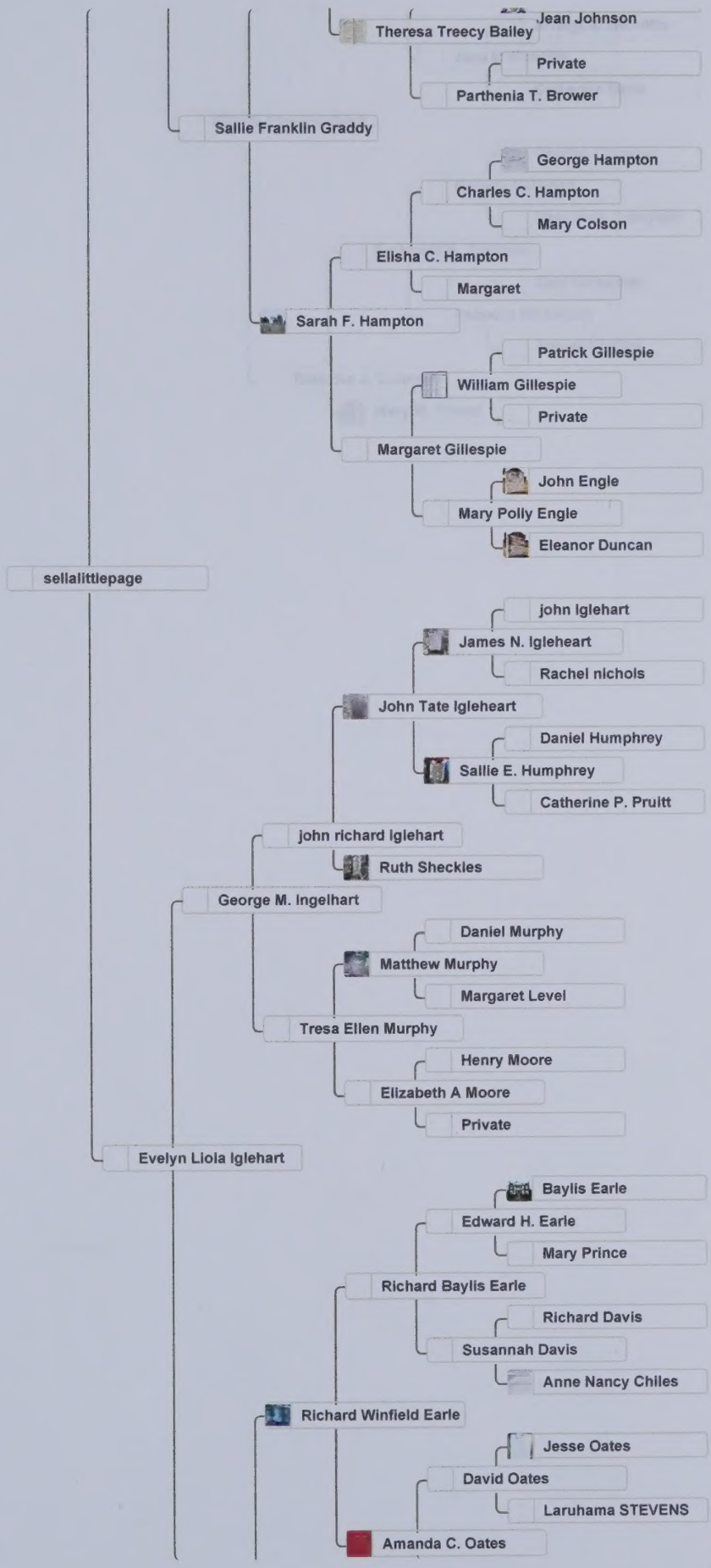
SHARED SURNAMES
Owen ancestor surnames that appear in both sellalittlepage's tree and Millielee Lee Willis Lee tree's tree

Coleman	Epps
Johnson	Rogers
Walker	

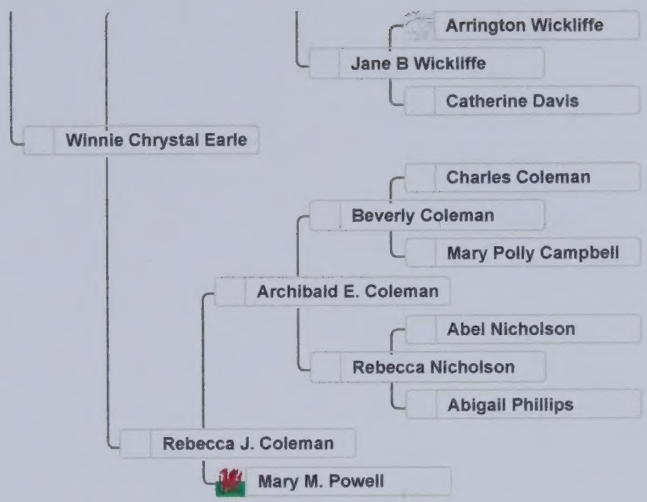
Surnames (30 generation weighted)

Adams	9
Allerton	1
Allerton II	1
Austin	1
Bagley	1
Bailey	4
Bolin	3
Bos	1
Bowles	3
Brendan	1
Burton	4
Bushell	3
Bussen	2
Bussman	1
Bussnet	2
Bury	1
Butts	1
Bladon	1
Brooks	1
Brown	1
Burton	2
Bute	2

BURNS	1
Burwell	1
Calloway	1
Campbell	4
Carr	3
Casebolt	2
Catlett	2
Caudill	10
Cauldwell	1
Chiles	4
Coates	1
Cogdell	2
Cole	1
Coleman	4
Colson	1
Colston	2
Cook	2
Cullen	1
Currie	1
Dabney	2
Dannely	1
Darnal	1
Darnell*	1
Davis	6
De Nune	1
Delke	1
Denison	1
Dennison	2
DeNune	2



Dickhouse	1
Digges	1
Doughty	1
Duncan	1
Duvall	2
Earle	8
Eden	2
Elliott	1
Engle	2
Eppes	1
Epps	2
Estep	1
Evans	2
Ezell	2
Faircloth	1
GARLAND	1
Garner	2
Gentry	3
Gillespie	6
GLASCOCK	1
Goodman	3
GOUCH	1
Graddy	4
Grady	2
Gray	1
Hack	1
Hale	1
Hampton	6
Harris	1
HARVEY	5



Dipsmouse	1
Dogge	1
Doughty	1
Duncan	1
Duvall	2
Earls	3
Eden	2
Elliott	1
Engle	2
Epps	1
Espe	2
Estep	1
Evans	2
Ezell	2
Faircloth	1
GARLAND	1
Garner	2
Gentry	2
Gibbons	3
GLASCOCK	1
Goodman	3
GOUCH	1
Grady	4
Grady	2
Gray	1
Hays	1
Hely	1
Hampton	3
Harris	1
HARVEY	3

Haughton	1
Hemingway	2
Hepburn	1
Hewlett	6
HIGDON	2
Hodges	3
hughes	1
Humphrey	5
Hunt	2
Iglehart	4
Igleheart	3
Ingelhart	1
Ivey	2
Jacob	1
JacobsWhittingham	1
Jessup	1
Johnson	2
Jordan	2
KENDALL	1
Kent	1
King	1
Lambton	1
Level	1
Littlepage	9
Littlepage, II	1
LLEWELLN	1
LOADMAN	3
MANN	1
Mary	1

Haupton	1
Hemingway	2
Hepburn	1
Hewlett	8
HIGGOH	2
Hodges	3
Hughes	1
Humphrey	5
Hunt	2
Ingram	4
Ingrham	3
Ingrham	1
Ivey	3
Jacob	1
JacobsWillingham	1
Jessup	1
Johnson	3
Jordan	3
KENDALL	1
Kent	1
King	1
Lambdin	1
Lavin	1
Littlepage	5
Littlepage II	1
LLEWELLIN	1
LOADMAN	3
MANN	1
Mary	1

Mason	1
Mathews	2
McCann	1
McFarland	2
MCKENNIE	1
Moore	2
Morgan	3
Moseley	5
Murphy	3
Murray	1
nichols	3
Nichols*	1
Nicholson	3
Nurse	2
O Canny	2
Oates	8
Pennington	3
Perry	1
Phillips	7
Poole	2
Pope	2
Powell	1
Prince	4
Pruitt	1
Rachel (DeRochelle)	1
Rawley	1
Reeves	2
Rogers	1
Sheafe	1
Sheckles	1

Mason	1
Mathews	2
McCann	1
McFarland	2
MONDENHE	1
Moore	2
Morgan	3
Moseley	3
Murphy	3
Murray	1
nichols	3
Nicholls*	1
Nicholson	3
Nurse	2
O Carey	2
Oates	6
Penrhyn	3
Perry	1
Phillips	7
Poole	3
Pope	3
Powell	1
Price	4
Pruitt	1
Rachel (Deflorbela)	1
Rawley	1
Reeves	2
Rogers	1
Shaw	1
Shelvins	1

Skinner	1
Smith	1
Sorrell	3
STEVENS	1
Swann	1
Thornton	1
Threlkeld	4
Tongue	1
Travers	3
Turner	1
Unknown	1
Von Eichelhardt	1
Walker	2
Webb	1
WEBSTER	1
Welch	1
Whitfield	4
Wickliffe	5
Wife	1
Willoughby	1
Woodson	1
Wyatt	2
Yarborough	1

Skinner	1
Smith	1
Sorrell	3
STEVENS	1
Swann	1
Thomson	1
Thrasher	4
Tonjes	1
Travers	3
Turner	1
Unknown	1
Von Eschenau	1
Walker	2
Webb	1
WEBSTER	1
Wilson	1
Winfield	4
Woodall	3
Wylie	1
Yarborough	1

larkinp1

Member since 2011, last logged in today

Send message

Predicted relationship: Distant Cousins

Possible range: 5th - 8th cousins (What does this mean?)

Confidence: High

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Ireland, Europe West, Scandinavia

Trace Regions: Europe East, Italy/Greece, European Jewish, Iberian Peninsula, Caucasus

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

larkinp1's tree
2689 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to
get in touch,
share stories and photos, or just say hello.

- Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham* — Self
- Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* — Father
- Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* — Grandmother
- James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibl — Great-Grandfather
- John H Gibbs* — 2nd Great-Grandfather
- Nicholas Gibbs* — 3rd Great-Grandfather

Shared Ancestor Hint

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* *4th Great-Grandfather* & **Mary Efland*** *4th Great-Grandmother*

- Nicholas Gibbs* — 3rd Great-Grandfather
- John H Gibbs* — 2nd Great-Grandfather
- James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibl — Great-Grandfather
- Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* — Grandmother
- Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* — Father

- Sarah Sallie Gibbs — 3rd Great-Grand aunt
- Mary Polly Sharp — 1st Cousin (4x removed)
- Mary Alice Hill — 2nd Cousin (3x removed)
- Mossie Monimo Acuff — 3rd Cousin (2x removed)
- James Zachariah "Zach" Christian — 4th Cousin (1x removed)

larkinp1

Member since 201[illegible] last logged in today

Send message

Predicted relationship: Distant Cousins
Parents range: 3rd – 4th cousins | What does this mean?
Confidence: High

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Ireland, Europe West, Scandinavia

Trees Replies Shared Ancestors Ethnicity Recent Previously Contacted

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

larkinp1's tree
2665 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to
get in touch,
share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Nicholas (Jelsum Nikolai) Gibbe* & Mary Elland*

Nicholas Gibbe*
3rd Great-Grandfather

Mary Elland*
4th Great-Grandmother

John H Gibbe*
2nd Great-Grandfather

James Gibbon Jr. (Jimmy Gib)
Great-Grandfather

Mary Ellen Hill
2nd Cousin (1x removed)

Maxine Mommy Aziz*
3rd Cousin (2x removed)

James Zachariah "Zach" Gibbon
4th Cousin (1x removed)

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

Private
5th Cousin

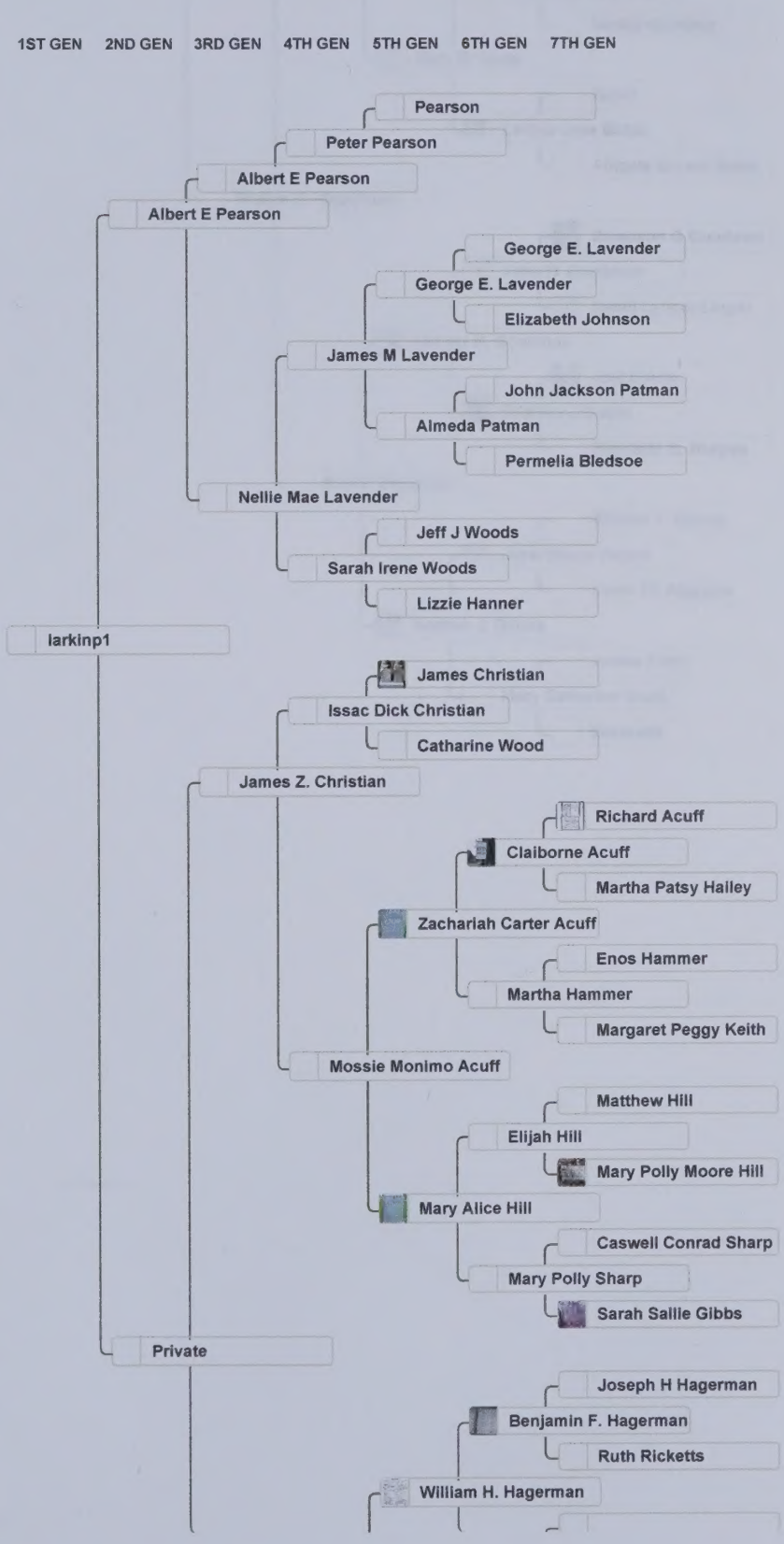
larkinp1
5th Cousin (1x removed)

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **larkinp1**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

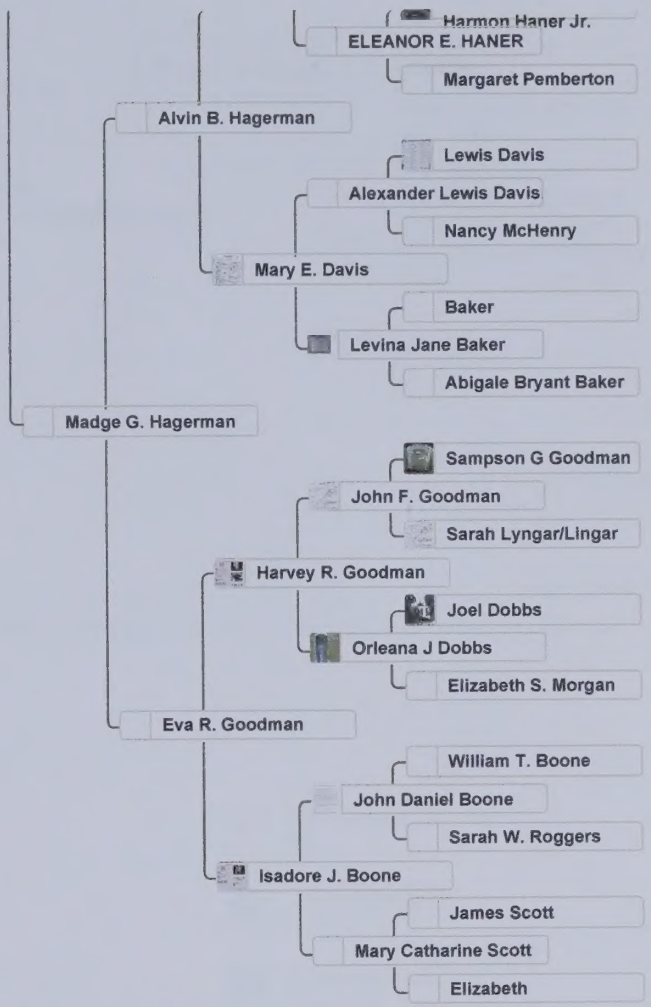
Carter **Johnson**
Spieb

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Acuff	5
Adams	1
Ascough	2
Baker	3
Baley	1
Barnabus Wells	1
Blackwell	1
Bledsoe	1
Boone	4
Bradley	1
Brewer	2
BROCKMAN	2
Brown	2
Carter	2
Christian	3
Council	1
Davis	3
Dobbs	5
Drake	2
Edmonds	1
Efland	1
Elizabeth	1

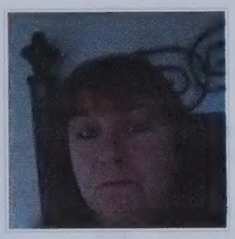


Fuchs	1
Gibbs	3
Goodman	7
Graves	2
Hagerman	7
Hailey	2
Haley	1
Hammer	2
HANER	2
Haner Jr.	1
Hanner	1
Hegeman	1
Hill	5
Ingo	1
Johnson	1
Keith	3
Kersey Adams	1
Lanen	1
Lavender	4
Linegar	1
Lingar	2
Lyngar/Lingar	1
Madison	1
McHenry	1
Moore	2
Morgan	4
Norris	1
Osborne	2
Owner Adams	1



Patman	2
Pearson	4
Pemberton	2
Polhemius	1
Pound	1
Rems	1
Ricketts	1
Ridder	1
Robertson	1
Roggers	1
Scott	4
Sharp	3
Smith	3
Spieb	1
Stewart	1
Stockton	1
Swart	3
Thompson	2
Van Wyck	1
VanWyck	1
Vaughan	1
Waring	4
WELLS	2
Winn	1
Witt	1
Wood	1
Woods	2

Pelman	2
Pearson	4
Pemberton	2
Pothenius	1
Pound	1
Rains	1
Ricketts	1
Ridley	1
Robertson	1
Rodgers	1
Scott	4
Shaun	1
Smith	1
Spink	1
Steven	1
Stockton	1
Swan	3
Thompson	2
Van Wyck	1
VanWyck	1
Vaughan	1
Ward	4
WELLS	2
Wen	1
Will	1
Wood	1
Woods	2



theonlyredneckgirl4u

Picayune, Mississippi - Member since 2002, last logged in today

Send message

Predicted relationship: 4th Cousins
Possible range: 4th - 6th cousins (What does this mean? *)*
Confidence: Very High

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Europe West, Ireland

Trace Regions: Iberian Peninsula, Finland/Northwest Russia, Scandinavia, Africa South-Central Hunter-Gatherers, Native American, Polynesia

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

theonlyredneckgirl4u's tree
594 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to
get in touch,
share stories and photos, or just say hello.

- Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham* — Self
- Lillie Aloren Wood* — Mother
- Dora Alice Littlepage* — Grandmother
- William Joseph Littlepage* — Great-Grandfather
- Powhatan Bolling Littlepage* — 2nd Great-Grandfather
- Sarah A 'Sally' Hurt* — 3rd Great-Grandmother
- Elizabeth Cocke Shelton* — 4th Great-Grandmother
- Crispen Elyphas 'Crisp' Shelton* — 5th Great-Grandfather

Shared Ancestor Hint

Ralph Shelton* *6th Great-Grandfather* & **Mary Crispen**** *6th Great-Grandmother*

- Crispen Elyphas 'Crisp' Shelton* — 5th Great-Grandfather
- Elizabeth Cocke Shelton* — 4th Great-Grandmother
- Sarah A 'Sally' Hurt*
- Daniel Shelton — 5th Great-Grand uncle
- Tunstall Shelton — 1st Cousin (6x removed)
- Matthew Clay Shelton

theonlyredneckgirl4u

Shared cM: 1,000 | Shared segments: 1 | Longest segment: 1,000 cM

Send message

Predicted relationship: 1st Cousin

Ancestor range: 4th - 6th cousins | What does this mean?

Confidence: Very High

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Europe West, Ireland

Trees: Degree, Surname Tree, Ancestral Home, Surnames, Africa, South Central Europe-Cultural, Native American, Religious

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

theonlyredneckgirl4u's tree

694 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide details

According to your family tree, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take the opportunity to

get in touch,

share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Ralph Shelton* & Mary Chapen**

Shared Ancestor Hint

- 3rd Great-Grandmother
- Powhatan Bolling Littlepage* — 2nd Great-Grandfather
- William Joseph Littlepage* — Great-Grandfather
- Dora Alice Littlepage* — Grandmother
- Lillie Aloren Wood* — Mother
- Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham* — Self

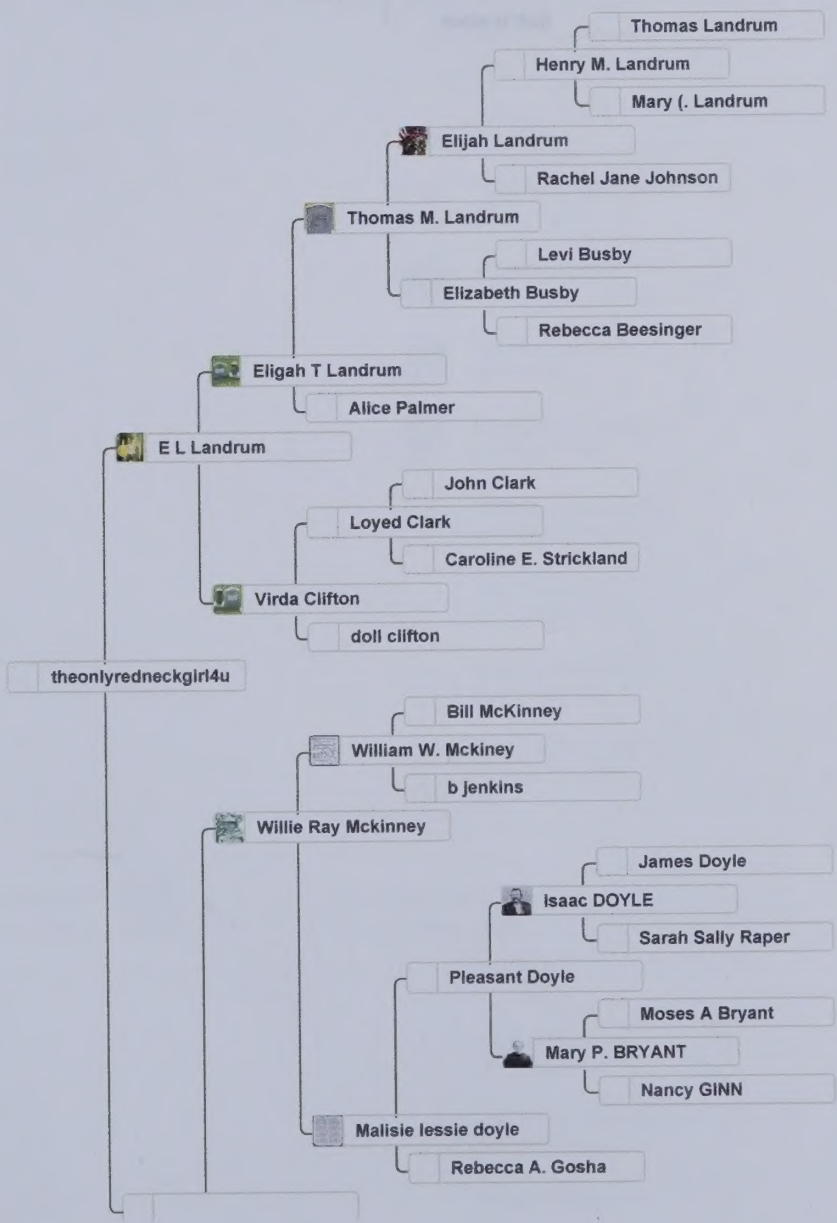
- 2nd Cousin (5x removed)
- G. Clay Shelton — 3rd Cousin (4x removed)
- Peter D Shelton — 4th Cousin (3x removed)
- Lettie Hayes Shelton — 5th Cousin (2x removed)
- sallie bell brewer — 6th Cousin (1x removed)
- Private — 7th Cousin
- theonlyredneckgirl4u — 7th Cousin (1x removed)

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **theonlyredneckgirl4u**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

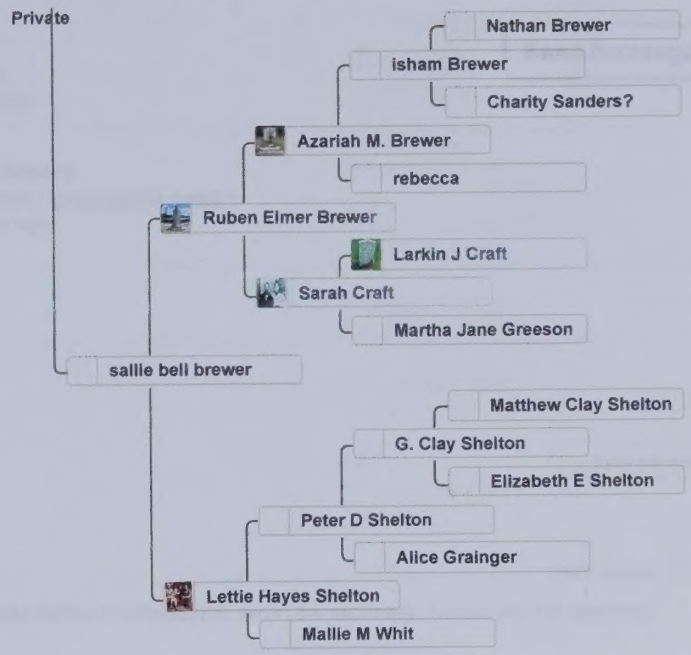
Doyle **Johnson**

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Batchelor	1
Beesinger	1
brewer	5
BRYANT	4
Buckner	1
Burks	1
Busby	2
Chew	1
Clark	2
Clifton	2
Craft	2
Crispin	1
Dickinson	1
doyle	7
EVANS	1
GINN	4
Gosha	1



Grainger	1
Gray	2
Greeson	1
Hardy	2
humpries	1
Jarrott	2
jenkins	1
Johnson	1
Katherine	1
Landrum	11
McCullars	1
Mckiney	1
Mckinney	2
Palmer	1
Payne	2
Raper	3
Roy	1
Sanders?	1
Shelton	8
Smith	2
Strickland	1
Ward	1
Whit	1
Young	3



★
○
✗

K. R. M.

(administered by DonnaJeanBush)
Member since 2000, last logged in today

Send message

Predicted relationship: 4th Cousins
Possible range: 4th - 6th cousins (What does this mean? *)*
Confidence: Very High

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

K. R. M.'s tree
43069 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to
get in touch,
share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

Dora Alice Littlepage*
Grandmother

William Joseph Littlepage*
Great-Grandfather

♂ Powhatan Bolling Littlepage*
2nd Great-Grandfather

♀ Sarah A 'Sally' Hurt*
3rd Great-Grandmother

♀ Elizabeth Cocke Shelton*
4th Great-Grandmother

♂ Crispen Elyphas 'Crisp' Shelton*
5th Great-Grandfather

Shared Ancestor Hint

Ralph Shelton* *6th Great-Grandfather* & ♀ **Mary Crispen**** *6th Great-Grandmother*

♂ Crispen Elyphas 'Crisp' Shelton*
5th Great-Grandfather

♀ Elizabeth Cocke Shelton*
4th Great-Grandmother

Sarah A 'Sally' Hurt*

♂ RALPH SHELTON
5th Great-Grand uncle

♂ JAMES RODERICK SHELTON
1st Cousin (6x removed)

RODERICK SHELTON

Send message

K. R. M.

(administered by Donna Jessup)

Member since 2009, last logged in in July

Predicted relationship: 4th Cousins

Possible range: 4th - 6th cousins | What does this mean?

Confidence: Very High

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

K. R. M.'s tree

4,059 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to get in touch.

share stories and photos, or just say hello

Ralph Shelton* & Mary Chrisen**

3rd Great-Grandmother

Powhatan Bolling Littlepage*
2nd Great-Grandfather

William Joseph Littlepage*
Great-Grandfather

Dora Alice Littlepage*
Grandmother

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

2nd Cousin (5x removed)

JOHN O SHELTON
3rd Cousin (4x removed)

ANNA SHELTON
4th Cousin (3x removed)

GEORGE ALEXANDER MILLER
5th Cousin (2x removed)

JOSEPH BAILEY MILLER
6th Cousin (1x removed)

ZERN THOMAS MILLER
7th Cousin

K. R. M.
7th Cousin (1x removed)

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **K. R. M.**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

Johnson

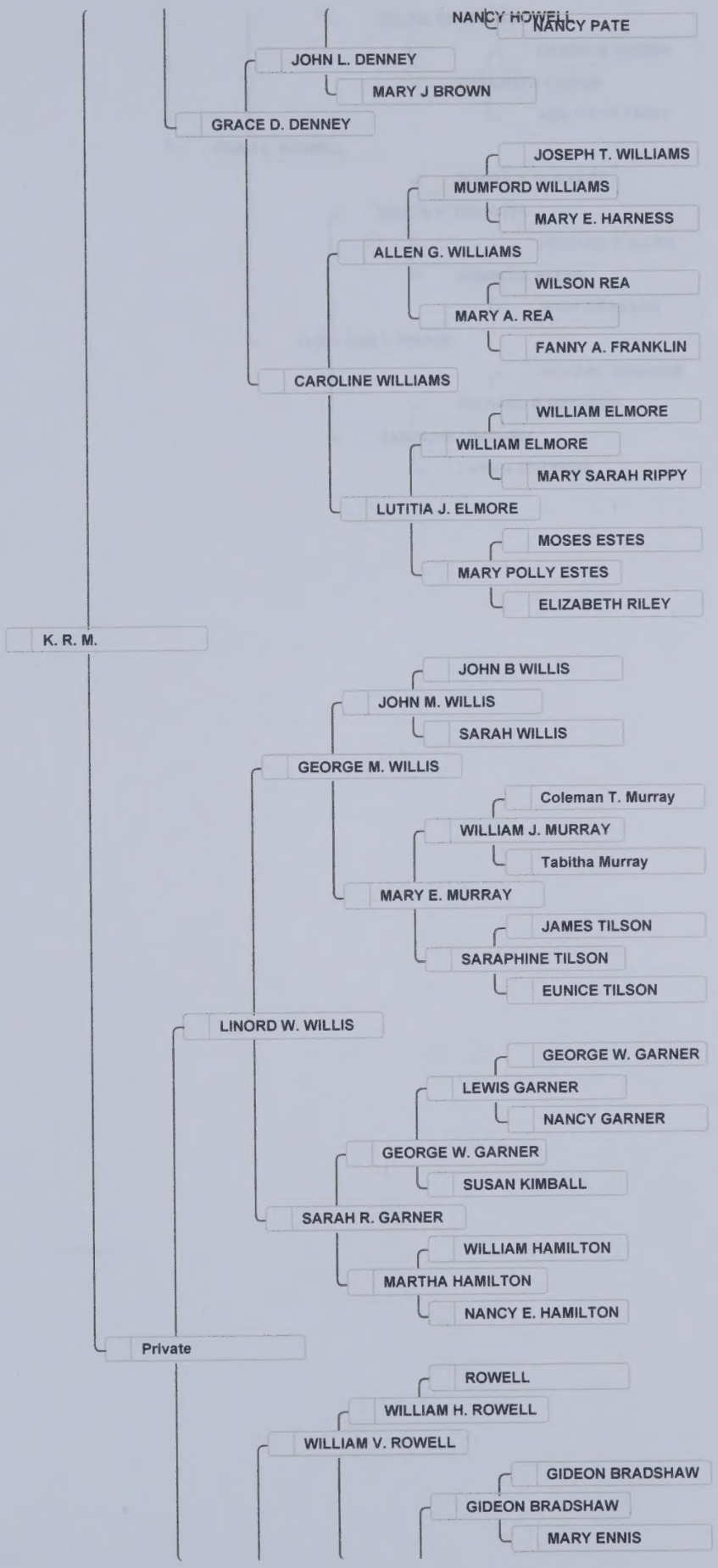
Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

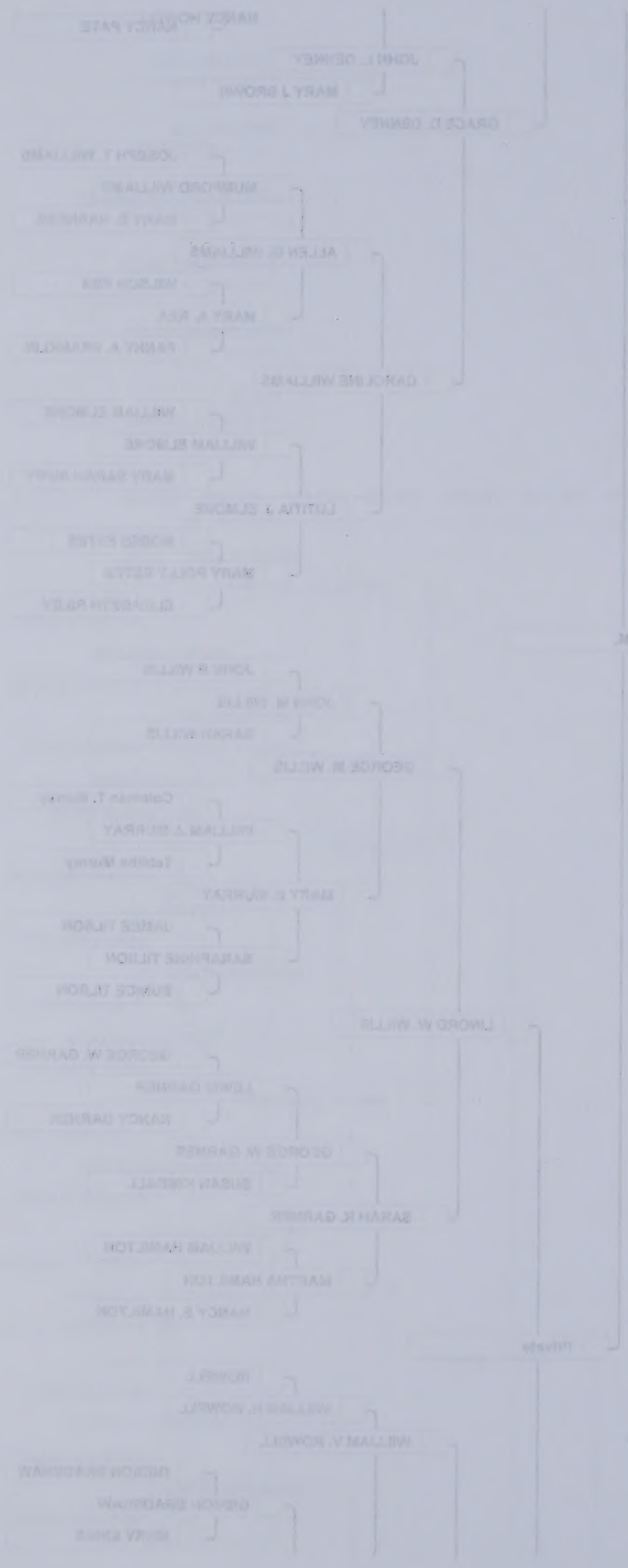
ALLEN	6
ASHMORE	1
AUSTIN	1
BAILEY	1
BARTEE	1
BAYLEY	1
BERRY	1
BISHOP	1
BOONE	3
BRADLEY	1
BRADLEY *+	1
BRADSHAW	7
BRALLEY	3
BRALY	2
BRAWLEY	3
BRAXTON	1
BRIGGS	2

1ST GEN 2ND GEN 3RD GEN 4TH GEN 5TH GEN 6TH GEN 7TH GEN

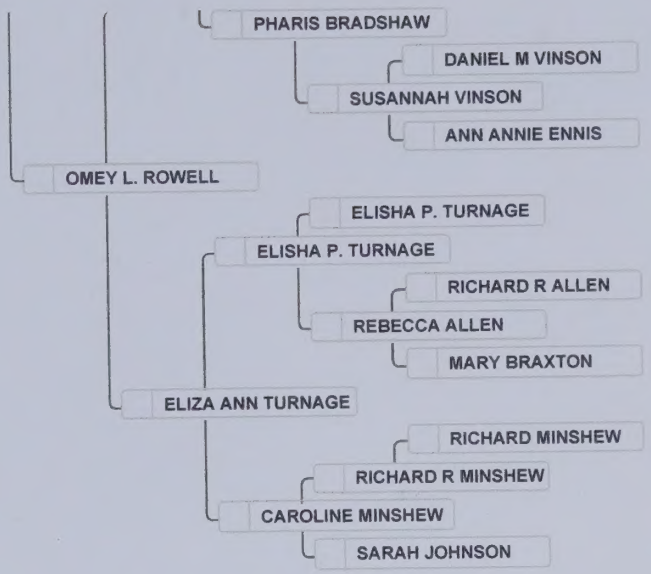
- JAMES MILLER
  - GEORGE A. MILLER
    - RODERICK SHELTON
      - JOHN O SHELTON
        - SARAH U. BRIGGS
      - ANNA SHELTON
        - CHARLES SMITH
        - ELIZABETH SMITH
          - MARY SMITH
  - JOSEPH B. MILLER
    - HUGH P. BRAWLEY
      - LEVI BRALLEY
        - RUTH DRISKELL
      - JOHN A. BRALLEY
        - G. GLASCOCKE
        - MARY P. GLASCOCKE
          - MARY ANN LEE
    - MARY F. BRALLEY
      - BENJAMIN F. WHITE
        - BENJAMIN F. WHITE
          - SUSAN S. BARTEE
        - CATHERINE L. WHITE
          - ROBERT LAVENDER
          - FRANCES LAVENDER
            - ANN NANCY WILLIS
- ZERN T. MILLER
  - JAMES DENNEY
    - SOLOMON A DENNEY
      - ISABELLA WOODS
    - ZACHARIAH DENNEY
      - ABRAHAM HOWELL

BRITTAIN	2
BROTHERS	2
BROWN	2
BRYAN	1
BRYSON	1
BUSHNELL	1
CALEF	1
CARRUTH	1
CHAMPE	3
CHISUM	3
CLARK	1
COLES	1
COWARDING	1
CRAWFORD	1
CRISPIN	1
DANIEL	2
DAWSON	2
DENNEY	5
Denny	2
DEVRIES	1
DIETZ	1
Dietz Deeds	1
DIXON	1
DRISKELL	2
DRISKELL * +	1
DRISKELL +*	1
DUNLAP	1
ELGATE *+	1
ELGATE +*	1
ELGATE*+	1





ELMORE	6
ENNIS	5
ESTES	5
ESTES +*	1
EVANS	1
FRANKLIN	3
GARNER	9
GASKINS	1
GEORGE	1
GILLINGTON	2
GLASCOCK	1
GLASCOCKE	2
GOODINE	1
GOODING	1
GREGORY	1
GUTHRIE	2
HAMILTON	3
HARDEE	1
HARDEE *+	1
HARNESS	4
HARRIS	1
HOLDEN *+	1
HOWELL	6
HUGHLETT	3
HULL	3
IRBY	1
JARMAN	1
JENNINGS	1
JERNIGAN	3



JOHNSON	1
JUMP	1
KARIN	1
KIMBALL	1
KIMBROUGH	2
KIMBROUGH *+	1
LAVENDER	6
LEE	5
LEWIS	1
MASON	1
MAUGRIDGE	1
MILLER	4
MILLS	3
MINSHEW	3
MOLES	1
MORGAN	2
MOSELEY	1
MURDOCK	1
MURRAY	4
NALLE	1
NEEDHAM	3
PAGE	2
PATE	2
PENDLETON	1
PETERSON	2
PETTICE	2
PIERCE	2
PIERCE PRICE	1
PINCKARD	1
POPE	1

JOHNSON	1
JUMP	1
KARN	1
KIMBALL	1
KIMBROUGH	2
KIMBROUGH "+	1
LAVENDER	4
LEE	8
LEWIS	1
MASON	1
MAUGRIDGE	1
MILLER	4
MILLS	2
MINSHEW	2
MOLES	1
MORGAN	2
MOSELEY	1
MURDOCK	1
MURRAY	4
NAILE	1
NEEDHAM	3
PAGE	2
PATE	2
PENDLETON	1
PETERSON	2
PETTICE	2
PIERCE	2
PIERCE PRICE	1
PRICHARD	1
ROPE	1

POTTS +*	1
PRICE	1
PUGH	2
RANSOM	1
REA	6
REES	1
REID	1
REILLY	1
RICKETTS	1
RILEY	1
RIPPEY	1
RIPPY	1
ROBINSON	1
ROWELL	4
SCRUGGS	1
SELLAWAY	1
SHELTON	6
SMITH	4
SPAULDING	1
STEELE	1
STURDY	2
TERRY	3
Thomas	4
THOMPSON	3
THORNTON	2
TILSON	6
TURNAGE	3
TURNER	2
TYSON *+	1

POTTS +/-	1
PRICE	1
PUGH	2
RANSOM	1
REA	6
REES	1
REID	1
REILLY	1
RICKETTS	1
RILEY	1
RIPPEY	1
RIPPY	1
ROBINSON	1
ROWELL	4
SCRUGGS	1
SELLAWAY	1
SHELTON	6
SMITH	4
SPAULDING	1
STEELE	1
STUART	2
TERRY	3
Thomas	4
THOMPSON	2
THORNTON	2
TILSON	6
TURNAGE	3
TURNER	2
TYSON +/-	1

TYSON +*	1
VAN KUYKENDALL	1
VARDAMAN	1
VARDAMON	1
VARDEMAN	1
Vinclai	1
VINSON	6
WALTON	2
WARNER	1
WASHINGTON	2
WEBB	1
Wendel	1
WESTFALL	2
WHITE	5
WILLIAMS	7
WILLIS	9
WILSON	3
WINKLER	2
WINTER	1
WOODS	2

TYSON	1
VAN ROYKENDALL	1
VARDAMAN	1
VARDAMON	1
VARDEMAN	1
VINSON	1
WALTON	2
WARNER	1
WASHINGTON	2
WEBB	1
WOOD	1
WESTFALL	2
WHITE	3
WILLIAMS	1
WILLIS	3
WILSON	2
WINKLER	2
WINTER	1
WOODS	2

Trusted local news leader for Prescott, Arizona communities since 1882

dCourier.com

Home | Classifieds | Place an Ad | Public Notices | Subscriber Services | 928 Media Lab | Real Estate Search | Galleries | Obits | Yellow Pages | TV Listings | Contact Us

Find It Blogs Features Milestones Submit Extras Other Publications Circulars Today's Ads

The Daily Courier

home : obituaries : obituaries Share March 18, 2015

Search
Advanced Search

Like Share 0 Tweet 0 +1 Recommend this on Google

3/18/2011 9:34:00 PM

Obituary: Jack Lee Silvernale

Jack Lee Silvernale, 79, born Oct. 3, 1931, in Evart, Mich., died March 17, 2011, in Prescott, Ariz.

Service times are pending and will be announced at a later date.

Hampton Funeral Home is helping the family with arrangements.

Obituary Guidelines
For more information, click here or call 928-445-3333, Ext. 2040
The Daily Courier

We want to hear from you
>>> Send us a news tip, letter or question

Currently 53°F Overcast
Tomorrow High 59°F Low 40°F
forecast provided by WEATHER UNDERGROUND
Click for weather forecast

Most Viewed | Recently Commented

- Prescott convenience store robbed at gunpoint; police seek suspect (4270 views)
- Why does it take so long to decide if there will be criminal charges filed? (2933 views)
- Prescott Councilman asks for investigation into charges by Fire Division Chief Willis (1684 views)
- One smart cookie: Prescott cook's recipe earns honors; she sent over 1,400 cookies to son serving overseas (1189 views)
- Father of slain aid worker speaks at New Mexico conference (948 views)

Ask The Editor

The Daily Courier Editors
Prescott Newspapers, Inc.
Expertise: Newsroom managers
Prescott, Arizona
928-445-3333

Q: * As one who thinks "social media" only separates us further and promotes "140 character" thinking, I was surprised and disappointed at the change to requiring a social media account in order to write to the Editor. Why is knowing the identity of the writer more important than the idea being put forth? It's really rather Orwellian. Only the politically correct herd objects to ideas submitted anonymously

A: Some of that concerns legality and others accountability. However, while The Daily Courier has shifted to Facebook...

Q: * When are they going to break ground on the new casino? I thought is was happening last fall yet no signs of construction.

A: The tribe, so far, has no comment but acknowledges the project is still in the works. Watch for an update article.

Reader Comments

Posted: Saturday, March 19, 2011
Article comment by: **Linda Gambrel**

I just want to thank Jack for Teaching his family to give People a SECOND CHANCE at Life!! Because of that I am a better person today and have almost 16 Years of Recovery!! Rest In Peace... My heart is with you all

Posted: Saturday, March 19, 2011
Article comment by: **Former Employee**

There should be just a tad more in this obit like a nice picture and a list of his numerous to put it mildly, accomplishments but this is not want Jack would want because that's Jack.
Husband,Father,Grandpa, Friend,Employer are all titles that fit him as they fit many but there was really so much more that he would not want you to know because that's Jack.
You often hear how one would give you the shirt off their back if you needed it but lets be honest most would loan you a old shirt that they do not even wear anymore but not Jack.He literally would because that's Jack.
It is quite a coincidence how this man past on St Patrick's Day for there are countless and I do mean countless examples of those who felt the luck of the Irish after a encounter with this man and even more who are not aware of his indirect influence a situation that was made better by him but you never and I

Quick Links

- Submit site feedback or questions
- Submit your milestone notice
- Submit your letter to the editor
- Submit a news tip or story idea
- Place a classified ad online now

mean never heard it from him because that's Jack.
There are those who walk past a pan handler,head down,eyes away. There are those who stop and give up some change or maybe even a buck or 2 but there are not many that feed them,hire them and give them shelter but he did because that's Jack.
There are not many that would sink money into a business year after year with never a profit because of the lives it would effect if it was not in service.
That would be that city bus you see rolling around Prescott. It has never turned a profit but it sure has made life a whole lot easier for a lot of folks in Prescott and there was never a thought of shutting it down because,,,
that's Jack.
You could be a Harvard Grad or in a homeless shelter and you would be treated with the same respect because that's Jack.
If I had a dollar for all the dollars he paid folks down on their luck to sweep parking lots that were not dirty or wash vehicles that were clean I would be a very rich man. This man use to drive people on state aid to medical appointments all across the state and though he did get paid for this as it was his company, what many do not know is the numerous folks that came out of their appointments with a few bags of groceries waiting for them. You never heard this from Jack.You would only hear it from those folks who would tell you he told them not to tell anyone and then they would tell you not to tell anyone and you would not tell Jack because you knew he would get mad because that's Jack.>
I could go on and I mean really could go on but out of respect for Jack I am going to compromise and let these examples of his character and heart be the end of this as I know if I listed everything it would take forever and Jack would not like that because that's Jack.
I would be remiss if I did not add that beside him with equality in each and every act was his wife Bernice to which I offer my deepest sympathy to as I do to the rest of the Silvernale family. '
Saint Peter is telling a angel all about a new arrival.
I would bet he just said,,,,,that's Jack.

• Browse the Yellow Pages

Article Comment Submission Form

Comments are not posted immediately. Submissions must adhere to our Use of Service **Terms of Use agreement.** Rambling or nonsensical comments may not be posted. Comments are limited to Facebook character limits. In order for us to reasonably manage this feature we may limit excessive comment entries.

Submit an Article Comment

First Name: *Required*

Last Name: *Required*

Telephone: *Required*

Email: *Required*

Comment: *Required*

Passcode: 7UVKB8 Click here to see a new mix of characters.

This is an anti-SPAM device. It is not case sensitive.

Submit Reset

View PDF
1) Click the download button
2) This will take you to our web page
3) Download the FREE product
fromDOCtoPDF
Download

FIND A GRAVE
Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Caldwells** in:
- Ten Mile Cemetery
- Madisonville
- Madison County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Dora Elizabeth Caldwell

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 19, 1927
Death: Dec. 9, 1993

Burial:
Ten Mile Cemetery
Madisonville
Madison County
Texas, USA

Created by: mgbstyle65
Record added: Mar 28, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25588508

Added by: Carolyn Hebbe McLeod

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Mickey Purifoy

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Dora Caldwell in Texas

6 Death Certificates found for Dora Caldwell
4 Marriage Certificates found for Dora Caldwell
19 Birth Certificates found for Dora Caldwell
550 Divorce Certificates found for Dora Caldwell

579 Vital Records for Dora Caldwell

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

View PDF
Download
Save as PDF
Print
Email
Add to Shortbox

Dora Elizabeth Caldwell

Learn about removing this ads from this memorial...

Birth: Dec 19, 1927
Death: Dec 9, 1993

Burial:
Tarr Hill Cemetery
Hutchinson
Madison County
Texas, USA

Created by: [redacted]
Record added: Mar 26, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial # 16868108

Financial Planning Opportunities

View Records Found For Dora Caldwell in Texas

$19 Vital Records for Dora Caldwell

Cora founded 1854 Troy/Cora/~~1856~~ Comanche

1

Honor of
Cora
Beeman

1856 Comanche County organized
Cora County seat - a log cabin
residence in Cora was the first ~~County~~
Comanche County courthouse serving
until the county seat was relocated
in 1859 in new town of Comanche
The court house & other buildings
are gone from site of Old Cora
Only a cemetery -- the oldest in
Comanche County -- remains.
Thus Cora is an example of the
many early, important towns no
longer existent in Texas
existent
That first log cabin courthouse of
Comanche County is now a part of
of a museum in the town of
Comanche

Follow us on:

Sur La Table ©2015

1854 Troy Comanche County Created

25 Jan 1856 ~~Organized~~

12 May 1856 Organized

Named for Comanche Indians who roamed the Texas frontier Indians harassed setters, stealing cattle & stores losing hunting grounds to settlers & keeping food from neighboring Bell county kept people here from starvation in 1862 out of fields

First County seat was Cora 8 July 1859

First stage line 1879 crossed the county

Texas Central Railroad came through in 1880. Dpn 1918-1920 the oil boom occured

Agriculture has been major industry

County seat Troy (changed to Cora, 1856;

Comanche since 8 July 1859

* Who dispossessed them of their hunting grounds

* superb horsemen & courageous warriors the terror of Texas frontier settlers *

Comanche Indians were nomads of the Plains successful hunters.

1559855
Shipping: Standard Shipping Rates Apply
Availability: In Stock and Ready to Ship
Qty: 1 Add to Cart Add to Registry Add to Wish List

Rösle® Locking Stainless Steel Tongs

★★★★½

$27.00 - $39.00

Size: Choose a Size

Easy one-hand operation—automatic lock opens when tongs are raised. Precision teeth work on a range of tasks, from grabbing a pea to flipping a 10-lb. steak. Sensitive spring tension offers effortless operation. Hang loop. Dishwasher safe. **More About Rosle Locking Stainless Steel Tongs »**

Qty: Add to Cart Add to Registry Add to Wish List

Balloon Whisk with Stainless Steel Handle

★★★★★

$9.95

Balloon-style whip's wider circumference is perfect for whipping the airiest meringues and cremes, or to finish any blending more quickly than a cumbersome mixer. Dishwasher safe. Freezer/oven safe. Made in USA. Lifetime warranty. 8 in. long. **More About Balloon Whisk with Stainless Steel Handle »**

SKU: 188540
Shipping: Standard Shipping Rates Apply
Availability: In Stock and Ready to Ship
Qty: 1 Add to Cart Add to Registry Add to Wish List

CUSTOMER REVIEWS QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

SLT Experience
- Gift Registry
- Request a Catalog
- As Seen In
- Store Events
- Recipes
- Site Map

Customer Service
- Contact Us
- 800-243-0852
- Shipping
- Returns & Exchanges
- Guarantee
- FAQs

Company Information
- About Us
- Careers
- Privacy
- Media Relations
- Affiliate Programs
- Photography Credits

Sign Up for Emails and Special Offers

Email address here SIGN UP

Follow us on:

Sur La Table ©2015

Hillside Hospital

Leonard Leroy "Len" Stone

Mildred Jo "Jo" Horn

~~Teresa Jo "Sister Teri Stone~~

Teresa Jo Stone
1973 - Graduating
from Monta Vista
High School
El Cajon, California

Sandra Lynn
Sandi
1955-2007

1559855
Shipping: Standard Shipping Rates Apply
Availability: In Stock and Ready to Ship
Qty: 1 Add to Cart Add to Registry Add to Wish List

Rösle® Locking Stainless Steel Tongs

$27.00 - $39.00

Size: Choose a Size

Easy one-hand operation—automatic lock opens when tongs are raised. Precision teeth work on a range of tasks, from grabbing a pea to flipping a 10-lb. steak. Sensitive spring tension offers effortless operation. Hang loop. Dishwasher safe. **More About Rosle Locking Stainless Steel Tongs »**

Qty: Add to Cart Add to Registry Add to Wish List

Balloon Whisk with Stainless Steel Handle

$9.95

Balloon-style whip's wider circumference is perfect for whipping the airiest meringues and cremes, or to finish any blending more quickly than a cumbersome mixer. Dishwasher safe. Freezer/oven safe. Made in USA. Lifetime warranty. 8 in. long. **More About Balloon Whisk with Stainless Steel Handle »**

SKU: 188540
Shipping: Standard Shipping Rates Apply
Availability: In Stock and Ready to Ship
Qty: 1 Add to Cart Add to Registry Add to Wish List

CUSTOMER REVIEWS QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

SLT Experience
- Gift Registry
- Request a Catalog
- As Seen In
- Store Events
- Recipes
- Site Map

Customer Service
- Contact Us
- 800-243-0852
- Shipping
- Returns & Exchanges
- Guarantee
- FAQs

Company Information
- About Us
- Careers
- Privacy
- Media Relations
- Affiliate Programs
- Photography Credits

Sign Up for Emails and Special Offers

Email address here **SIGN UP**

Follow us on:

Sur La Table ©2015

Hillside Hospital

Leonard Leroy "Len" Stone

Mildred Jo "Jo" Horn

~~Teresa Jo "Sissy or Teri Stone~~

Teresa Jo Stone

1973 - Graduating

from Monta Vista

High School

El Cajon, California

Sandra Lynn

Sandi

1955-2007

John Kenneth McKenzie

B Jan 22 - 1862

D 19 mar 1932

B mercer Gap 20 mar 20 1932
Brownwood, Texas

Hypertention

wife Ellen McKenzie
Elizabeth

Stanford Court Nursing
Center Santee, SD county

Rufus Buckerman
Fenton Matrices
673 Anzar St Elcajon

Irene Fern Wallace

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Program sprinklers to use only what you need

And water in SHORT CYCLES to avoid waste

Charles Wood

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1755
Virginia, USA

Death: Jun. 12, 1823
Roane County
Tennessee, USA

husband of Rosanna "Rosa" Wood

father of Christoper Wood and many other children

Burial:
Body lost or destroyed

Created by: David T Bunton
Record added: Feb 24, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 143019222

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo
Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Charles Wood

2,745 Death Certificates found for Charles Wood

1,498 Marriage Certificates found for Charles Wood

14,668 Birth Certificates found for Charles Wood

299 Divorce Certificates found for Charles Wood

19,210 Vital Records for Charles Wood

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Pension Papers filled by son

Wood, Charles No. R11801 Rosa

Page 2:

Spring Creek, TN
June 13
Hon. L. P. Waldo,
Commissioner of Pensions
Washington City, D. C.
Charles Wood
Ten original

Page 3:

No. 8070
Rosa Wood, Dec^Òd. Widow of Charles
Tenn.
G. W. Talbot, June 22, 1854
??? July 24, 1854
11801
July 4, 1836

Page 4:

Acts of July 14, 1862 , and March 3, 1873
11.801
P. O. Rosa Wood
Rejected

Page 5:

Spring Creek, Tenn. June 12, 1854

Sir:

Enclosed you have the declaration of Caleb S. Wood, the son of Charles Wood, Continental Soldier of North Carolina. The proof of service can be made, which will be done when you are satisfied on other points.

Your Obdnt Servt,
George W. Talbot

L. P. Waldo
Washington, D.C.

Page 6:

State of Tennessee
County of Henderson

On this 12th day of December, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three, personally appeared before me, an acting Justice of the Peace, within and for the county and State aforesaid, Caleb S. Wood, aged 62 years, a resident of Henderson County, in the State of Tennessee, who being duly sworn according to law, declares upon his oath that he is the son of Charles Wood, who was a Corporal in Captain John Summers^Ò Company, and served in the Continental Line in North and South Carolina and was in prison in Charleston, S.C. in 1790. He further declares that his father, Charles Wood, died in Roane County in the State of Tennessee in the year 1822 leaving his mother Rosa Wood a widow. He further declares that his father and mother were married in Bedford County, in the State of Virginia previous to his father going into service.

He further declares that his mother Rosa Wood died in the year 1837 leaving sixteen children, ten of whom are now living, namely, Thomas, Caleb S., Jesse L, Christopher, Frank, John, and William, Elizabeth Miller, Anna Davis, Nancy Wilkenson.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of receiving the pension money due his mother Rosa Wood, for the benefit of himself and brothers and sisters, under the Act of Congress ?passed July 9th, 1822.

Caleb S. Wood

Page 7:

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written. And I hereby certify that Caleb Wood is a good and creditable witness.

Eli Teague, J. P.
for Henderson County

State of Tennessee
County of Henderson

I, Jesse Taylor, Clerk of the County Court, in and for the County and State above mentioned do hereby certify that Eli Teague, whose genuine signature appears above, is and was at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace in and for the county and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn, that his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under and seal of office, at office, this ?th day of April A.D. 1854.
Jesse Taylor, Clerk

Page 8:

State of Tennessee
County of Henderson

On this twenty-eighth day of March A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, personally appeared before me, an acting Justice of the Peace within and for the county and State aforesaid, Caleb S. Wood, a resident of Henderson County in the State of Tennessee, who being duly sworn according to law, declares upon his oath that the record forwarded to the Commissioners of Pensions for inspection has been used as a family record, and that the record made of his age was transcribed from the record of Charles Wood, his father, and that it is in his own handwriting and was made as well as he remembers about the year 1828 or 1830.

Caleb S. Wood

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written.

T. P. Phillips, J. P.

State of Tennessee
County of Henderson

I, Jesse Taylor, Clerk of the County Court, in and for the county and State above mentioned, do hereby certify that T. P. Phillips, whose genuine signature appears above,

Page 9:

is, and was at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace in and for the county and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; that his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office, at Office, this 5th day of April A.D. 1854,

Jesse Taylor, Clerk.

Page 10:

State of Tennessee
Henderson County

It is hereby certified that satisfactory proof has been exhibited before the court for the county of Henderson in the State of Tennessee by the affidavits of Elizabeth Miller, John Wood, William Wood, and St. W. Brazeal, who are persons entitled to credit that Charles Wood died on the twelfth day of June 1823, leaving a widow Rosa who died on the fifth day of January 1837 and that Caleb S. Wood, Thomas Wood, Elizabeth R. Miller, Anna Davis, Jesse L. Wood, Nancy Wilkinson, Frances Wood, and William Wood are the only surviving children of Charles Wood, Deceased.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of office this third day of April A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.

Jesse Taylor, Clerk

Pages 11 and 12:

Caleb S. Wood was born October the 21, 1791
Polly Wood was born April the 6, 1794 and deceased on the 7th of September 1835
John R. Wood was born June the 8, 1810
Mary Ann Wood was born November the 4, 1812
Hilpi Melina Wood was born October the 22, 1815
William O. Wood was born February the 20, 1818
Polly Parralee Wood was born February 8, 1821
Charles L. Wood was born June the 29, 1823
Caleb J. Wood was born October the 20, 1825
Iredak Carraline Wood was born December the 19, 1827
Eli ? Wood was born November the 17, 1830
Gorge W. Wood was born October the 7, 1833
Letithe Long was born December 8, 1827
Spisasan Long was born June the 17, 1833
Nancy Adline Wood was born July the 4, 1837
Abraham Reed Wood was born November 26, 1841
Suzannah Wood was born ??? 6, 1839
Mary Jane Wood was born ?ber the 22, 1842
Jesse ? Wood was born December the 30th, 1844
Serriagh Elizabeth Wood was born October the 12, 1847
Martha Clemintine Wood was born August the 5, 1849

Page 12:

No. 8070
Rosa Wood
Ten sus ?6
?Clevle?

Page 13:

Spring Creek, Tennessee
July 10th 1854

Sir:

In reply to your letter of the 22nd ultimo, relative to the informal application of the children of Rosa Wood, dec^Òd, I can only say that the declaration was sworn before a Justice of the Peace, who was, and is, a member of the ?Quorum Court, which is a court of record, at the time the court was in session. That it was not done in the courthouse, yet it was done before a court of record. This is a small matter, and one that can be easily ?remedied. The family record of Caleb Wood shows that he was born in 1791, but there are many children older than him, which can be proven.

??? from the military records of North Carolina will state, that it is traditionally known to the children, that their father was imprisoned by the British at Charleston, S.C. during the War of Revolution which is sufficient to identify his service.

I am respectfully your obdn^Òt. servt,
George W. Talbot

Hon. L. P. WaldoWashington City, D. C.

persimmonn1 originally shared this to **moore Family Tree**
16 Jan 2010 story

1854 Henderson Co Tennessee

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**
04 Feb 2011

In this tree

Caleb S Wood*
1791 - 1860

Charles Caleb Wood* Jr.
1755 - 1823

In other family trees

Campbell Family Tree
lindanrickcamp

Jahner/Roberts Family Tree
nitajoja

Bly-Hosier Family Tree
debrahosier

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

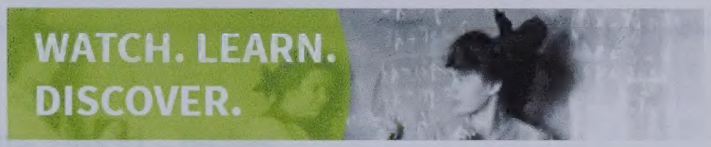
Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement
AdChoices

"Kaspersky continues to outperform its competitors."
TopTenREVIEWS
KASPERSKY



Learn more
ancestryAcademy

Rosanna "Rosa" Wood

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1760
Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 5, 1837
Roane County
Tennessee, USA

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo
Leave flowers and a note

wife of Charles Wood and mother of
Christopher Wood and many other children

Burial:
Body lost or destroyed

Created by: David T Bunton
Record added: Feb 24, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 143019299

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Rosanna Wood

3 Death Certificates found for Rosanna Wood
3 Marriage Certificates found for Rosanna Wood
119 Birth Certificates found for Rosanna Wood
1 Divorce Certificates found for Rosanna Wood

126 Vital Records for Rosanna Wood

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry

Watson, Rosanna Wood - Notes

Random Notes - In No Order - For Research Purposes
From "Descendants of Caleb Wood" by dmorgan"
From an e-mail by John Wood on Rootsweb.com. He has her name as Mary Rosanna Watson. and has her parents as Col. Henry Watson and Ann.
From the Lillian and Boyd family tree - off of Ancestry.com - and owner glennwand - found Jan 2011
Also seeing her name as Mary Rosanna Watson
Her parents are Col. Henry Watson (1735 in Virginia and died in Tennessee) and Ann (Halton) (1735-1759)

RitaGLouk originally shared this
25 May 2011 story

Watson, Rosanna Wood - Notes

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**
14 Dec 2011

In this tree

Mary Rosanna 'Rosa' Watson*
1760 - 1837

In other family trees

Swinfin Family Tree
ekmong

Coronado Family Tree
Justin_1979

WOOD(S) Family Tree
cmg3919

Note: This site uses cookies to help improve and personalize your visit. By using this site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn more

ancestry

Watson, Rosanna Wood - Notes

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Arrest Warrent

1822 Arrest & Indictment of Caleb Wood State of Tennessee. To the Sheriff of Roane county: Greeting. You are hereby commanded to take the body of Caleb Wood instantly, if to be found in your county, and him safely keep so that you have him before the Justices of our Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions now sitting for said County, at the Courthouse, in Kingston, then and there to answer a charge of the state exhibited against him by an Indictment for and assault and battery. And have then there this writ. Witness, Henry Breazeale, Clerk of said Court, at office, in Kingston, the 4th Monday in July, A.D. 1822. State of Tennessee, Roane County, July Session, 1822. The grand jurors for the state, elected, impaneled, sworn, and charged to inquire for the body of the County aforesaid upon their oath present that a certain Caleb Wood, late of said county labors on the twenty-second day of July 1822 at to wit in said county with force and arms, an assault did make upon the body of a certain John Oliver and with the said John did then and there greatly beat, wound, and ill treat him, cause damage and against the peace and dignity of the state. W. A. Anderson, Atty. Genl. For the 4th District. Roane Co. TN - Caleb Wood, Assault & Battery, 1815 Transcribed by: Tricia Bledsoe bledsoe@icx.net ---------- Caleb Wood - Assault and Battery - April 1815 Roane County, TN Witness Docket Book 1802-1815 shows: State versus Caleb Wood, Witnesses: Elisha Williamson, Sally Williamson, Casey Reynolds, Jesse Matlock, April 1815. Roane County Court Minutes (located in the new {current} courthouse): April 20, 1815, The State versus Caleb Wood: This day came as well the State by her Attorney Thomas Emmerson, Esquire, and the Defendant in his proper person, and therefore came a jury to wit: (long list of hard-to-read names), who being elected and sworn will and truly (several unreadable words) a true verdict give. According to the evidence, do say the defendant is guilty of the assault in the Bill of Indictment charged but that he is not guilty of the battery wherefore the court assesses his fine to fifty cents. Whereupon Gilbreath Bartow and William Morgan appeared in open court and confessed Judgment for the fine and cost. Therefore it is considered by the court that the State of Tennessee recover against the Defendant and Gilbreath Bartow and William Morgan the fine assessed by this court and the cost (can^Òt read this word) behalf expended. Roane County, TN Archives (located in the old, pre-Civil War, courthouse) has a file folder mislabeled "Caleb Woody" with the following information: State of Tennessee, To the Sheriff of Roane County, Greetings. You are hereby commanded that of the goods, chattels, lands, and tenements of CALEB WOODS, Gilbreath Barlow, and William Morgan, his security (?or surety?) you cause to be made the sum of fourteen dollars, sixty-six and ½ cents which the state, lately in our Court of Pleas and quarter (can^Òt read this word) held for the County of Roane. Recover against the said Caleb Wood for fine and costs whereof the said Caleb, Gilbreath, and William are to wit liable as to us appears of record. And have you the said money ready to render before the Justice of our said court at the Courthouse in Kingston on the 3rd Monday of July next. And have you then thereby (can^Òt read this word). Witness Henry Breazeale, Clerk of our said court at office in Kinston the 3rd Monday of April 1815 and 39th year of American Independence. Signed Henry Breazeale. On the back of this page, the $14.66-1/2 was split as follows: Clerk = $3.00, Sheriff Brown = $1.91-1/2, Atny Emmerson = $2.50, ?Goins Eblen = $1.75, Witness E. Williamson = $2.00, Witness S. Williamson = $1.00, Witness Casey Reynolds = $1.00, Witness Jesse Matlock = $1.00, and a fine of $.50 was added. Note: I haven^Òt yet figured out how to find the Sheriff^Òs files to learn whom Caleb Wood had assualted when he was arrested, or how to find the bail/bonds files to learn whether Caleb^Òs friends had to post money or property. Tricia Bledsoe 7/21/99. Roane County, TN County Court Minutes (located in the new {current} courthouse): July 24, 1822, The State versus Caleb Woods: Came the Attorney General and the Defendant in their proper persons who submits to the court and the court having assessed his fine to $.50. Daniel Thomas and James Hankins came into court and together with the Defendant confessed judgment (can^Òt read two words) give aforesaid and the costs. Therefore it is considered by the court that the State recover of the Defendant and Daniel Thomas and James Hankins the (can^Òt read this word) the fine aforesaid and the costs in his behalf (can^Òt read this word) for which execution may (can^Òt read the last word). Note: Haven^Òt yet found any record of the charges against Caleb Wood in this. Tricia Bledsoe 7/21/99. Roane Co. TN - The State versus Caleb Woods, 1822 Submitted by: Tricia Bledsoe bledsoe@icx.net ---------- ---------- Roane County, TN County Court Minutes (located in the new {current} courthouse): July 24, 1822, The State versus Caleb Woods: Came the Attorney General and the Defendant in their proper persons who submits to the court and the court having assessed his fine to $.50. Daniel Thomas and James Hankins came into court and together with the Defendant confessed judgment (can^Òt read two words) give aforesaid and the costs. Therefore it is considered by the court that the State recover of the Defendant and Daniel Thomas and James Hankins the (can^Òt read this word) the fine aforesaid and the costs in his behalf (can^Òt read this word) for which execution may (can^Òt read the last word). Note: Haven^Òt yet found any record of the charges against Caleb Wood in this. Tricia Bledsoe 7/21/99. [This is most likely connected to the beating of John Oliver Caleb Wood's first wife was Polly Oliver. Don't know if John is a brother or the father of Polly, yet. - David Morgan]

persimmonn1 originally shared this to **moore Family Tree**

16 Jan 2010 story

1822 Roane Co Tennessee

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**

04 Feb 2011

In this tree

Caleb S Wood*
1791 - 1860

In other family trees

Campbell Family Tree
lindanrickcamp

Lemonier Family Tree
aneisharush

Rogers/Barry Family Tree
suziecotter

Ancestry

Ansel Warren

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry

Caleb S. Wood

Caleb S. WOOD (Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 21 Oct 1791 in Union County, SC. He died after 1860 in Burleson County, TX.
Caleb married (1) **Polly OLIVER** on 7 Jun 1809 in Roane County, TN. Polly was born on 6 Jun 1794. She died on 7 Sep 1835.
They had the following children:

*16M i **John B. WOOD** was born on 28 Jun 1810. 17F ii **Mary Ann WOOD** was born on 21 Nov 1812. 18F iii **Helpi Melina WOOD** was born on 22 Oct 1815. +19M iv **William O. WOOD** 20 Fv **Polly Paralee WOOD** was born on 8 Feb 1821. 21M vi **Charles L. WOOD** was born on 29 Jun 1823 in TN. +22M vii **Caleb Jasper WOOD** 23 Fviii **Judah Carraline WOOD** was born on 19 Dec 1827 in TN. +24M ix **Eli Newton WOOD** 25 Mx **George Washington WOOD** was born on 7 Oct 1833 in TN. He died on 15 Jun 1908 in Howard County, TX. George married **Mary Emmaline PHILLIPS**.*

Caleb married (2) **Nancy LONG**.
They had the following children:

*26F xi **Nancy Adline WOOD** was born on 4 Jul 1837. 27M xii **Abraham Reed WOOD** was born on 26 Nov 1839 in TN. He died on 11 Jul 1917 in Bell County, TX. 28F xiii **Suzannah WOOD** was born on 6 Mar 1841. 29F xiv **Mary Jane WOOD** was born on 22 Sep 1842 in TN. Mary married (1) **James FRANKLIN** on 18 Dec 1859 in Burleson County, TX. Mary married (2) **William ISBELL** on 2 Oct 1866 in Burleson County, TX. 30M xv **Jesse Franklin WOOD** was born on 30 Nov 1844. 31F xvi **Sevannagh Elizabeth WOOD** was born on 12 Oct 1847 in Athens County, TX. 32F xvii **Martha Clementine WOOD** was born on 5 Aug 1849 in TN. Martha married **John R. JONES** on 1 Sep 1870 in Burleson County, TX.*

TJ0518 originally shared this to **Johnson Family Tree**
13 Apr 2011 story

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**
20 Dec 2012

In this tree

Caleb S Wood*
1791 - 1860

Polly Ann Oliver*
1794 - 1835

In other family trees

Wood Family Tree
vanessalynnewood

Murray
ihehe_1

Levrier Family Tree
LeVrier99

Note: This site uses cookies to help customize and personalize your visit to Ancestry. By using this site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More

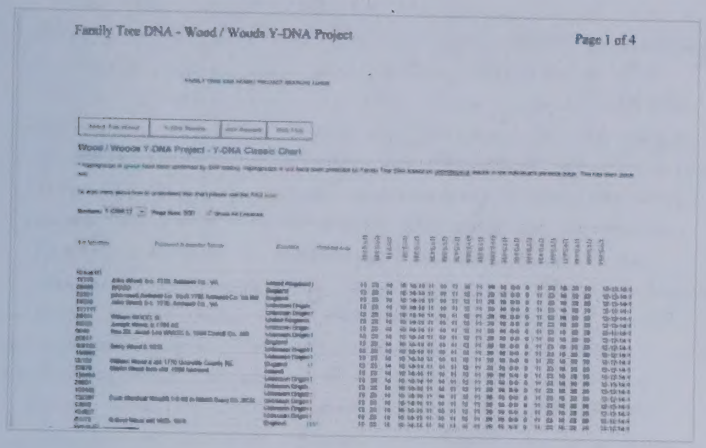
ancestry

Caleb S. Wood

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry

John Wood DNA Project


Family Tree DNA - Wood / Woods Y-DNA Project

Page 1 of 4

Wood / Woods Y-DNA Project - Y-DNA Classic Chart

davidwmorgan1943 originally shared this to **Markham-Barber Family Tree**

01 Jan 2012 Portrait / Family Photo

All the people on this list are in Group 1. They are either descendants of John Wood, who died in 1783 in Amherst County, Virginia, or from one of his brothers. The DNA from the descendants of Charles Wood of Frederick County, Maryland is completely different.

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**

06 Jan 2013

In this tree

Caleb S Wood*
1791 - 1860

John Wood*

Johana/John Wood/Woode
1525 - 1544

In other family trees

Rice Family Tree
Jawhawks747

Murray
ihehe_1

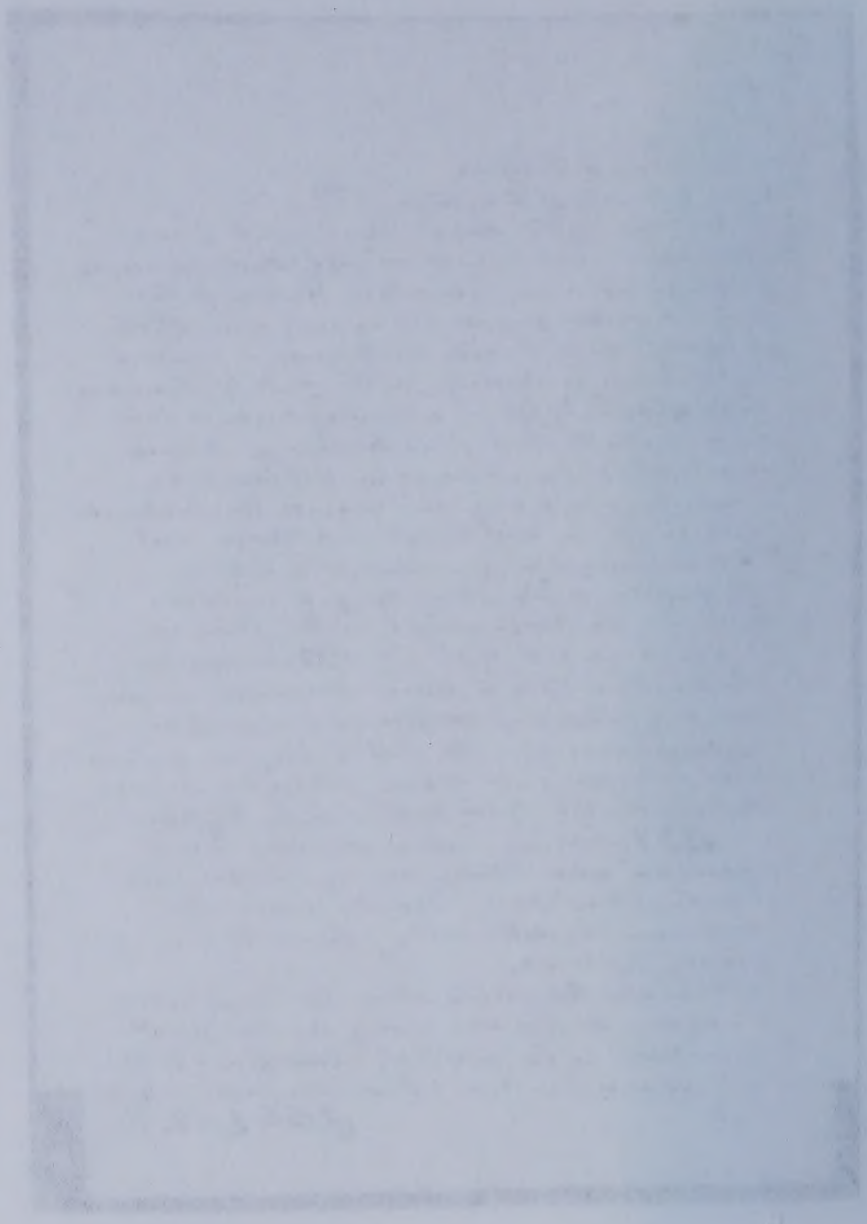
moore Family Tree
persimmonn1

State of Tennessee
County of Henderson } ss.

On this 12th day of December A D one thousand eight hundred and fifty three personally appeared before me an acting Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, Caleb S. Wood a resident of Henderson County, in the State of Tennessee who being duly sworn according to law declares, upon his oath that he is the son of Thomas Wood, who was a Corporal in Captain John Sevier's company and served in the revolutionary war as stated in his declaration which he made to obtain a pension on the 8th day of September 1832 that his father Thomas Wood died in Rowan County in the State of North Carolina on the 9th day of January 1838 leaving his mother Rose Wood, a widow Alexander Wood and this father and mother were married in Rockingham County in the State of Virginia previous to the father joining the Regular Army and that his mother Rose Wood died in the year 1837 leaving Nathan Christian Wood of whom we were living namely Thomas Wood Jr. Christopher Wood, Hannah Wood, Rose Wood, Elizabeth Wood, Caleb Wood, Nancy Wood, Polly Wood, Sally Wood and Jesse Wood.

Sworn before this declarant for the purpose of obtaining the pension secured by the Act of Congress passed July 4th 1836.

Caleb S. Wood



69

MARRIAGE BOND 1809

We, Adam Craig & James Robinson are bound unto the State aforesaid in the penalty of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 21 day of April 1809

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above-bound Adam Craig

address Roane County

hath obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, Tennessee, to marry Betsy Bryor

address Roane County ; Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Adam Craig

James Robinson

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY.

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the day of , 19

MARRIAGE BOND 1809

No.

We, Caleb Wood & James Matlock are bound unto the State aforesaid in the penalty of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 7 day of June 1809

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above-bound Caleb Wood

address Roane County

has obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, Tennessee, to marry Polly Oliver

address Roane County ; Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Caleb Wood

James Matlock

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY.

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the day of , 19

MARRIAGE BOND

We, Samuel Wilkerson & Isaac Gibson are bound unto the State aforesaid in the penalty of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 6 day of May 1809

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above-bound Samuel Wilkerson

address Roane County

hath obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, Tennessee, to marry Jenney McCombs

address Roane County ; Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Samuel Wilkerson

Isaac Gibson

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY.

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the day of , 19

MARRIAGE BOND

No.

We, Richard Bowers & William Berrett are bound unto the State aforesaid in the penalty of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 21 day of June 1809

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above-bound Richard Bowers

address Roane County

has obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, Tennessee, to marry Patsy Berrett

address Roane County ; Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

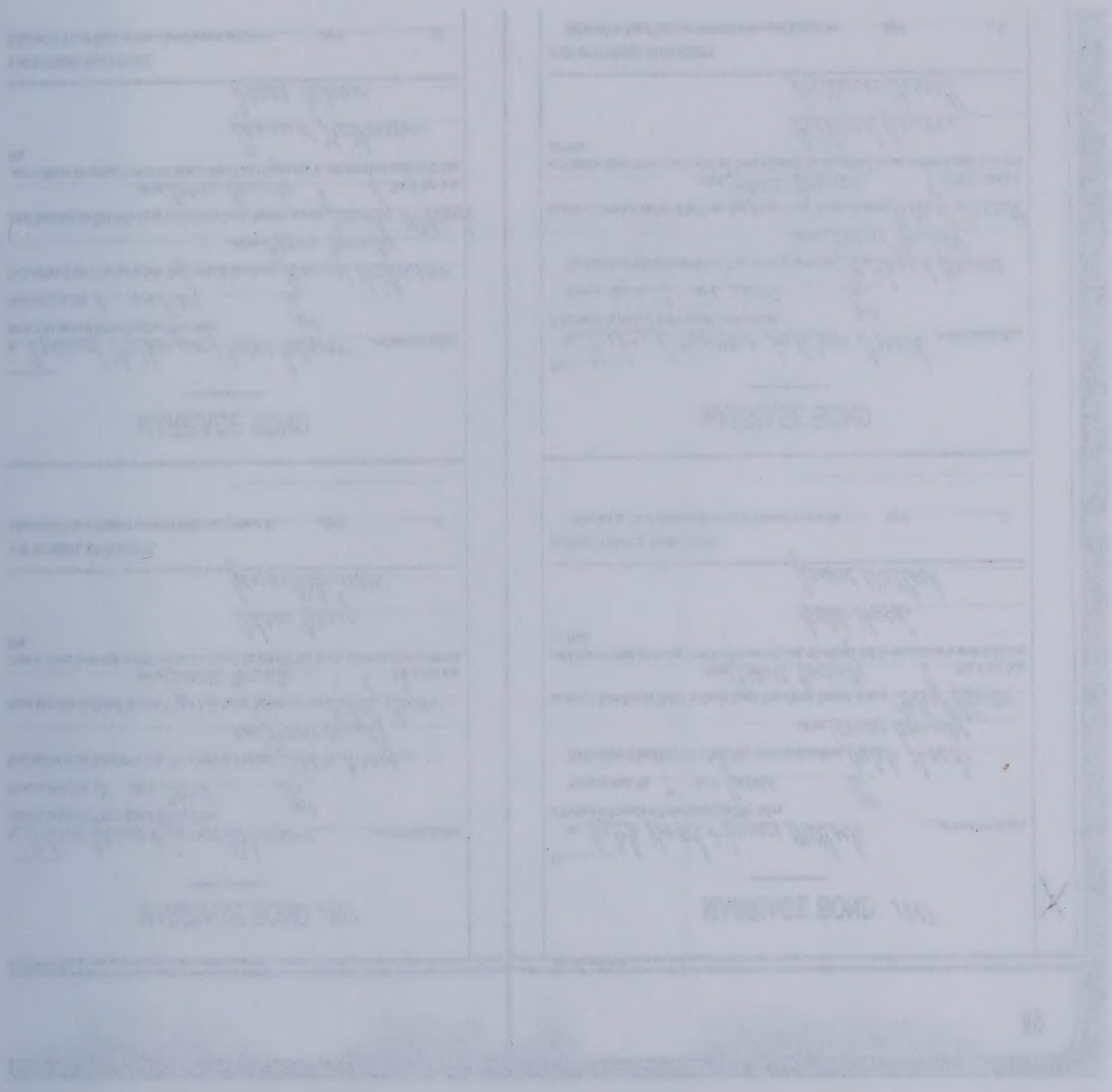
Richard Bowers

William Berrett

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY.

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the day of , 19

© 1997-2015 Ancestry.com



FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Millions of Original Source Documen

fold3

First Name

Last Name

State
Search now

New Rule Leaves Drivers Surprised
Why did no one tell drivers about this new rule? If you drive less than **35 miles per day**, you better read this...

Magdelene *Oliver* Winslow

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 4, 1566
Worcestershire, England
Death: Mar. 24, 1631
Droitwich Spa
Worcestershire, England

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Daughter of Gilbert Olyver and Margery Young. Second wife of Edward Winslow, married Nov 4, 1594 at St Brides Church on Fleetstreet, London England. Father of:
Edward Winslow 1595-1655
John Winslow 1597-1674
Eleanor Winslow 1598-1672
Kenelm Winslow 1599-1672
Gilbert Winslow 1600-1663
Elizabeth Winslow 1602-1605
Magdelene, Mrs Wm Wake 1604-1693
Josiah Winslow 1605-1674
Mary Magdelene, Mrs Peter Worden 1610-1687

Magdelene died after 1610

Family links:
Spouse:
Edward Winslow (1560 - 1620)

Children:
Mary Magdalene *Winslow* Worden (____ - 1686)*
Edward Winslow (1595 - 1655)*
John Winslow (1597 - 1674)*
Kenelm Winslow (1599 - 1672)*
Josiah Winslow (1605 - 1674)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Unknown

Maintained by: Anne Shurtleff Stevens
Originally Created by: P Fazzini
Record added: Apr 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51459858

- Emily Marsh
Added: Jun. 7, 2015

-Anonymous
Added: Jun. 3, 2015

My 11th GG
- John Mathers Caspole Jr
Added: Apr. 16, 2015

Leave flowers and a note

There are 27 more notes not showing...
Click here to view all notes...

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Magdelene Winslow

813 Death Certificates found for Magdelene Winslow
573 Marriage Certificates found for Magdelene Winslow
6,100 Birth Certificates found for Magdelene Winslow
88 Divorce Certificates found for Magdelene Winslow

7,574 Vital Records for Magdelene Winslow

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Millions of Original Source Documen

fold3

First Name

Last Name

State
Search now

New Rule Leaves Drivers Surprised
Why did no one tell drivers about this new rule? If you drive less than **35 miles per day**, you better read this...

Magdelene *Oliver* Winslow

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Birth: Aug. 4, 1566
Worcestershire, England
Death: Mar. 24, 1631
Droitwich Spa
Worcestershire, England

Daughter of Gilbert Olyver and Margery Young. Second wife of Edward Winslow, married Nov 4, 1594 at St Brides Church on Fleetstreet, London England. Father of:
Edward Winslow 1595-1655
John Winslow 1597-1674
Eleanor Winslow 1598-1672
Kenelm Winslow 1599-1672
Gilbert Winslow 1600-1663
Elizabeth Winslow 1602-1605
Magdelene, Mrs Wm Wake 1604-1693
Josiah Winslow 1605-1674
Mary Magdelene, Mrs Peter Worden 1610-1687

Magdelene died after 1610

Family links:
Spouse:
Edward Winslow (1560 - 1620)

Children:
Mary Magdalene *Winslow* Worden (____ - 1686)*
Edward Winslow (1595 - 1655)*
John Winslow (1597 - 1674)*
Kenelm Winslow (1599 - 1672)*
Josiah Winslow (1605 - 1674)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Unknown

Maintained by: Anne Shurtleff Stevens
Originally Created by: P Fazzini
Record added: Apr 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51459858

- Emily Marsh
Added: Jun. 7, 2015

-Anonymous
Added: Jun. 3, 2015

My 11th GG
- John Mathers Caspole Jr
Added: Apr. 16, 2015

Leave flowers and a note

There are 27 more notes not showing...
Click here to view all notes...

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Magdelene Winslow

813 Death Certificates found for Magdelene Winslow

573 Marriage Certificates found for Magdelene Winslow

6,100 Birth Certificates found for Magdelene Winslow

88 Divorce Certificates found for Magdelene Winslow

7,574 Vital Records for Magdelene Winslow

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Edward Winslow of the Mayflowe

EDWARD WINSLOW OF THE MAYFLOWER

Among those on board the ship Mayflower when it finally reached New England in November, 1620 were Edward Winslow and his wife Elizabeth. Winslow was born October 18, 1594 in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England. He was called a printer of London when he was married on May 16, 1618 in Leyden, Holland to Elizabeth Barker. A religious group called the Separatists had fled from England to Holland to escape the fines and punishments for their illegal religious practices. Edward Winslow was one of the influential leaders of this religious group. After about 10 years in Holland, the Separatists found that jobs were hard to find and they were poor. They did not approve of the Dutch customs and way of life, and they did not approve of their children mixing with the Dutch children. They wanted to keep their English customs and their own religion, so they decided to go to the NewWorld in search of religious freedom. After several financial and political problems, two ships were obtained. The Speedwell (which leaked and could not make the trip) sailed from Leyden, Holland with the Separatists. And theMayflower sailed from Southampton, England with the London and English group. One problem after another delayed their departure until they had to cross the stormy North Atlantic Ocean during a bad time of the year. After 66 miserable days at sea with 102 passengers packed in that tiny ship, they finally anchored near Provincetown on Cape Cod in Massachusetts. Because of the mumbling and grumbling on board the ship, an agreement was signed by 41 men, including Edward Fuller, called the Mayflower Compact. This famous historic document is an example of our country's earliest democratic government.

Winslow was one of the 10 men who explored the shores of Cape Cod in search of a suitable site to establish Plymouth Colony. It was December and very cold before the area at Plymouth Rock was finally selected. Today we call this group of people who settled there the Pilgrims. Edward Winslow survived that first terrible winter when half of those who had just arrived perished from some unidentified epidemic, but wife Elizabeth died. He was married again in Plymouth on May 12, 1621 to Susanna (-----) White, widow of Pilgrim William White of the Mayflower. This was the first marriage performed in Plymouth Colony.

Edward Winslow was a Colony Assistant many times and served as Colony Governor in 1633, 1636 and 1635. In 1623 he had returned to England to transact business for the Colony and returned the next year with supplies as well as three heifers and a bull (these were Plymouth's first cattle). He went to London again in 1630 and 1635, and in 1646 he was employed there in Oliver Cromwell's government. Edward Winslow died aboard ship and was buried at sea on May 8, 1655.
The only known portrait of a Pilgrim is that of Edward Winslow, which hangs in Pilgrim Hall Museum in Plymouth.

EdwardWinslow had five children but only two lived to marry and have children:
1. JOSIAH married PENELOPE PELHAM and had four children.
2. ELIZABETH married ROBERT BROOKS and GEORGE CORWIN and had two daughters.

Which child of Pilgrim EdwardWinslow is yourMayflower ancestor?

Compiled by Margaret Harris Stover from various sources, 2006
Junior Membership Chair, General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Past State Governor, Mayflower Descendants in the State of Florida

Edward Winslow of the Mayflowe

EDWARD WINSLOW OF THE MAYFLOWER

Among those on board the ship Mayflower when it finally reached New England in November, 1620 were Edward Winslow and his wife Elizabeth. Winslow was born October 18, 1594 in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England. He was called a printer of London when he was married on May 16, 1618 in Leyden, Holland to Elizabeth Barker. A religious group called the Separatists had fled from England to Holland to escape the fines and punishments for their illegal religious practices. Edward Winslow was one of the influential leaders of this religious group. After about 10 years in Holland, the Separatists found that jobs were hard to find and they were poor. They did not approve of the Dutch customs and way of life, and they did not approve of their children mixing with the Dutch children. They wanted to keep their English customs and their own religion, so they decided to go to the NewWorld in search of religious freedom. After several financial and political problems, two ships were obtained. The Speedwell (which leaked and could not make the trip) sailed from Leyden, Holland with the Separatists. And theMayflower sailed from Southampton, England with the London and English group. One problem after another delayed their departure until they had to cross the stormy North Atlantic Ocean during a bad time of the year. After 66 miserable days at sea with 102 passengers packed in that tiny ship, they finally anchored near Provincetown on Cape Cod in Massachusetts. Because of the mumbling and grumbling on board the ship, an agreement was signed by 41 men, including Edward Fuller, called the Mayflower Compact. This famous historic document is an example of our country's earliest democratic government.

Winslow was one of the 10 men who explored the shores of Cape Cod in search of a suitable site to establish Plymouth Colony. It was December and very cold before the area at Plymouth Rock was finally selected. Today we call this group of people who settled there the Pilgrims. Edward Winslow survived that first terrible winter when half of those who had just arrived perished from some unidentified epidemic, but wife Elizabeth died. He was married again in Plymouth on May 12, 1621 to Susanna (-----) White, widow of Pilgrim William White of the Mayflower. This was the first marriage performed in Plymouth Colony.

Edward Winslow was a Colony Assistant many times and served as Colony Governor in 1633, 1636 and 1635. In 1623 he had returned to England to transact business for the Colony and returned the next year with supplies as well as three heifers and a bull (these were Plymouth's first cattle). He went to London again in 1630 and 1635, and in 1646 he was employed there in Oliver Cromwell's government. Edward Winslow died aboard ship and was buried at sea on May 8, 1655.
The only known portrait of a Pilgrim is that of Edward Winslow, which hangs in Pilgrim Hall Museum in Plymouth.

EdwardWinslow had five children but only two lived to marry and have children:
1. JOSIAH married PENELOPE PELHAM and had four children.
2. ELIZABETH married ROBERT BROOKS and GEORGE CORWIN and had two daughters.

Which child of Pilgrim EdwardWinslow is yourMayflower ancestor?

Compiled by Margaret Harris Stover from various sources, 2006
Junior Membership Chair, General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Past State Governor, Mayflower Descendants in the State of Florida

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

The Fighting Martins of Ninety-Six, South Carolina

THE MARTINS OF MARTINTOWN

John A. Chapman. History of Edgefield County From the Earliest Settlements to 1897. Newberry SC, 1897. Pp. 392-3. The Martin family, of Martintown, in Edgefield County, were prominent, brave, active, and energetic Whigs during the Revolution, but as Martintown has long since gone to decay, and as the family, from whom the name was derived, is almost or quite extinct in Edgefield, it might please the reader of this book to find here a few items of the family history.

I am indebted to the Honorable John Martin, United States Senator from Kansas, for the following information: The Martin family was of Scotch-Irish origin. The family emigrated from the North of Ireland somewhere towards the close of the sixteenth century (should be I think seventeenth) and settled originally in Caroline County, Virginia. The family was a large one, there being seven sons and one daughter. The names of the sons were: Abram, John, George, William, Matthew, Barclay, and Edmund. The daughter's name was Letty [Letitia]. They resided in Virginia for many years, and finally scattered to Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Tennessee, North Carolina, Ohio, and South Carolina. The head of the South Carolina branch of the family, Abram Martin, was born in Carolina County, Virginia, in the year 1708, and there grew to manhood and married Miss Elizabeth Marshall, of Caroline County, who was said to be a niece of the father of John Marshall, afterwards Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Soon after his marriage he moved to South Carolina and located in Edgefield District and there lived and died.

He had eight sons, as follows: William Martin, James Martin, John Martin, George Martin, Barclay Martin, Edmund Martin, Marshall Martin, Matt Martin, and one daughter, Letty Martin. Of these children, William, the eldest, married Miss Grace Waring and left three children, Robert, Elizabeth, and William. He was captain of artillery and was killed at the siege of Augusta. It was this Mrs. Martin who, in conjunction with Mrs. Barclay Martin, born Rachel Clay, captured the British courier with dispatches while on his way from Augusta to Ninety-Six, as elsewhere related.

The third son, John Martin, was an officer during the Revolution, Brigadier after the war, and served several years in the Legislature. He was married three times and left many children, one of whom was Judge W. D. Martin, of whom something has already been written. John Martin died in Abbeville District in 1813. Several of this prolific family rose to distinction. Charles was an officer in the Confederate Army and was killed in the battle of Kennesaw Mountain. John Martin, Senator from Kansas in 1894, is a grandson of Matthew Martin of the Revolution, who moved to Tennessee and died there in 1846. Many more names might be added to this roll of the Martins, all worthy, all true men and women; but if all were written that might be written of the children of Edgefield abroad, it would embrace the world, and the book would soon grow to unwieldy size. http://www.sciway3.net/clark/revolutionarywar/PioneerMothers.

Copyright 1912

page 336 Pioneer Mothers of America (copy sent to me by a faithful younger reader of these pages!) The Fighting Martins of " Ninety-six " An act of audacious bravery was performed by two fun-loving but patriotic young women of South Carolina, during that last checkered campaign of General Greene, that will ever add interest to the early annals of the State.³ Mrs. Abram Martin was the Spartan mother of seven sons, all of whom were soldiers fighting for independence. The two eldest were married, and their wives, Mrs. Grace Martin and Mrs. Rachel Martin, lived with their mother-in-law, not far from Fort Ninety-six in the Edgefield district. They were mere girls, scarcely out of their teens, Grace, the wife of the eldest son, having been married when she was fourteen. They were bright, mischievous young women skilled in woodcraft, full of fun, and courageous as a woman had need to be in a section over-run with British soldiers, Tories, and guerillas. Late one afternoon word was received at the Martin homestead that a courier, bearing import-ant dispatches to one of the upper stations, was to pass along the road, fronting the house, very shortly. The courier was being escorted by two British soldiers. Said Mrs. Rachel, banteringly, "if you were a soldier's wife, I'd dare you to join me in capturing that courier and his papers for General Greene." Grace Martin's husband was an officer, whose promotion had been won for daring and bravery in many battles. Consequently her answer was to have been expected. "Soldier's wife," said Mrs. Grace scornfully, ;I dare do anything that you can do."

The plan was quickly matured. They would don their husband's uniforms, and as both were tall, well-formed girls they trusted that in the dusk of the evening their sex might not be recognised. In the half-light, with rifles over their shoulders and pistols in their belts they were in fact quite formidable looking soldiers. At least the British guards thought so when the pair sprang out from behind a rail fence near the Martin home, where the three travellers had to pass through a gap in the fence, and called upon them to halt. Taken entirely unawares and with guns cocked but a few feet from their heads, there was nothing for them to do except to surrender, which they promptly did with both hands up.

"We want those papers,"; said Mistress Grace in as deep a voice as she could command The courier and the two young officers who were acting as escort were too much frightened to notice the voice, and the papers were handed over at once, after which the two young women, with a great show of magnanimity, paroled them, not knowing what else to do with them. The discomfited Britons turned about and rode slowly back. Taking a short cut through the woods the young women reached their home and had resumed their wonted garb when the three British soldiers appeared and asked for shelter for the night. Mrs. Martin, the elder, asked them, in all innocence, how it was that they were returning so soon after having but recently; passed the house. They replied by showing their paroles and acknowledged frankly that they had been taken prisoners by two young rebels, armed with rifles,; who had come upon them so suddenly that they had no time to defend themselves. Shelter was given to them for the night and they rode away next morning with never a suspicion that the two merry-eyed young women with whom they had conversed at the breakfast table were the rebel lads who had led them captive. It is perhaps unnecessary to say that the captured despatches had been forwarded to General Greene's headquarters by a trusted messenger within an hour after they were taken.

Mrs. Abram Martin was a woman of strong personality. She had eight sons and one daughter. Seven of her sons and her son-in-law, Captain Wade of Virginia, entered the service at the opening of the war. Captain Wade fell with his commander, Richard Montgomery, at the siege of Quebec and his widow and his little son, George Washington Wade, lived with Mrs. Martin. Her eldest son, William M. Martin, was a captain of artillery, and after serving with distinguished bravery at the sieges of Savannah and Charleston, was killed at the siege of Augusta. He was married to Miss Grace Waring, daughter of Benjamin Waring of Dorchester. Her husband's death left her with three children. Barkley Martin, the second son, was married to Rachel Clay, daughter of Henry Clay, Jr., of Mecklenburg, Va., a first cousin of Henry Clay of Tennessee. Rachel Clay's sister was married to another of the "Fighting Martins of `Ninety-six and their son, another Barkley Martin, was a member of Congress in the forties.

One of the traditions in the family was that when the British were in possession of Fort Ninety-six, an English officer rode out to the Martin home one day and asked the old lady, who sat with her daughter-in-law, "Didn't you have a son in the army at Augusta"; "I did,"replied the aged mother, scarcely able to restrain her tears. "Well, I saw his d-head shot off,"replied the officer, with a malicious grin. If he anticipated any pleasure in seeing the agony of a wife and mother he must have been chagrined, as the only reply of the mother was, "He could not have died in a better cause."

The stories of Emily Geiger, Rebecca Motte, Dicey Langston, the Martins, and other daring and patriotic women of South Carolina are well authenticated by Dr. Ramsey's Recollections and History of South Carolina, the Memoirs of Generals Lee and Sumter, and personal interviews with direct descendants by Mrs. Ellett and hers.

ANDREWMARTIN100 originally shared this to **Andrew Ayers Martin**

07 Nov 2009 story

Note: This site uses cookies to help improve and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using this site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More. X

ancestry

The Fighting Martins of Ninety-Six, South Carolina

by Agnes Leland Cross

THE MARTINS OF MARTINSTOWN

John A. Chapman, History of Edgefield County from Its Earliest Settlements to 1897 (Newberry SC, 1897; rpt. 2000), pp. 382–3, says: "The Martin family of Martinstown, in Edgefield County, were prominent in the colony. They were originally from Wales, but on their coming to America they settled in Virginia, and from there came to South Carolina. Two brothers, Henry and Joseph Martin, are mentioned as the first settlers of Martinstown, in the present county of Edgefield. Henry Martin was a captain in the Revolutionary army, and was killed at the battle of Ninety-Six. He left a large family, and his descendants are numerous in Edgefield and the adjoining counties. Joseph Martin was a major in the Revolutionary army, and was also killed at the battle of Ninety-Six. He left a large family, and his descendants are numerous in Edgefield and the adjoining counties."

I am indebted to the late Mrs. Dallas Martin Evans of Aiken, S.C., for the following information. The Martin family was of Scotch-Irish origin. The family settled in the vicinity of Ninety-Six before the close of the eighteenth century. Two brothers, Henry and Joseph Martin, were among the first settlers in Edgefield County, South Carolina, and were killed at the battle of Ninety-Six in the Revolutionary War. Joseph Martin was a major in the Revolutionary army, and was also killed at the battle of Ninety-Six. He left a large family, and his descendants are numerous in Edgefield and the adjoining counties.

Henry Martin, the first of the family to settle in Edgefield County, South Carolina, was born in Wales in 1730. He died in 1780. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in Wales in 1735. She died in 1780. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, Jr., married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, Jr., was born in 1750. He died in 1800. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 1755. She died in 1800. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, III, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, III, was born in 1780. He died in 1850. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 1785. She died in 1850. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, IV, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, IV, was born in 1810. He died in 1880. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 1815. She died in 1880. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, V, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, V, was born in 1840. He died in 1900. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 1845. She died in 1900. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, VI, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, VI, was born in 1870. He died in 1930. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 1875. She died in 1930. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, VII, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, VII, was born in 1900. He died in 1960. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 1905. She died in 1960. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, VIII, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, VIII, was born in 1930. He died in 1990. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 1935. She died in 1990. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, IX, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, IX, was born in 1960. He died in 2020. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 1965. She died in 2020. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, X, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, X, was born in 1990. He died in 2050. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 1995. She died in 2050. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XI, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XI, was born in 2020. He died in 2080. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2025. She died in 2080. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XII, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XII, was born in 2050. He died in 2110. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2055. She died in 2110. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XIII, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XIII, was born in 2080. He died in 2140. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2085. She died in 2140. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XIV, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XIV, was born in 2110. He died in 2170. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2115. She died in 2170. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XV, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XV, was born in 2140. He died in 2200. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2145. She died in 2200. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XVI, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XVI, was born in 2170. He died in 2230. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2175. She died in 2230. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XVII, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XVII, was born in 2200. He died in 2260. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2205. She died in 2260. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XVIII, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XVIII, was born in 2230. He died in 2290. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2235. She died in 2290. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XIX, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XIX, was born in 2260. He died in 2320. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2265. She died in 2320. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XX, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XX, was born in 2290. He died in 2350. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2295. She died in 2350. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XXI, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XXI, was born in 2320. He died in 2380. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2325. She died in 2380. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XXII, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XXII, was born in 2350. He died in 2410. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2355. She died in 2410. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XXIII, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XXIII, was born in 2380. He died in 2440. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2385. She died in 2440. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XXIV, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XXIV, was born in 2410. He died in 2470. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2415. She died in 2470. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XXV, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

Henry Martin, XXV, was born in 2440. He died in 2500. He married Mary Ann Martin, who was born in 2445. She died in 2500. They had seven children, as follows: (1) Henry Martin, XXVI, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (2) Joseph Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (3) John Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (4) William Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (5) Thomas Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (6) James Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children. (7) Robert Martin, married Mary Ann Martin, and had seven children.

ANDREWMART1 initially shared this to Andrew Ayers Martin
0 new likes · Like

The Fighting Martins of Ninety-Six, South Carolina from John A. Chapman. History of Edgefield County From the Earliest Settlements to 1897. Newberry, CA, 1897, pp 393-393

1700's to present Ninety-Six, Edgefield District, South Carolina

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**

29 Dec 2010

In this tree

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800 - 1892

Elizabeth Martin
1732 - 1816

In other family trees

MARTIN FAMILY TREE
djmar1953

Frank and Zettie Yarborough
pearzettie

Williams Family Tree
cherylmyers100

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Amherst County Virginia Will

Amherst County Virginia Will Book 1 page 2791771 September 25, WILL: Made, Amherst Co, VA
1775 March 6, Will Proved, Amherst Co, VA.
WILL: Recorded Book I, Page 279, Amherst Co, VA.
In the name of God Amen, I James Martin of the Parish & County of Amherst, VA, being in perfect health & of sound memory, but calling to mind the mortality of my body & that it is appointed to all men once to die, do make this my last Will & Testament revoking all other & former Wills by me heretofore made. And in the first place I recommend my soul to God who gave it & my body to the earth to be peacefully interred at the discreation of my executors herein after mentioned & for such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life. My will & desire is that they be disposed of in the following manner. That is to say I will that all my personal estate of what kind soever these shall be, shall be sold by my executors & that out of the money arising by the sale thereof all my just debts & funeral charges shall be paid & satisfied.

ITEM: I give & bequeath to my son, Azariah Martin, the tract of land whereon I now live, lying on the North Branch of the Rockfish River containing 360 acres and my 4 Negro slaves to wit: Tom, Jane, Issac & Betty & the future increase of the said Jean & Betty to hold to him & his heirs forever & also I give to him 1 feather bed, furniture, 2 cows and all my tables, chairs, 3 iron pots & looking glass

ITEM: I give & bequeath to my son, John Martin & his heirs forever my 3 Negro slaves: Sarah, Beck & young Chaney & their future increase.

ITEM: I give & bequeath to my son William Martin & his heirs forever, my 4 Negro slaves: James, Lucy, Nathan & old Chaney & the future increase of the said Lucy & Chaney.

ITEM: I give & bequeath to my son, James Martin & his heirs forever my 4 Negro slaves: Ann, John, Bob & Rachel & the future increase of the said Ann & Rachel.

ITEM: I give & bequeath to my son, David Martin & his heirs forever my 3 Negro slaves: Manchester, David & Patty & the future increase of the said Patty.

ITEM: I give & bequeath to my son-in-law, William Terril Lewis, 10 pounds of current money.

ITEM: I give & bequeath to my son-in-law, Thomas Anthony 70 pounds of current money.

ITEM: It is my desire that the 10 pounds given to William Terril Lewis & the 70 pounds given to Thomas Anthony be raised out of the sale of my personal estate & if there should be money wanting to make up the said sums above mentioned, that my sons David, John, William & Azariah Martin each of them pay an equal part to make up the said sums of 10 pounds to William Terril Lewis & the 70 pounds to Thomas Anthony. Whereas I have given my son, Obediah Martin, my bond for 165 pounds & 2 shillings payable at my decease which I gave him as his part of my estate—& it is my desire that he shall have no more. I also, give to my son, Azariah Martin, my 2 Negros, Usley & Betty & the future increase to him & his heirs forever. Also, I give to my son, James Martin & his heirs forever my Negro slave, Milly & her future increase. Also, I give to my son William Martin, my Negro slave, Sam to him & his heirs forever. It is my desire that my sons, Azariah, James & William Martin do pay the above mentioned sum of 165 pounds & 2 shillings to my son, Obediah Martin in consideration of their last mentioned legacies. And their last mentioned legacies shall be valued by 3 in different persons & each of them the said, Azariah, James, & William Martin shall pay in proportion to the value of their legacies. And lastly I do appoint my 3 sons, William, James & Azariah Martin to be executors of this my last will & testament. In witness whereof I signed, sealed & published this my last will & testament this 25th day of September 1771.
Note that in the bequest to James Martin, my Negro, Bob is interlined. Signed: James Martin (LS) Signed, sealed & published in the presence of: Francis Meriwether, William Depriest, Samuel Cowell.

Probate: 6 Mar 1775 Amherst Co., VA
Note:

1775 March 6, Will Proved, Amherst Co, VA.WILL: Recorded Book I, Page 279, Amherst Co, VA.
At a court held for Amherst Co, VA the 6th day of March 1775, this last will & testament of James Martin., deceased was presented in court by William Martin, James Martin & Azariah Martin, the executors therein named & proved by the oaths of Francis Meriwether & William Depriest, Samuel Cowell 2 subscribing witnessess & ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said executors who made oath according to law, certificate is granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form giving security whereupon the said executors with Charles Rodes, William Loving & John Thurmond, their securities, entered into & acknowledged bond in the penalty of 2000 pounds with the conditions required by law.Teste: Edm. Wilcox, Clerk

Event: and gave 8 negro slaves to his son Azariah Property 1775 Amherst Co., VA

Note: This site uses cookies to help improve and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using this site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More OK

ancestry

Amherst County Virginia Will

Amherst County Virginia Will Book 1 page 379 1771 September 20, Will - Peter, Amherst Co. VA
1772 March 5, [illegible] Amherst Co. VA
Will Book [illegible] 1 Page 379, Amherst Co. VA
In the name of God Amen, I James Martin of the Parish & County of Amherst VA. being in perfect health & of sound memory, but calling to mind the mortality of my body & that it is appointed to all men once to die, do make this my last Will & Testament revoking all other & former Wills by me heretofore made. And in the first place I recommend my soul to God who gave it & my body to the earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my executors hereafter named & for such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, My will & desire is that they be disposed of in the following manner. That is to say I will that all my personal estate or what kind soever there shall be, shall be sold by my executors & that out of the money arising by the sale thereof all my just debts & funeral charges shall be paid & satisfied

ITEM. I give & bequeath to my son, Peter Martin, the tract of land whereon I now live, lying on the North Branch of the Rockfish River containing 100 acres and my Negro woman to wit: Tom, Jane, Rose & Betty & the future increase of the said Jane & Betty to him & his Heirs Forever & also I give to John [illegible] Martin, Bartholomew & Anne and all my Stable, Arable, & Pine pasture & Nursing glass

ITEM. I give & bequeath to my son, James Martin & his heirs forever my 2 Negro women Darah, Beck & young Dinney & their future increase

ITEM. I give & bequeath to my son William Martin & his heirs forever my 4 Negro slaves, James, Lucy, Nelson & old Dinney & the future increase of the said Lucy & Dinney

ITEM. I give & bequeath to my son, James Martin & his heirs forever my 4 Negro slaves, Ann, John, Bob & Peyton & the future increase of the said Ann & Peyton

ITEM. I give & bequeath to my son, Daniel Martin & his heirs forever my 3 Negro slaves, Bartholomew, David & Polly & the future increase of the said Polly

ITEM. I give & bequeath to my wife, William Tabb Lewis, 10 pounds or current money

ITEM. I give & bequeath to my son-in-law, Thomas Eastham 10 pounds or current money

ITEM. It is my desire that the Corporate given to William Tabb Lewis & the 20 pounds given to Thomas Eastham be raised out of the sale of my personal estate & if there should be a deficiency resulting to make up the said sums above mentioned, that my sons David, John, William & Daniel Martin each of them pay an equal part or proportion of the said sums or so much as is wanting to fulfill the 20 pounds to Thomas Eastham, which sums I have given my son [illegible] My will is that my executors hereafter named do sell at public or private sale [illegible] as they may think proper for the best & all my estate not before disposed of & the residue of my estate after my just debts & funeral charges are paid & satisfied

[illegible] my son James Martin & Nicholas Davis of the County aforesaid, Gentlemen, executors of this my last will & testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made, ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this 20th day of September 1771

Note: [illegible] in the testimony of James Martin, his last will & testament [illegible] & published in the presence of [illegible] Nicholas Davis, William Tabb Lewis, Thomas Eastham

[illegible] 5 Mar 1772 Amherst Co., VA.

more

[illegible] Amherst Co., VA. [illegible] Book 1 Page 379, Amherst Co., VA.

[illegible] Martin & [illegible] Martin, Amherst Co., VA. [illegible] Book 1 Page 379, Amherst Co., VA.

[illegible] Martin & [illegible] Martin, Amherst Co., VA. [illegible] Book 1 Page 379, Amherst Co., VA.

Note:

1775, January 2, Personality deed James Martin Sr to Azariah Martin Amherst co Va. To all people to whom these presents shall come. I, James Martin Sr .do send greeting. Know ye that I the said James Martin Sr. of the Parish and Co of Amherst, Planter, for and in consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear toward my youngest son Azariah Martin of the same Parish and County have give and granted and by these presents do freely give and grant unto the said Azariah Martin his heirs executors or administrators (viz) Negroes Tom,Jane, Isaa, Old Betty, Usley, Young Betty, Young James, Young Jane, and their future increase, also two cows, two tables, five chares, (chairs) three iron pots and one looking glass. To have and to hold all the above named slaves and their increase to him the said Azariah Martin he, his heirs, executors or administrators from henceforth forever as his and their proper slaves absolutely with out any manner of condition. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of January in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy five.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

signed in presence of

Charles RodesFrance Meriwether

thomas Pannell James Martin Sr.

At a court held for Amherst county the sixth day of March 1775 This indenture was proven by the oathes of Charles Rodes, Frances Meriwether and Thomas Pannell to be the act and deed of James Martin Sr. and ordered to be recorded

teste Edmd. Wilcox, Clk

The above was sent to me by pamstone@digital.net Extracted from: King, J. Estelle Stewart: Abstracts of Wills, Inventories, and Administration Accounts of One record says James Martin died in 1775 in Amherst County, Va Albemarle County, Virginia (1748-1800) Amherst County, Virginia (1761-1800); Published, 1940, by Author, Beverly Hills, CA. (No Copyright noted.) MFQ= Martin family Quarterly It is no longer in publication but has lots of information on James Martin and Elizabeth Crawford. Marge JMargeMaritn@worldnet.att.net

Event: **Alt. Birth 25 Aug 1699 Amherst Co., VA**

Event: **and gave 6 negro slaves to his son James Property 1775 Amherst Co., VA**

Note:

To all people to whom these presents shall come, I James Martin Sen. Of the Parish & County of Amherst Planter for and in consideration of the love, good will & affection which I have and do bear toward my son James Martin of the same parish & County have given & granted by these presents do freely give and grant unto the said James Martin his heirs executors & administration (viz) six Negro slaves Ann, John, Bob, Rachael, Charles, Rowling with the future increase of said Ann & Rachael also one Negro Goil Milley with her future increase in all given to have & to hold all the above named slaves and their increase to him the said James Martin Jun. He his heirs executors & administration from hence forth forever as his and their proper slaves absolutely without any manner of consideration. In witness where of I have here unto set my hand & seal this second day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy five.Same Witnesses James Martin Sr.

Amherst Co., VA, Deed Book D Pg. 241-2

Event: **and gave 5 negro slaves to his son John Property 1775 Amherst Co., VA**

Note:

To all people to whom these presents shall come, I James Martin Sen. Of the Parish & county of Amherst Planter for and in consideration of the love, good will & affectin which I have and do bear toward my son John Martin of the said county & parish have given and granted and by these presents do freely give and grant unto the said John Martin his heirs executors or administration (viz) five Negro slaves Sarah, Beck, Young Chaney, Leah, Aaron and their future increase to have and to hold all the above named slaves & their increase to him the said John Martin he his heirs executors or administration from hence forth forever as his & their proper slaves absolutely without any manner of consideration. In witness where of I have here unto set my hand & seal this second day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy five.Same Witnesses James Martin Sr.Amnherst Co., VA, Deed Book D Pg. 243

littlebritches102 originally shared this to **Rorie Family Tree**
17 Feb 2011 story

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**
06 Apr 2011

In this tree

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800 - 1892

James Martin ???
1768 -

In other family trees

Ford-Bowles-Crighton-Hope Family Tree
MaryBYonan

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Death date of Ellender Dooley Martin

An article about the life of Henry Martin from The Comanche Chief, written 23 Sept 1882 tells about the death of his first wife. It says:
In the fall of 1852 he started for Texas. While on the way he was delayed by high water in St. Francis County, Arkansas. While there, his wife, Elinder, sickened and died. Mrs. Martin was in every respect a dutiful, good, Christian woman. The date of her death was December the 5th, 1852. She was long a member of the Methodist church, and her dying words were an exhortation to her family to lead Christian lives, in preparation for the great change she was then experiencing.

Dooleystory originally shared this to **Two William Dooleys: William Dooley of Elbert and Hart Co., GA & William Dooly of Elbert and Walker Co., GA & Pickens Co., AL**
10 Aug 2010 story

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**
09 Jul 2011

In this tree

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800 - 1892

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
1802 - 1852

In other family trees

Stephenson - Renz Family Tree
bradystephenson

Ramsey Family Tree
firasmusmar

Melba Martin's Family Tree
MAMMartin

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using this site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Death date of Elleander Dooley Martin

At school about the 8th of many Mann Dan Cassaway Chief, written 22 Sept 1920 was shown the death of his first wife. It says: in the list of 1902 be buried or Texas. While on this very he was calling by my uncle A.B. Pendell, Lucky, Arkansas. While there, his wife, Dooley, not even out two days. Martin was very much a good Christian brother. The date of her death was December the 6th, 1902. She was long a member of the Methodist church and her dying words were an invitation to not be lay to lead Christian lives. In preparation for the great change she was then ever ready.

Dooleyetory originally owned this to Two William Dooley of Ethan and nan Co., GA & William Dooley of Ethan and Wayne Co., GA & Indiana Co., AL

Tip: Add a story, date, place

Item/book owned this to Widows (White Lake) Here

Tip: Add a story

In this Tree

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
Male, 1902

Elleander Elleander "Elly" Dooley
Add a story

In other family trees

Relationship - Ideas Family Tree

Family Description

Ramsey Family Tree

Tip: Add a story

Wells Martin's Family Tree

Add Member

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

EARLY SETTLEMENT OF COMANCHE COUNTY

*The Comanche Chief, Comanche, Texas, 22 January 1880***EARLY SETTLEMENT OF COMANCHE COUNTYAN INTERESTING REMINISCENCE BY THE FIRST WHITE SETTLER**On the night of the 18th Dec. 1854, the first settlers of Comanche county, Jesse MERCER and F.M. COLLIER, struck camp in a Live Oak grove, one mile east of Dr. Geo. W. MONTGOMERY's residence-formerly MERCER's; the first furrow plowed in the county, was done by B.J. HOLMSLEY- on Holmsley's creek-in the HOLMSLEY field; the first cabin was built by F.M. COLLIER, on Mercer's creek, one mile east of Dr. MONTGOMERY's residence; the first birth in the county was Thos. A. COLLIER, son of F.M. and Julia A., born May 30, 1855; the first death in the county was a little daughter of C.H. ISHAM, one mile south-west from Comanche town, who was poisoned by eating berries from mesquite mistletoe; the first man killed was J.H. FOREMAN, in an altercation with Jesse REED at the crossing on Mercer's creek near where J.F. KETTLE's farm now is; the first marriage license was issued to Elias DENTON and Polly WRIGHT; the first marriage ceremony was said to T.J. HOLMSLEY and Bettie CUNNINGHAM at Capt. CUNNINGHAM's residence on Mountain creek.; the first sermon was preached by Rev. B. KEMP-Methodist-at F.M. COLLIER's cabin; the first Baptist sermon was preached by Rev. HOWARD, on Mercer's creek, near Fletcher NEELEY's residence; the first school and church house was on Mercer's creek, near Dr. R. TUGGLE's old place-now D.H. CUNNINGHAM's; the first Indian depredations was the stealing of Adam's-not Ichabod's-an emigrant moving to the settlement-horses by two Comanche Indian's, on Warren's creek in the valley where Uncle Billy LATHAM's-Mama HONEY's-field is now; the first persons killed by Indians, were – BEAN and his negro man, near the Twinn mountains, now in Hamilton county, and Peter C. JOHNSON, near Johnson's peak in Bosque county-BEAN and JOHNSON were citizens of Comanche county; the first persons killed and scalped by Indians, in the county proper, were Gid FROWMAN and a little son of John BAGGETT's. FROWMAN was killed on South Leon, four miles below Old Cora. BAGGETT's son, on the Baggett branch, north of the North Leon, during the same raid that FROWMAN was killed. Kenith McKENZIE was mortally wounded, and died in a few hours, in an Indian fight after night, in the north edge of Comanche town, where Buggertown now is. The first settlers on Indian creek were John A. McGUIRE, Henry MARTIN, Sr., and C.H. ISHAM. MARTIN and McGUIRE got there with their families in Feb. 1855. Knarf M. REILLOC

beeloni originally shared this to **Born Family Tree**
28 Jun 2010 story

22 Jan 1880 Comanche County, TX.

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**
14 Dec 2011

In this tree

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800 - 1892

William Henry Martin
1863 -

In other family trees

Davis Family Tree
brenchas12

Stephenson - Renz Family Tree
bradystephenson

A Smelley - Snyder Family Rela
shersmelley_1

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Cemetery Records

Henry Martin got married abt 1820 in Habersham county Georgia to Ellender Dooley. He had at least 2 children one was H. R. Martin and the other, a daughter Dicia (Dicy) who married John Alphus Mcguire, Comanche sheriff between 1861-1864. Henry's son, Henry R Martin Jr. went to the California Gold Rush and hit it rich, came back to Comanche and established the Comanche First National Bank. Henry's son H. R. Martin Jr. is buried at the Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, TX. Henry's 2nd marriage was to Stacy McKenzie March 16, 1853.

ChrisMcGuire1971 originally shared this to **McGuire Family Tree**
27 Apr 2011 story

Cemetery records from findagrave.com

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**
14 Dec 2011

In this tree

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800 - 1892

In other family trees

Melba Martin's Family Tree
MAMMartin

Howton and Hall 11-24-05
rlh6980

Family Tree
christymlee

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Henry S. Martin with his family drove from Mississippi in a two-mule wagon in 1859

Henry S. Martin with his family drove from Mississippi in a two-mule wagon in 1859. At Vicksburg the Mississippi was too high for ferrying so that the party. They had to go by steamer to Gaines' Landing, Arkansas and thence drove to Dallas and on to Commanche.
Page 120, The Frontier of Northwest Texas, 1846 to 1876, Advance and Defense by the Pioneer Settlers of the Cross Timbers and Prairies, Rupert Norval Richardson, 1963

kayrisher originally shared this to **A list of names to trace**
23 Dec 2009 story

1859

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**
14 Dec 2011

In this tree

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800 - 1892

In other family trees

Robertson Family Tree
swa2556

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

LOUISA COUNTY VIRGINIA MARTIN'S

LOUISA COUNTY VIRGINIA MARTIN'S

Posted by: Mary Ann (ID *****7138) Date: August 01, 2004 at 07:23:28 of 28611

LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARTIN'S

Book: Louisa County, Virginia Deed Books and B 1742 – 1759 by Rosalie Edith Davis

Pg. 2 page 23-26

12 August 1742. Indenture Tripartite. Patrick Barclay of King and Queen County, Merchant, of the first part; Colonel John Martin of the second part; and Elizabeth Martin, Spinster daughter to said John of the third part. A marriage is intended to be solemnized between Patrick and Elizabeth. John Martin by deed of Gift hath settled upon Elizabeth 600 acres in Goochland County on the James River... together with Slave, Ester, and her increase. Said John hath agreed to give said Patrick 400 pounds sterling money of Great Britain to Patrick Barclay, in consideration of the Marriage portion, doth grant unto John Martin 900 acres in Hanover County, which said Patrick lately purchased of the Executors of William Johnson, deceased, recorded in Hanover County, together with twenty slaves: Belinda, Iris, Lydia, Dina, Peach, Tome, Robin, John, Endingburgh, Glascow, Roger, London, Jack, Young Jo, Davy, Will, Ned, Moll and Nanny. Signed: John Martin, Patrick Barclay and Elizabeth Martin, Wit: Andrew Barclay, Mordica Throckmorton, Francis Jerdone, Archibald Gordon, John Martin.

14 February 1743 acknowledged by Patrick Barclay as to the execution by John Martin and Elizabeth Martin and proved by oaths of Andrew Barclay, Mordica Throckmorton and Francis Jerdone.

Pg. 5 page 56-59

14 March 1742/43 Philip Wilson of Fredericksville Parish Louisa County, Planter, to James Coleman of St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Gentleman, in consideration of L 29 10 shillings current money for 400 acres on west side of Little Mountain in aforesaid Parish... William Cradock's corner; granted to Timothy Dalton by patent; by him conveyed to said Wilson by deed proved in Hanover Count by Joseph Martin and Ambrose Joshua Smith. Signed: Philip (X his mark) Wilson, Wit: A. J. Smith, George Eastham, John Starke.

14 March 1742/43 acknowledged by Philip Wilson

Pg. 5 page 62-64

8 March 1742/43 We, the subscribers, did meet John Hacket on a plantation belonging to his father, Thomas Hacket, lying on both sides of the South branch of the north Fork of the James River, to value the improvements; 10 head cattle; 1dwelling house; 4 acres well-cleared land; 2, 432 Rails; 450 apple trees; 130 peach trees; 2 journeys to said Plantation; 2 journeys to Hanover Court; moving Charles Blacksford and his household goods up to said Plantation; 2 bushels and a peck of corn; 220 pounds Bacon; 1 journey up with four Court; Ann and Ammonishon to guard the Plantation; charges of entering and surveying and chain carriers and going to the Secretaries Office; 1 ½ gallons brandy and 1 lock; 3 axis, 2 hose and a set of wedges; a bed; a good pot, hook and frying pan and mortar. Total: 168/17/0. Note: We saw 4 working Negroes valued to 200; 5 work horses and a mare and colt L 60. Signed Benjamin Henslee, Joseph Martin

Returned 14 March 1742/43

Pg. Page 159-160

12 November 1744 Michael Holland of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Gentleman, to Joseph Martin of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County in consideration of L 12 current money for 400 acres in Fredericksville Parish on west side of the Little Mountains beginning at Timothy Dalton Juniors corner; granted by patent 5 December 1740. Signed: Michael Holland

12 November 1744 acknowledged by Michael Holland.

Pg. 18 page 164-165

22 January 1744/45 Joseph Martin of Fredericksville Parish Louisa County, to Ambrose Joshua Smith of same, in consideration of 350 pounds Tobacco for 13 acres in the first fork of Pritties Creek in Frederickville Parish... mouth of first fork, by some called Turkey Run... up main Creek to said Smith's line; part of 1,626 acres acknowledged to said Martin by deed from Thomas Carr, late of Caroline County, Gentleman, deceased, on 3 November 1732. Signed: Joseph Martin

22 January 1744/45 acknowledged by Joseph Martin

Pg. 18 page 169-170

22 January 1744/45 Joseph Martin of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, to Charles Smith of same in consideration of L 10 current money for 200 acres on west side of Little mountains in aforesaid Parish... Cradock's line... William Carr's corner... Martin's corner... Timothy Dalton's line. Signed: Joseph Martin

22 January 1744/45 acknowledged by Joseph Martin

Pg. 25 page 211-212

25 January 1745/46 Joseph Martin of Louisa County to William Hale of Louisa County, in consideration of 800 pounds Tobacco for 100 acres on both sides of Turkey Run on the west side of Little Mountains... Ambrose Joshua Smith's line... west side of Turkey Run. Signed: Joseph Martin, Wit: A. J. Smith, John Cook, Joseph Keatton

28 January 174546 acknowledged by Joseph Martin

Pg. 33 page 268-272

26-27 January 1746 Ambrose Joshua Smith of Louisa County, to John Dixon of Hanover County, Gentleman Lease and release, in consideration of L 146 current money for 2, 086 acres on both sides of Pritties Creek; 1,986 acres part of a tract of 4,372 acres granted to said Smith by patent 5 June 1741 and 100 acres, the residue sold to said Smith by Robert Rowe and Thomas Walker... Captain Martin's corner by side of a branch... Thomas **Henry**'s corner... Col. Patton's line... upper side of Pritties Creek near the mouth of Gum Branch, down the Creek... Gough's and Hickman's line... Col. Patton's corner... Major **Henry**'s corner... Patton's line...Thomas Ballard's corner... John McDaniel's corner... Doctor Tullok's line. Signed: A. J. Smith, Wit: Benjamin Henson, Thomas Lankford, John Hawkins.

Pg. 33 page 275-276

We do not own the rights to this image and cannot give permission for you to use it. By viewing this site, you agree to the terms of Ancestry's Terms of Use.

ancestry

LOUISA COUNTY VIRGINIA MARTIN'S

LOUISA COUNTY VIRGINIA MARTIN'S

28 April 1747 Charles Smith of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, to Simon Ramsey of same, in consideration of L 20 current money for 200 acres on West Side of Little Mountains in Fredericksville parish... Cradock's line... William Carr's corner pine in Cradock's line... Carr's line to his and Joseph Martin's corner... Timothy Dalton's line; part of a greater tract granted by patent to Joseph Martin; by him acknowledged to said Smith by deed of Feoffment in Louisa County 22 January 1745. Signed: Charles Smith, Wit: Joseph Martin, A. J. Smith
28 April 1747 acknowledged by Charles Smith

Pg. 37 page 295-297
27 October 1747 Thomas Kimbrow and Eleanor, his wife, to John Field of Hanover County, in consideration of L 50 current money for 120 acres with plantation whereon said Thomas Kimbrow now lives... on north side of Great Rocky Creek... Captain Martin's line; conveyed by Ambrose Joshua Smith unto John Kimbrow by deed of Lease and release, 6 & 7 August 1730; by said John Kimbrow conveyed to said Thomas Kimbrow by deed 7 August 1730. Signed: Thomas (K his mark) Kimbrow, Eleanor (+ her mark) Kimbrow, Witnesses: Thomas Lipscomb, William Kembrow, John Pettus, Richard Davis, William Lipscomb.

Pg. 37 page 297-299
30 and 31 October 1747 Ambrose Joshua Smith of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, to John Dixon of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County. Lease and release, in consideration of L 100 current money for 613 acres at the mouth of Turkey Run purchased of Joseph Martin; other 600 acres remaining part of said Smith's patent for 4,372 acres; 1,986 acres conveyed last January to said John Dixon; 1,786 acres conveyed same day to John **Henry**, gentleman; and 200 acres, the residue, does now belong to Thomas **Henry**; which said 613 acres lying on both sides of Pritties Creek with plantation whereon said Smith now lives, with water grist Mill, the stones and all the material and utensils. Signed: A. J. Smith, Wit: James Jones, Thomas Watkins, Charles Rose, Joseph Martin, Benjamin Henson, Bartlet Henson.

Pg. 38 page 303-304
26 April 1748 David Watts of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, Planter, and Susanna, his wife, to John Minor of St. George's Parish Spotsylvania County, for 600 acres of land in St. Thomas Parish, Orange, County hath sold to said Minor 400 acres in Fredericksville Parish on both sides of the north fork of the James River to the line of Mr. William Carr... John Minor's corner on upper side of said fork, up same and across the River... Carr's corner; granted to John Waller, Junior by patent 9 August 1745; by him conveyed to said Watts by deed acknowledged in Hanover County Court. Signed: David Watts.
26 April 1748 acknowledged by David Watts.
30 June 1748 acknowledged at the house of David Watts by Susanna, his wife. Signed John Carr, Joseph Martin
George II to Robert Lewis, John Carr, Joseph Martin, Gentlemen Justices of Louisa County. Power granted to take relinquishment of dower of Susanna Watts. Said Susanna is so sickly and impotent, that she is unable to travel to the Court of our County to make her acknowledgment. 4 May 1748. Signed: James Littlepage Clerk
Returned by John Carr and Joseph Martin

Pg. 45 page 335-336
24 January 1748/49 **Henry** Martin and Pauncey Anderson, Executors of Michael Holland, deceased, to John Moore of Louisa County in consideration of 5 shillings current money for 200 acres... Silvanus Morris' line... upper fork of Camp Creek... said Morris' line; part of a tract taken up by Michael Holland, deceased, 6 December 1743.
Henry Martin, Pouncey Anderson
24 January 1748/49 acknowledged by **Henry** Martin
28 March 1749 acknowledged by Pauncey Anderson

Pg. 45 page 336-337
24 January 1748 **Henry** Martin and Pauncy Anderson, Executors of Michael Holland, deceased, to Nathaniel Winston of Louisa County, in consideration of L 90 current money for 800 acres on both sides of Chamberlain's creek; 400 acres granted by Letters patent to John Smething 28 September 1732; conveyed to Michael Holland deceased; the other 400 acres granted to Michael Holland, deceased, by Letters patent 22 April 1736; said land being left by Will of said Holland bearing date 10 October 1746 to be sold by his Executors. Signed: **Henry** Martin, Pauncey Anderson.
24 January 1748/49 acknowledged by **Henry** Martin
28 March 1749 acknowledged by Pauncey Anderson

Pg. 49 page 355-356
26 September 1749 Nathaniel Winston of St. Margaret's Parish Caroline County, to Ashley Johnson of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, in consideration of L 50 current money for 200 acres on the north side of the South Anna on both sides of Chamberlin's Creek; part of land the said Winston bought of the Executors of Michael Holland, deceased... Bunches line... corner in Chamberlin's Creek... down the creek. Signed: Nathaniel Winston, Wit: David Mills, Charles (M his mark) Moreman, Thomas Martin

Pg. 49 page 356
26 September 1749 Nathaniel Winston of St. Margaret's Parish Caroline county, to James Bunch of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, in consideration of L 41, 12 shillings current money for 208 acres on the north side of the South Anna; part of land said Winston bought of the Executors of Michael Holland, deceased... Bunches line... south side of South Anna... Charles Moreman's corner... branch in said Moreman's line. Signed: Nathaniel Winston, Wit: David Mills, Charles (M his mark) Moreman, Thomas Martin.

Pg. 54 page 374
17 November 1749 John Crawford of South Carolina to William Howard of Hanover County in consideration of L20 current money for 300 acres on the branches of Bird... on the County line... by the Goochland Road. Signed: John Crawford, Wit: David Crawford, Junior, William Terrell Lewis, David Martin, John Martin, David Crawford.

Pg. 56 page 384-385
20 November 1749 John Carr, John Waller Junior, and Agnes his wife, John Minor and Sarah, his wife, Executors of Last Will and Testament of Thomas Carr, late of Caroline County, Gentleman deceased, to Joseph Martin, Gentleman of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, Lease and release. L 30 current money for 400 acres on back of Chestnut Mountain, joining to lines of said Carr, deceased, in Fredericksville Parish; granted said Carr by patent 28 September 1731. Signed: John Carr, John Waller Junior, Agnes Waller, John Minor, Sarah Minor, Wit: Thomas Lipscomb, James Overton, John Hill

Pg. 59 page 399-400
27 August 1750 Joseph Martin of Fredericksville parish, Louisa County, to Stephen English of same, in consideration of L 5 current money for 50 acres; part of a tract of 100

acres, bounded by Benjamin Henslee's Richard Hammack's and Stephen English's corner on Hammack's line. Signed: Joseph Martin, Wit: George Martin, James Henslee, Benjamin Henslee.
28 August 1750 acknowledged by Joseph Martin.

Pg. 67 page 435
(Martin's Improvements) By order of Louisa Court October 1750, we, the undersigned, did meet Joseph Martin on 800 acres of land on the branches of Rocky Creek and Piney Run and did view the following improvements: 6 Negroes; 1 dwelling house, fence, ground and apple trees. Total: l 500. On the land in the fork of Piney Run: 6 Negroes; 1 dwelling house; 3 rifle guns; 4 smooth guns. Total: L 469.
24 November 1750. Andrew Ray, William Ketton, Christopher Harris.
27 August 1751 recorded.

Pg. 81 page 488
Land location of John Eubank. John Goodall's corner... Mosias Jones' line... Jones, **Henry** Bunch and Captain Joseph Martin's corners.
28 November 1752 acknowledged by John Eubank.

Pg. 82 page 495-496
18 May 1752 John Rogers and Rachel, his wife, of Drysdale Parish, King and Queen County, to Samuel Redd and Lucy, his wife, of St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline County. For natural Love and affection to their daughter, Lucy Redd and for L 10 current money for 400 acres, in their actual possession, at the mouth of Naked Creek on the north side of the north fork of the James River; granted said Rogers by patent 20 July 1748... Major **Henry**'s line above Naked Creek. Signed: John Rogers, Rachel Rogers, Wit: Frances Foster, Betty Martin George Rogers.

Pg. 82-83 pages 496-497
18 May 1752 John Rogers and Rachel, his wife, of Drysdale Parish, King and Queen County, to George Rogers of same. For natural love and affection to our Son, George Rogers and for L 10 current money, for 400 acres (in his actual possession) on branches of Buck Mountain Creek... John Redd's corner on the south side of Buck Mountain Creek... David Mills' line to his and William Keaton's corner. Signed: John Rogers, Rachel Rogers, Wit: Samuel Redd, Betty Martin, Frances Foster.

Pg. 88 page 518-519
7 March 1753 **Henry** Martin of Albemarle County and Pouncey Anderson of Hanover County, to Charles Moreman Junior, or Louisa County, in consideration of L 16 current money for 200 acres... mouth of a branch called Little Pork Creek... Salem Bocock's corner... along Bocock's line; which land did belong to Michael Holland's Estate, deceased. Signed: **Henry** Martin, Pouncey Anderson
27 March 1753 acknowledged by **Henry** Martin
28 August 1753 acknowledged by Pouncey Anderson

Pg. 89 page 519-520
27 March 175(blank). **Henry** Martin of St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle County, and Pouncey Anderson of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, to John Pulliam of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, in consideration of L 60 current money for 400 acres in Fredericksville Parish, on Chamberlayn's Creek. Bounded by the River and Charles Moreman's line... Ashley Johnson's line; land whereon said Pulliam now dwelleth. Signed: **Henry** Martin, Pouncey Anderson
27 March 1753 acknowledged by **Henry** Martin.
28 August 1753 acknowledged by Pouncey Anderson

Pg. 98 page 10-11
20 July 1754 Joseph Martin of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, and Ann, his wife, to George Martin, his Son, of same. In fee simple for 130 acres on north side of Pritty's Creek joining the river in the fork between the River and the Creek... mouth of Tollers branch... across Pritty's Creek to Ambrose Joshua Smith's line; part of 626 acres acknowledged by deed to said Joseph Martin from Thomas Carr, late of Caroline County, Gentleman deceased, 3 November 1742. Signed: Joseph Martin, Ann Martin, Wit: John Dickenson, Mordecai Hord.
23 July 1754 acknowledged by Joseph Martin and Ann, his wife.

Pg. 121 page 164-165
23 April 1757 Joseph Martin of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, to Samuel Munday of same, in consideration of L 10 for 150 acres... John Dowel's line on Turkey Run... James Coleman's and the said Dowel's corner... William Howell's line, said Haul's line to the Turkey Run. Signed: Joseph Martin, Ann Martin, Wit: Daniel Fargeson, John (M his mark) McCauly, John (X his mark) Dowel.
24 May 1757 acknowledged by Joseph Martin.

Pg 129 page 226-228
22 November 1757 Simond Ramsey of Fredericksville Parish Louisa County, to John Dowel Sr. of same, in consideration of L 20 current money for 200 acres on the west side of the Little Mountains of Fredericksville Parish... Cradick's line... William Carr's corner pine in Cradick's line...said Carr's and Joseph Martin's corner... Timothy Dalton's line; part of a greater tract granted by patent to Joseph Martin and acknowledged to Charles Smith by deed in Louisa County 22 January 1745. Signed: Syman Ramsey, Wit: Benjamin Brown Junior

Pg. 136 page 269-270
26 June 1758 Joseph Martin of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, to Thomas Burrus of same, in consideration of L 40 current money for 350 acres on north side of the little Mountains... John Hammack's line... along Graves line... Brockman's line. Signed: Joseph Martin, Wit: George Martin, John Hammack, David Watts
27 June 1758 acknowledged by Joseph Martin

Book: Louisa County, Virginia Deed Books C, C ½, D and D ½ 1759-1774 by Rosalie Edith Davis
Pg. 7 page 45
3 October 1760 John Lewis of Louisa County to Richard Durrat Senior of said County; in consideration of rents and Covenants hath demised, granted, let & to farm Letten during the term of thirty years from the date of these presents; land lying in Fredericksville Parish on the north side the little mountain by Estimation of said John Leis 25 acres...Signed: John Lewis Junior, Wit: George Martin, William Hughes, Samuel Dolton Junior.

Pg. 8 page 48-49
28 October 1760 Joseph Philips and Mary his wife of Orange County to **Henry Tilley** of Louisa County, in consideration of L 40 current money for 294 acres... Richard Meadons corner in the line of Captain Joseph Martin... **Henry** Bunch's corner. Signed: Joseph Phillips, Wit: David (D his mark) Cane, James Woods, Robert Mechie

Pg. 55-56 page 181-182
We John Rodes and Mary his wife of St. Anns Parish, Albemarle County for natural love and affection which we bare to our well beloved son Clifton Rodes now of Louisa County, for 414 acres granted to us John Rodes and Mary his wife by James Nuckolls of Hanover County by deed 1 October 1727... George Barkley's line... Matthew Anderson... David Anderson. Signed: John (R his mark) Rodes, Mary (+ her mark) Rodes, Wit: James Overton, James Mackgehee, William Smith, David Martin, George Lumsden

Pg. 60 page 333-35
21 March 1700 (sic) John Robinson of Albemarle County to **Henry** Martin and David Ross, in consideration of L 6, 5 shillings current money for 400 acres... corner on Francis Whittell's line... line of another tract of land belonging to said John Robinson purchased of Edward Clark; along that line to William Sharp Smith's line; land purchased by said Robinson of Reuben Flanagen and conveyed by deed recorded in Louisa County. Signed: John Robinson, Wit: **Henry** Martin, Hudson Martin, John Clark
No date of recording
(Note: Albemarle County was not formed until 1744. Date of deed in question.)

Pg. 60 page 35-37
Thomas Collings of Louisa County in consideration of L 25 current money to John Dowell of Louisa County for 184 acres on Turkey Run on the west Side of the little Mountains... Dowell's corner... Joseph Martin's line... crossing Turkey Run. 12 March 1747. Signed: Thomas Collins, Wit: Joseph Martin, James Coleman, John McCauly, Richard Durrett, Samuel Dalton.

Pg. 61 page 43-45
15 March 1757 Joseph Martin of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, to John Davis of aforesaid parish and County, in consideration of ten shillings for 50 acres on the North side of Turkey Run joining Samuel Munday, John Dowell and William Hall in aforesaid Parish; part of 626 acres acknowledged to said Joseph Martin by deed from Thomas Carr Late of Caroline County Gentleman, deceased, on 3 November 1742. Signed: Joseph Martin, Wit: Benjamin Brown, John McCauley, Daniel Farguson, John Clark
24 March 1757 proved by the oaths of two of the witnesses.

Pg. 63 page 72-73
We John Rhodes and Mary his wife of St. Anns Parish, Albemarle County, for natural love and affection to our well beloved son Clifton Rhodes now of Louisa County one tract of 414 acres land granted to us, John Rhodes & Mary his wife, by James Nuckold's of Hanover County as per deed 1 October 1727... George Barkley's line... Matthew Anderson's line... corner on David Anderson. 4 October 1766. Signed: John (R his mark) Rodes, Mary (+ her mark) Rodes, Wit: James Overton, James McGhehee, William Smith, David Martin, George Lumsdon.

Pg. 137 page 400-401
14 September 1772 Charles Moreman Junior and Mary his wife to Charles Moreman, both of Louisa County, in consideration of L 169 current money for 293 acres in the Fork of Camp Creek... Camp Creek at Morris's line... Bank of the North Fork of Camp Creek called Sickemore Fork, down same. Signed: Charles Moreman, Mary Moreman, Wit: John Martin, Andrew Moreman, Archelous Moreman.

Pg. 150 page 513-515
12 July 1773 Robert Thompson of Amelia County to Andrew Tribble of Orange County; said Robert Thompson and Isbell his wife for L 25 current money for 140 acres bounded by the lines of Valentine Martin, David Thompson (sic), John Thompson, John Timberlake, William Douglas, Arthur Nash. Signed: Robert Thompson

Pg. 151 page 520-522
12 May 1773 Joseph Thomson of Trinity Parish, Louisa County to Hardin Burnley Junior and George Brakenridge, Merchants & partners for securing the payment of L 198-17s-3d. For five shillings: 450 acres; land whereon the said Thompson now lives including the Meeting House; bounded by the lands of Valentine Martin, David Thomson, William Bigger, William Thomson, Isaac Winston and William Harris. Signed: Joseph Thomson, Wit: **Henry** Garrett, Valentine Martin, Charles Thomson.

Book: Louisa County, Virginia, Deed Books E & F 1774-1790 by Rosalie Edith Davis
Pg. 5 page 39-41
13 February 1775 Valentine Martin of Louisa County & Nancy his wife to William Liney of Orange County, in consideration of L 35 for 74 acres... at the road between Hickory Creek & said Martin's Shop... branch between Andrew Trible, up said branch... David Thomson's line... small branch... to a hickory near the Shop between that and the Meeting house & close on the Road... by the said road to the beginning. Signed: Valentine Martin, Nancy (X her mark) Martin, Wit: none.
14 February 1775 acknowledged by Valentine Martin & Nancy his wife.

Pg. 48 page 21-22
11 September 1785 Daniel Lane of Spotsylvania County to William Martin of Louisa County, in consideration of L 25 for 50 acres joining land of William Tate, down a branch called Raccoon, along Richard Matthew line to Richard Lanes corner in Mitchell's line. Signed: Daniel Lane, Ann (X her mark) Lane, Wit: none.
12 September 1785 acknowledged by Daniel Lane & Ann his wife.

Pg. 48 page 22-23
Daniel Lane of Spotsylvania County to Richard Lane of Louisa County, in consideration of L 100 for 50 acres lying on the North Anna River... corner on the river in Richard Mathew's line, up a branch called Raccoon... William Martin's line to oak in Barnett Mitchell's line to the river, down the river. Signed: Daniel Lane, Ann (X her mark) Lane.

Pg. 51 page 45-47
14 September 1780 Benjamin Nelson of Spotsylvania County to William Thompson Martin of Louisa County, in consideration of 15 shillings for land containing one hundred ("hundred" scratched out) acre... corner to said Martin & Bernard Mitchell. Signed: B. Mitchell, Wit: none

Pg. 3 page 65-G

32 October 1750 Joseph Phipps and Mary his wife of Orange County to **Henry Tilley** of Louisa County. In consideration of L 40 current money for 204 acres ... Granted Mulberry corner in the line of Captain Joseph Martin ... **Henry** Burnett's corner. Signed: Joseph Phipps, Ann Lewis (0 his mark) Cons. James Woods, Robert Mackie

Pg. 65-66 page 161-162

We John Rodes and Mary his wife of St. Anns Parish, Albemarle County for mutual love and affection which we bear to our well beloved son Clifton Rodes now of Louisa County, for 414 acres granted to us John Rodes and Mary his wife by James Mercelis of Albemarle County, dated 1 October 1727 ... George Barnby's line ... Mackies Andertson ... David Anderson. Signed: John (X his mark) Rodes, Mary (+ her mark) Rodes. Wit: James Clinton, James Mackie, Stephen Williams, William Davis, David Martin, George Lawrence

Pg. 90 page 220-22

27 March 1750 Joseph Martin of Albemarle County to **Henry** Martin and David Ross. In consideration of L 8. 3 shillings current money for 400 acres ... corner on Francis Williams's line ... line of another tract of land belonging to said John Rodes purchased of Edward Clark, along that line to William Sharp Smith's line, land purchased by said Robinson of said Rodes Pleasant and conveyed by deed recorded in Louisa County. Signed: John Robinson, Wit: **Henry** Martin, Robert Martin, John Dare His mark (X) crossing

Note: Albemarle County was not formed until 1744. Date of deed in question.)

Pg. 99 page 10-12

Thomas Cobbs of Louisa County in consideration of L 23 current money to John Dowse of Louisa County for 161 acres on Turkey Run or the west side of the mountains ... Dowse's corner ... Joseph Martin's line ... crossing Turkey Run. 12 March 1747. Signed: Thomas Cobbs. Wit: Joseph Martin, James Coleman, John McCarty Richard Coleman, Thomas Dixon.

Pg. 91 page 43-44

16 March 1747 Joseph Martin of Hanover to his friend Thomas Lewis County to John Dowse of aforesaid county and County, in consideration of ten shillings Cur to attest on his fourth side of Turkey Run running Thomas Lewis, John Dowse and William Hall to aforesaid Parish, and of 528 acres acknowledged to said Joseph Martin by deed from Thomas Carr Late of Caroline County Gentleman, deceased, on 3 November 1732. Signed: Joseph Martin. Wit: Benjamin Brown, John McCarty, Daniel Figures, John Dare

24 March 1707 proved by the oaths of the witnesses

Pg. 93 page 73-75

We John Rodes and Mary his wife of St. Anns Parish, Albemarle County, for mutual love and affection to our well beloved son Clifton Rodes now of Louisa County, one hundred and fifty acres now granted to us John Rodes & Mary his wife, by James Mercelis of Hanover County as per deed 1 October 1727 ... George Barnby's line ... Mackies Andertson's line ... corner on Lloyd Anderson. 1 October 1748. Signed: John (X his mark) Rodes, Mary (+ her mark) Rodes. Wit: James Overton, James McClanahan, William Davis, David Martin, George Lawrence

Pg. 101 page 439-440

19 September 1713 Charles Brownlow Ashton and Mary his wife to Charles Woodson both of Louisa County, in consideration of L 108 current money for 260 acres in the County of Orange ... Derby Creek at Mountain Run ... down of the North Fork of Derby Creek called Beaverdam Fork. Given seals. Signed: Charles Brownlow, Mary Brownlow, Wit: John Martin, Andrew Ash Brown, Anderson Brownlow

Pg. 111 page 61-63

12 July 1723 Robert Thompson of county Cork in Ireland Tailor to George County and Robert Thompson, Junior Farmer and Baker the wife for L 20 current money for 140 acres bounded by the lands of Laurence Davis, Daniel Thompson (dec), John Thompson, John Farquharson, William Duguid, Arthur Nash. Signed: Robert Thompson

Pg. 124 page 330-332

12 May 1729 Deed of Division of Timothy Peters, Louisa County & Barclay Bunley Junior and George Boyle Junior, Merchants & partners to survey the partners of L 100. 114 ... On the line of Mr. Mackay's 400 acres ... Mackay's corner ... Mackay's line ... Mackay's corner ... Mackay's line ... Mackay's corner ... Mackay's line

14 September 1785 acknowledged by Benjamin Nelson.

Pg. 53 page 65-67
15 November 1785 Barnett Mitchell of Louisa County to Thomas Cosby of same, in consideration of L 127 for 127 acres on North Anna River; land purchased of Daniel Lane. Signed: Barnett (X his mark) Mitchell, Elizabeth (+ her mark) Mitchell, Wit: Bond V. Poindexter, Richard Matthews, William J. Martin.

Pg. 67 page 206-207
11 June 1786 Joseph Ore of Louisa County to James Bates of same, for 97 acres on both sides of Little Camp Creek... Joseph Ores line... **Henry** Martin's line... Martin's & Bunches line to George Thomson's line. Signed: Joseph Ore, Elisabeth (X her mark) Ore, Wit: none.

Pg. 68 page 209-210
Thomas Cosby of Louisa County to Isaac Graves of Orange County, in consideration of L 12-18s, for 1 Negro Man slave, Jerry. If said Cosby pay to said Graves above sum with interest, said presents to be void. 31 March 1787. Signed: Thomas Cosby, Wit: Garrett Minor, William T. Martin.
Pg. 72 page 244-246
18 June 1787 Waddy Thomson, late high Sheriff of Louisa County to John Humber of Goochland County. The General Assembly of Virginia in 1781 & 1782 did enact that on failure of persons holding lands within the Commonwealth to pay the taxes on said lands and there being no property on the said lands, said lands should be sold for the taxes due. My Deputy, Charles Yancey, hath certified to me that he did on 23 January last past sell 249 acres out of the property of **Henry** Martin's Tract of 400 acres for the certificate Taxes for the years 1784 & 1785 & Revenue for 1785 amounting to 11 shillings-5d Certificate & 6 shillings-3d Specie... of land being on Camp Creek... William Walkers corner... Mary Bunches line... Richard Morris line... to John Humber who became the purchaser of said land. Signed: Waddy Thomson.

Pg. 109 page 564-565
7 November 1789 Christopher Johnston & Elizabeth his wife of Louisa County to John Richardson of Hanover County, in consideration of L 500 for 700 acres near the heads of Foly Branches, being part of the tract whereon my deceased father, David Johnston lived, the same falling to my lot in the division of the tract of my Fathers, amongst my brothers viz: Thomas, David, Berryman & Myself... beginning at pointers on David Johnson deceased line... small branch... crossing Cub Creek Road to Digges. Signed: Christopher Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson, Wit: David Richardson, William Richardson, Mitchel Martin.

Pg. 111 page 578-579 1788 February 12. To be levied to purchase tobacco for Ex. Officio Services.
To William Martin, 5.15.0

Pg. 112 pages 581-582 By Elijah Johnson & Samuel Henson for Munford's Bridge.
By William Martin, 5.15.0

Pg. 115 page 602-603
4 March 1790 George Bunch & Sally his wife of Louisa County, Fredericksville Parish to William Walker of said County, in consideration of L 82, for 131 acres in County & Parish aforesaid upon waters of Newfound fork of Camp Creek... Charles Woodall's corner... Charles Woodall's line... on the Creek... David Gravner Jones line... Samuel Bunches line... **Henry** Martin's line. Signed: George Bunch, Sally Bunch, Wit: none.

Pg. 115 page 604-605
4 March 1790 George Bunch & Sally his wife of Louisa County, Fredericksville Parish to David Gravner Jones of said County, in consideration of L53 for 107 acres in County & Parish aforesaid upon waters of Camp Creek... Charles Bunches & **Henry** Martin's line... Charles Woodall's line... on the Creek... Samuel Bunches line. Signed: George Bunch, Sally Bunch, Wit: none.

Book: Historic Roads of Virginia Louisa County Road Orders 1742-1748 by Nathaniel Mason Pawlett
Pg. 9
Benjamin Hensley Joseph Martin and John Dickerson meet at some convenient before the next Court, and view the same, and make report of their proceedings herein to the said next Court.

Pg. 9 page 94
13 February 1743 On the petition of Joseph Martin & Benjamin Hensley for a road, Ordered to be referred till John Carr Gentleman be heard.

Pg. 16 page 146
23 April 1745 Upon the motion of Richard Hammack Benjamin, Hensley, John Hensley, George Davis, Gideon Carr, Timothy Moony, Stephen English, John Moony, John Hammack, Charles Smith, John Maccaulay, Joseph Martin, Samuel Hensley, William Maib, Richard Davis, John Wilmer, James Hoderurd's, John Wood & John Dowell for a road to be cleared from the said Richard Hammack's Plantation to Ambrose Joshua Smith's Gentlemen. It is ordered that the Petitioners clear the same.

Pg. 26 page 237
25 August 1747 Thomas Walker & Joseph Martin Gentleman on the Petition of divers inhabitants of this County; are appointed to view the way where Mr. Martin's rolling path comes into the road over the north river; below William Carr's quarter into Buck mountain road; and report to the next Court.

Pg. 26 page 248
24 November 1747 On the Petition of Divers Freeholders of this County for a road from Mr. Martin's rolling path over the north River below William Carr's quarter in to Buck Mountain road; it's granted, and ordered that Thomas **Henry**'s Gang, John McColly's, Richard Hammack & William Coursey's do meet & open the same & David Watt's is appointed overseer thereof.

Pg. 27 page 250
23 February 1747 On the Petition of Richard Walker & others for a bridle path; from Walkers ordinary to Thomas Ballard Smith's Mill; it is ordered that Thomas Jackson & Jeremiah Glen do view the same; and make report to the next Court.

Book: Louisa County, Virginia, Tithables and Census 1743-1785 by Rosalie Edith Davis

Pg. 5 page 188
28 May 1746 Justices appointed to take Tithable Lists: Richard Johnson, St. Martin's Parish; John Carr, St. Marin's Parish; Joseph Martin, Gentleman above the Little Mountains; Robert Lewis, Gentleman between the Little Mountains and Fosters Creek and Chamberlaynes Creek; John Starke, Gentleman same as last time; Charles Barret, Gentleman, same as last time; Joseph Fox from Fosters Creek on the south side the South Anna River from Harris Creek on the north side the River down to the Parish line between the Road and Goochland County.

Pg. 6 page 227
27 May 1747 Richard Johnson, John Carr, Joseph Martin, Robert Lewis, John Starke, Charles Barret, Joseph Fox, Gentlemen; appointed to take the list of Tithables in the same precincts as last year.

Pg. 6 page 267
24 May 1748 Lists of Tithables to be taken by Robert Lewis and John Carr same as last year; Robert Harris in the room of Charles Barret; Mosias Jones in room of Joseph Martin, Gentlemen; Joseph Bickley in the room of Richard Johnson, Gentlemen; Robert Anderson in the room of John Starke, Gentlemen; Thomas Paulett in the room of Joseph Fox, Gentlemen.

Pg. 42 page 69 continued
1773 Trinity Parish by Waddy Thomson
Valentine Martin: Ned 2-74

Pg. 50 page 84 continued
1774 Trinity Parish
Valentine Martin 1-74

Pg. 78 page 131 continued
1780 Trinity Parish by William Phillips
Francis Giddeon: William Martin, George, Ag 4

Pg. 81 page 137
1781 Trinity Parish
Francis Giddeon: William Martin, William Wood, Nathan Bell, Foster, Jean 6

Pg. 85 page 147
1782 Trinity Parish by Thomas Johnson
Francis Gidian: William Martin, Nathan Hall, Poll 4

Pg. 88 page 155 continued
1783 Trinity Parish
Gidion, Francis: William Martin, Nathan Hall, Jack, Lucey 5

Pg. 92 page 164 continued
1784 Trinity Parish
William Martin 1

Pg. 97 page 1
1767 St. Marin's Parish by Richard Anderson
John Martin 1-36

arleneknight44 originally shared this to **Bruner Family Tree**
03 Dec 2010 story

http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?Henry,Tilley::martin::22046.html

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**
11 Jan 2013

In this tree

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800 - 1892

In other family trees

S.B., NC
gunny142

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Henry S. Martin with his family drove from Mississippi in a two-mule wagon in 1859

Henry S. Martin with his family drove from Mississippi in a two-mule wagon in 1859. At Vicksburg the Mississippi was too high for ferrying so that the party. They had to go by steamer to Gaines' Landing, Arkansas and thence drove to Dallas and on to Commanche.
Page 120, The Frontier of Northwest Texas, 1846 to 1876, Advance and Defense by the Pioneer Settlers of the Cross Timbers and Prairies, Rupert Norval Richardson, 1963

kayrisher originally shared this to **A list of names to trace**
23 Dec 2009 story

1859

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**
14 Dec 2011

In this tree

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800 - 1892

In other family trees

Robertson Family Tree
swa2556

Ancestry
Henry S. Martin with his family drove from Mississippi in a two-mule wagon in 1859

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

William Dooley and family in Catoosa and Walker County, Georgia

History In Catoosa County by William H H Clark
pg 42. Wm Dooly came to Catoosa Co in 1832. Martin Camp, Simpson Dover, Thomas Bryant, Henry Martin and perhaps one or two others who had married his daughters came with him He had a single daughter, Miss Nancy. James Martin came to the county in 1834 and married her. In 1836, Dooly and his two sons and Henry and James Martin moved to Arkansas. In 1838, they all moved back. Lived N of Tunnel Hill. About 1840 James Martin and the Dooly's moved to Alabama.

Dooleystory originally shared this to **Two William Dooleys: William Dooley of Elbert and Hart Co., GA & William Dooly of Elbert and Walker Co., GA & Pickens Co., AL**
08 Aug 2010 story

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**
14 Dec 2011

In this tree

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800 - 1892

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
1802 - 1852

Toliver Martin Camp
1798 - 1860

William Stephen Dooley*
1754 - 1842

In other family trees

My Big Family
Dooleystory

Ramsey Family Tree
firasmusmar

Little Family Tree
abrillove2

Note: We ask users cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More. X

ancestry

William Dooley and family in Catoosa and Walker County, Georgia

History in Catoosa County by William H H Clark

pg 42. Wm Dooly came to Catoosa Co in 1832. Martin Camp, Simpson Dover, Thomas Bryant, Henry Martin and perhaps one or two others who had married his daughters came with him. He had a single daughter, Miss Nancy. James Martin came to the country in 1834 and married her. In 1836 Dooly and his two sons and Henry and James Martin moved to Arkansas. In 1838, they all moved back. Lived N of Tunnel Hill. About 1840 James Martin and the Dooly's moved to Alabama.

Dooleyancy originally shared this to Two William Dooleys: William Dooley of Elbert and Hart Co., GA & William Dooly of Elbert and Walker Co., GA & Previous Co., AL

[illegible] - [illegible] story

Newsvine ended this to Wellsley (Wells Lacy) Hunt

[illegible] story

In this tree

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800 - 1838

Director, Elandor Jenny Dooley*
1800 - 1838

Tolbert Martin Camp
1794 - 1860

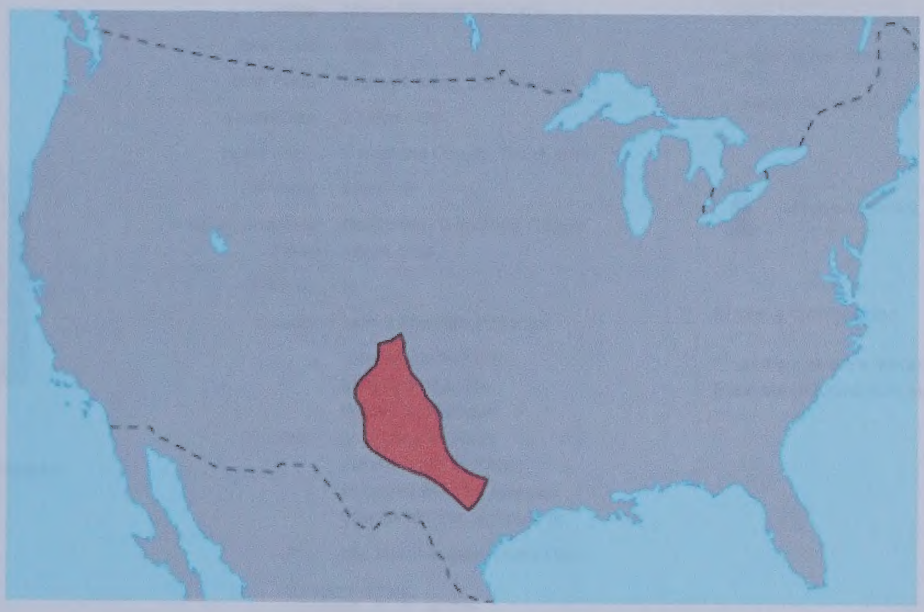
William Stephen Dooley*
1795 - 1860

In other family trees

My Big Family
Dooleyancy

Elandor's Family Tree
[illegible]

Lizzie Family Tree
[illegible]



Comanche territory c.1850

More details

View author information

CC BY
File: Comanc
lang.p
Uploaded
Ishwar~commonsw
Uploaded: Aug
24, 2(

About Media Viewer | Discuss this feature | Help

Comanche territory c.1850

More details

CC BY
File: Comanche
lang1
Uploaded
tabvar-commons
Uploaded: Aug
24, 2(

About Media Viewer | Discuss this feature | Help

Children (10)
- Sarah Ann McKinzie B: 1852
- Nancy Melvine 'Vina' McKinzie B: 1854
- Charles Monroe McKinzie B: 1856
- Mary McKinzie B: 1858

Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin
B: 1836 in Murray County, Georgia USA
D: 27 May 1883 in ******Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

James Ellis McKinzie **B:** 08 Sep 1822 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Parents
Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr 1800-1892
Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* 1802-1852

Nancy Elizabeth McKinzie in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Save | Print

Go to website

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Nancy Elizabeth McKinzie
Birth Date:	1835
Birth Place:	Murray County, Georgia, USA
Death Date:	27 May 1883
Death Place:	Comanche County, Texas, USA
Cemetery:	McKinzie
Burial or Cremation Place:	Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, USA
Has Bio?:	N
Spouse:	James Ellis/Eles McKinzie
Children:	John Kinuth McKinzie Mary McKinzie Ellis William H. McKinzie Lucy Jane Edwards James Calvin McKinzie Margarett Ellender Mangum Charles Monroe McKinzie Sr
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

Save | Ignore

Suggested Records

Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012
Nancy Elizabeth "martin" McKinzie

Write a comment...

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Nancy Elizabeth McKinzie in Public Member Trees

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

Description

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Learn more...

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

AdChoices ▶ Map Texas ▶ County Map ▶ Texas Oil ▶ Hunting Map

Search Google Custom Search

TEXAS TOWNS

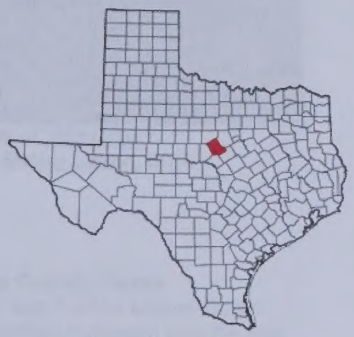
Texas Escapes Online Magazine

Switch to CenturyLink® High-Speed Internet
Get a $100 Visa® Prepaid Card
$19.95 PER MONTH
SPEEDS UP TO 10 Mbps
5-YEAR PRICE LOCK GUARANTEE
• When bundled with Unlimited Nationwide Calling.
• AutoPay required.
Learn More
CenturyLink
Details

Comanche COUNTY, TEXAS

Comanche County Topics

- History
- Town List
- Vintage Maps



Comanche County History

Historical Marker:
COMANCHE COUNTY
First settled in 1854 by five families, the county, created and organized 1856, was named for Comanche Indians, lords of Texas frontier, who were losing hunting grounds to settlers. First county seat was Cora. Comanche has been county seat since July 18, 1859. Indians harassed settlers, stealing cattle and horses, and keeping farmers out of fields. Food from neighboring Bell County kept people here from starvation in 1862. By 1879 a stage line crossed county; the Texas Central Railroad came through in 1880; Fort Worth & Rio Grande Railroad in 1890. An oil boom occurred in 1918-1920. Agriculture has long been major industry.
(1967)

1936 Texas Centennial Marker:
COMANCHE COUNTY
Created January 25, 1856.
Organized May 17, 1856.
Named for the Comanche Indians, nomads of the Plains; successful hunters, superb horsemen, and courageous warriors; the terror of Texas frontier settlers, who dispossessed them of their hunting grounds.
County Seat Troy (changed to Cora), 1856; Comanche, since July 18, 1859.

Comanche County Courthouse

Comanche County Courthouse
Photo courtesy Terry Jeanson

Comanche Hotels
Find Hotel Deals in Comanche, Texas
Book Here

Submit Your Business Here
yext.com/Submit_Business
Submit your business everywhere. Enter business address to start now

Maps & Driving Directions
Concealed Carry Guide
501 Ranch Events
Oil & Gas Tech Solutions
Tax Lien Properties
Start Download
New - $69 Airline Tickets
Jobs Hiring (Apply Now)
Driving Directions & Maps

HOME | NEW | TEXAS TOWNS | GHOST TOWNS | TEXAS HOTELS | FEATURES | COLUMNS | BIBLIOTECA | IMAGES
ARCHIVE | SITE MAP
PEOPLE | PLACES | THINGS | HOTELS | VACATION PACKAGES
Address: http://www.texasescapes.com/Counties/Comanche-County-Texas.htm

Search

Comanche COUNTY, TEXAS

TEXAS TOWNS

Texas Escapes Online Magazine

Comanche County Topics

- History
- Town List
- Vintage Views

Comanche County History

Historical Marker:
COMANCHE COUNTY
First settled in 1854 by five families, the county, created and organized 1856, was named for Comanche Indians, friends of Texas Rangers, who were losing hunting grounds to settlers. First county seat was Cora. Comanche has been county seat since July 16, 1856. Indians harassed settlers, stealing cattle and horses, and keeping farmers out of fields. Feud from neighboring Bell County kept people here from statehood in 1845. By 1879 a spur line crossed county. The Texas Central Railroad came through in 1890. Fort Wayne & Rio Grande Railroad in 1892. An oil boom occurred in 1918-1920. Agriculture has long been major industry.

1930 Texas Centennial marker
COMANCHE COUNTY
Created January 25, 1856
Organized May 17, 1856
Named for the Comanche Indians, nomads of the Plains, succeeded buffalo, Spanish horsemen, and cowpokes in warring the future of Texas. Indian settlers, some of whom left here of their hunting grounds.
County Seat Town organized in Cora, 1856
Comanche, since July 16, 1856

Comanche County
Coin Listings

Comanche County Courthouse
Photo courtesy Terry Jennings

Comanche Hotels
Find Hotel Deals in Comanche, Texas
Book now

Submit Your Business Here
Submit your business everywhere. Enter business address to start now

Maps & Driving Directions
Concealed Carry Guide
501 Ranch Events
Oil & Gas Tech Solutions
Tax Lien Properties
Start Download
New - $99 Airline Tickets
Jobs Hiring (Apply Now)
Driving Directions & Maps

More views of "Old Cora"
Photo Courtesy Barclay Gibson, 2010

Cora, Texas Forum

Subject: Cora, Comanche County, Texas
My great great grandfather was Francis Marion Collier (FM Collier) and his son Thomas Anderson was the first white child to be born in Comanche county after Frank built a log cabin for his wife Julia Grayson to give birth in. Or at least that is what my father told me. I would love to have more information about the town of Cora, like the exact location and what happened for the town to die. Thanks, *Elizabeth Collier, March 25, 2013*

Cora, Texas Area Destinations:
Comanche
Brownwood
Stephenville
Fort Worth
Book Hotel Here:
Comanche Hotels
More Hotels

More Texas Towns & Hotels:
North Central Texas
Texas Town List
Texas Ghost Towns
Texas
Texas Hotels

Start Download

1. Click to Begin 2. Download App 3. Get Free Maps & Directions

Texas Escapes, in its purpose to preserve historic, endangered and vanishing Texas, asks that anyone wishing to share their local history and vintage/historic photos, please contact us.

More views of "Old Cora"
Photo Courtesy Bentley Gibson, 2010

Cora, Texas Forum

Subject: Cora, Comanche County, Texas
My great great grandfather was Francis Marion Collier
(FM Collier) and he son Thomas Anderson was the first
white child to be born in Comanche county after Fort
built a log cabin for his wife, Julia Grayson to give birth in.
Or at least that is what my father told me. I would love to
have more information about the town of Cora, like the
exact location and what happened for the town to die.
Thanks, Elizabeth Collier, March 25, 2013

Cora, Texas Area Destinations:
Comanche
Dublin
Glen Rose
Hico
Stephenville
Fort Worth
Book Hotel Here:
Comanche Hotels
More Hotels

More Texas Towns &
Hotels:
North Central Texas
Texas Town List
Texas Ghost Towns
Texas
Texas Hotels

Start Download
1. Click to Begin 2.
Download App 3. Get Free
Maps & Directions

Texas Escapes is dedicated to preserving historic
endangered and vanishing Texas, asks that anyone
wishing to share their local history and vintage photos,
photos, please contact us.

NEW

AdChoices ▶ Map Texas ▶ County Maps ▶ Texas Cabin ▶ Texas Tax

Search Google Custom Search

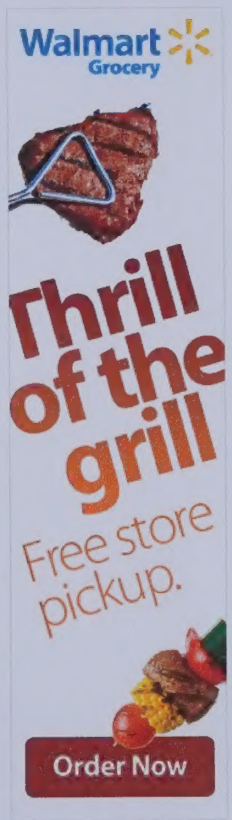
CORA, TEXAS

Texas Ghost Town
Comanche County, North Central Texas
Not shown on maps
On the South Leon River
About 16 Miles SE of Comanche
NW of Hamilton
Population : 0

Comanche Hotels
Find Hotel Deals in Comanche, Texas
Book Here

Cora, Texas Area Hotels > Comanche Hotels

"Old Cora" - First Comanche County courthouse
Postcard courtesy www.rootsweb.com/ %7Etxpstcrd/



Cora Topics of Interest:

- History in a Pecan Shell
- Cora Historical Marker
- "Old Cora" Log Cabin Courthouse in Comanche
- "Old Cora Courthouse" Historical Marker

History in a Pecan Shell

Comanche County was organized in 1856 and the following year 80 acres overlooking the river were donated to be the seat of government. Initially the name of **Troy** was submitted for a post office, but Bell County had beat them to the name.

Miss Cora Beeman of Bell County became the namesake of the village, being nominated for the honor by Thomas C. Frost, Comanche County land agent. Her name was accepted and in 1857 Cora, Texas was officially included on maps.

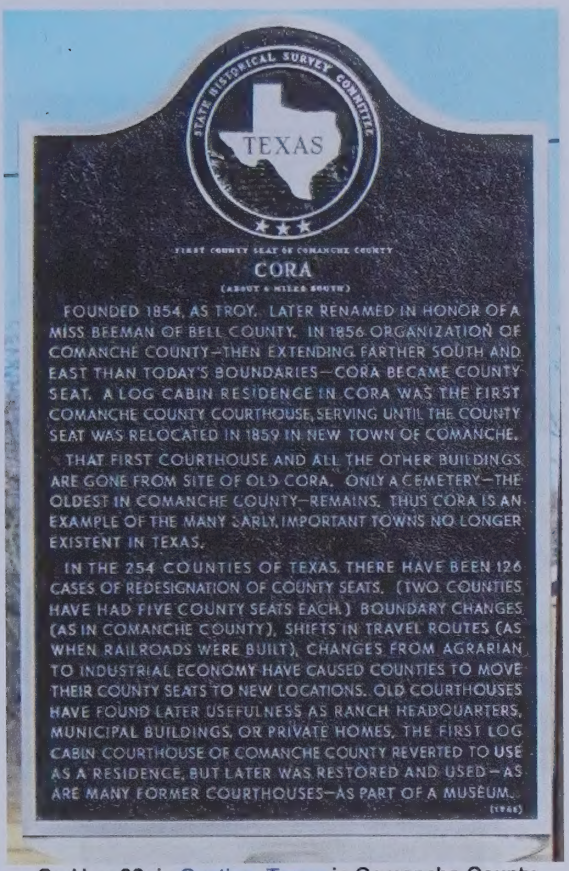
Shortly thereafter Hamilton County acquired some land from Comanche County, redistributing Comanche County's acreage and putting Cora far from the geographic center of the county.

Comanche was created, and officially became the county seat in 1859.

Meanwhile, back at Cora, the double whammy of Indian misbehavior and loss of county seat status left the village with only 136 people for the 1860 census.

Walmart
Grocery
Thrill of the grill
Free curbside pickup.
Order Now

Cora's post office closed its doors in 1867 and by 1900 nothing was left but a cemetery. A replica of Cora's log courthouse is now a part of the Comanche square.



On Hwy 36, in Gustine, Texas in Comanche County
Photo Courtesy Barclay Gibson, 2010

Historical Marker Text

Cora

Founded 1854, as Troy. Later renamed in honor of a Miss Beeman of Bell County. In 1856 organization of Comanche County--then extending farther south and east than today's boundaries--Cora became county seat. A log cabin residence in Cora was the first Comanche County courthouse, serving until the county seat was relocated in 1859 in new town of Comanche.

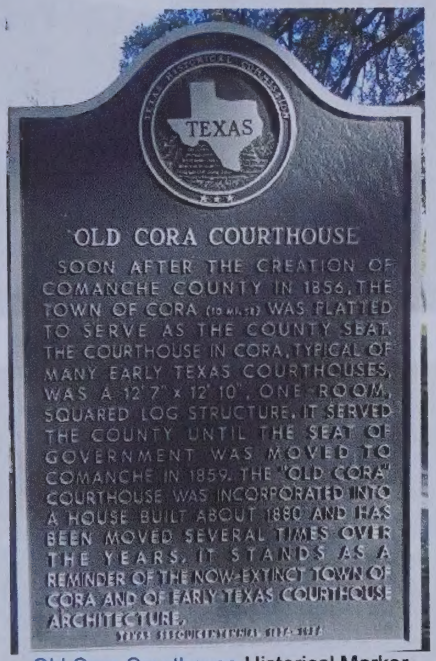
That first courthouse and all the other buildings are gone from site of Old Cora. Only a cemetery--the oldest in Comanche County--remains. Thus Cora is an example of the many early, important towns no longer existent in Texas.

In the 254 counties of Texas, there have been 126 cases of redesignation of county seats. (Two counties have had five county seats each.) Boundary changes (as in Comanche County), shifts in travel routes (as when railroads were built), changes from agrarian to industrial economy have caused counties to move their county seats to new locations. Old courthouses have found later usefulness as ranch headquarters, municipal buildings, or private homes. The first log cabin courthouse of Comanche County reverted to use as a residence, but later was restored and used--as are many former

courthouses--as part of a museum.
(1967)

Old Cora Courthouse

"Old Cora" - First Comanche County courthouse
On Comanche square next to the Fleming Oak
Photo Courtesy Barclay Gibson, 2010



Old Cora Courthouse Historical Marker
On Hwy 16, Comanche Courthouse grounds
Photo Courtesy Barclay Gibson, 2010

Historical Marker Text

Old Cora Courthouse

Soon after the creation of Comanche County in 1856, the town of Cora (10 mi. SE) was platted to serve as the county seat. The courthouse in Cora, typical of many early Texas courthouses, was a 12' 7" x 12" 10", one-room, squared log structure. It served the county until the seat of government was moved to Comanche in 1859. The "Old Cora" Courthouse was incorporated into a house built about 1880 and has been moved several times over the years. It stands as a reminder of the now-extinct town of Cora and of early Texas courthouse

courthouses--as part of a museum.
(1957)

Old Cora Courthouse

"Old Cora" - First Comanche County courthouse
On Comanche square next to the Farmers Gin
Photo Courtesy Barclay Gibson, 2010

Old Cora Courthouse Historical Marker
On Hwy 16, Comanche Courthouse
grounds
Photo Courtesy Barclay Gibson, 2010

Historical Marker Text

Old Cora Courthouse

Soon after the creation of Comanche County in 1856, the town of Cora (10 mi. SE) was platted to serve as the county seat. The courthouse in Cora, typical of many early Texas courthouses, was a 12' 7" x 12' 10", one-room, squared log structure. It served the county until the seat of government was moved to Comanche in 1858. The "Old Cora" Courthouse was incorporated into a house built about 1880 and has been moved several times over the years. It stands as a reminder of the now-extinct town of Cora and of early Texas courthouses.

architecture.
Texas Sesquicentennial 1836 - 1986

Photo Courtesy Barclay Gibson, 2010

Photo Courtesy Barclay Gibson, 2010

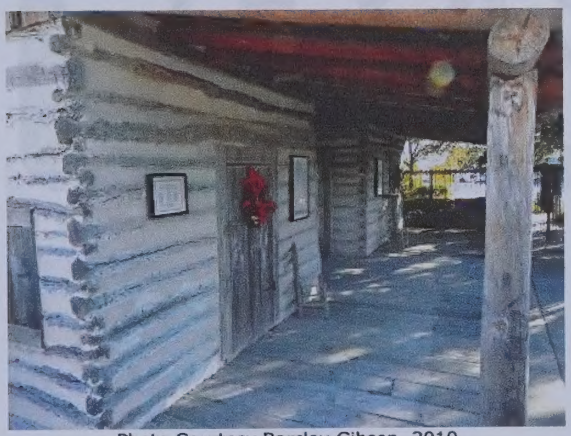


Photo Courtesy Barclay Gibson, 2010

Texas 36

More details

View author information

Public Doma
File: Tex
36.sv
Uploaded b
SPUI~commonswi
Uploaded: Apı
27, 20(

About Media Viewer | Discuss this feature | Help

36
TEXAS

Texas 16

More details

View author information

Public Doma
File: Tex
16.sv
Uploaded b
SPUI~commonswi
Uploaded: Apr
27, 20(

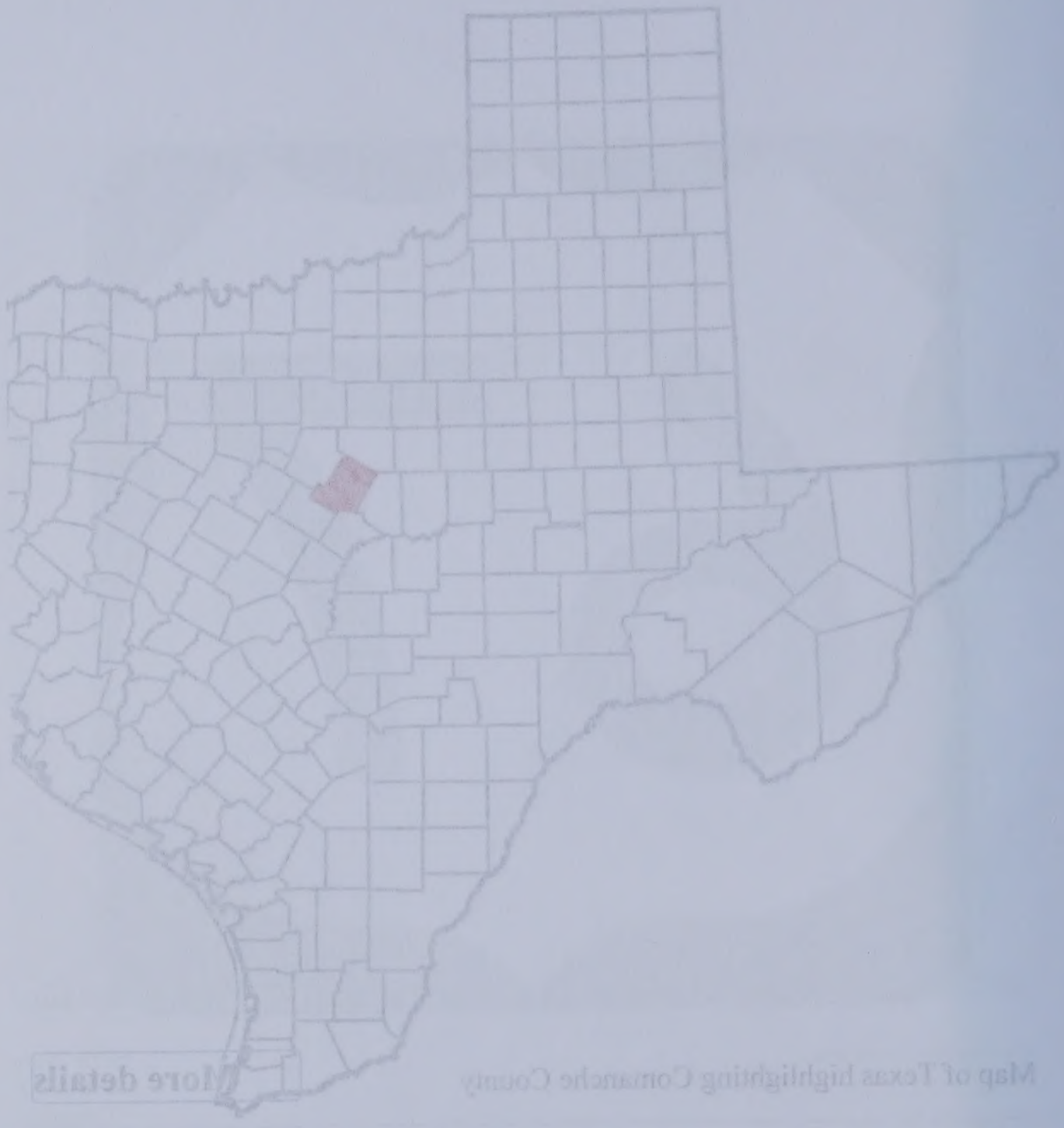
About Media Viewer | Discuss this feature | Help

67

Map of Texas highlighting Comanche County

More details

David Benbennick - The maps use data from nationalatlas.gov,



This is a locator map showing Comanche County in Texas. For more information, see Commons:United States county locator maps.

Public Domain
File: Map of Texas highlighting Comanche County.svg
Uploaded by David Benbennick
Created: February 12, 2006

About Media Viewer | Discuss this feature | Help

Comanche County, Texas

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Comanche County is a county located on the Edwards Plateau in Central Texas. As of the 2010 census, its population was 13,974.[1] The county seat is Comanche.[2] The county was founded in 1856 and is named for the Comanche Native American tribe.

Contents

- 1 History
- 2 The Great Depression
- 3 Geography
  - 3.1 Adjacent counties
- 4 Demographics
- 5 Transportation
  - 5.1 Major highways
  - 5.2 Airport
- 6 Media
- 7 Communities
  - 7.1 Cities
  - 7.2 Town
  - 7.3 Unincorporated communities
- 8 References
- 9 External links

History

- Among the first inhabitants were the Comanche Indian tribe.[3]
- In 1854, Jesse M Mercer and others organized a colony near the future settlement of Newburg[4] in Comanche County on lands earlier granted by Mexico to Stephen F. Austin and Samuel May Williams.[5] Frank M. Collier built the first log house in the county.[6]

Comanche County, Texas

The Comanche County Courthouse in Comanche

Location in the state of Texas

Texas's location in the U.S.

Founded	1856
Named for	Comanche tribe
Seat	Comanche
Largest city	Comanche
Area	
• Total	968 sq mi (2,455 km²)
• Land	938 sq mi (2,429 km²)
• Water	9.9 sq mi (26 km², 1.0%)
Population	
• (2010)	13,974
• Density	15/sq mi (6/km²)

Time zone	Central: UTC-6/-5

- In 1856, the Texas legislature formed Comanche County from Coryell and Bosque counties. Cora community, named after Cora Beeman of Bell County, was designated as the county seat.[7]
- Comanche became the county seat in 1859.[8]
- As of 1860, the county population was 709 persons, including 61 slaves.[3]
- The *Comanche Chief*[9] began publication in 1873. Editor Joe Hill's brother, Robert T. Hill, worked on the newspaper while developing his esteemed career as a geologist.[10]
- John Wesley Hardin and his gang celebrated his 21st birthday in 1874 in Brown and Comanche counties. Deputy Charles Webb drew his gun, provoking a gunfight that ended Webb's life. A lynch mob was formed, but Hardin and his family were put into protective custody. The mob broke into the jail and hanged his brother Joe and two cousins. Hardin fled.[11]
- In 1877, John Wesley Hardin was arrested on a train in Pensacola, Florida by Texas Rangers and a local authority while traveling under the alias James W. Swain.[12] Hardin was tried in Comanche for the murder of Deputy Sheriff Charles Webb, and sentenced to 25 years in Huntsville Prison.[13]
- The Texas Central Railroad[14] began service in Comanche County in 1885, and began carrying cattle and cotton to market.[3]
- By 1890, cotton had become king in the county, but by the start of the 20th century, the boll weevil had devastated the county cotton industry for three decades.
- In 1907, farmers in the county began to experiment with peanut farming.[3]
- Oil was discovered at Desdemona in 1910.[15][16]
- The peak year for the Comanche County oil boom was 1920. More than 70,000 fruit trees were grown in the county.[3]
- In 1951–1952, a desperate, drought-stricken county experimented with rain making.[3]
- Proctor Lake was impounded in 1963 to provide flood control and drinking water.[17]
- From 1968 to 1974, the Comanche County native Jim Reese served as the mayor of Odessa, Texas. He launched unsuccessful congressional campaigns in the 1976 general election against the Democrat George H. Mahon and in the 1978 Republican primary against George W. Bush.
- During the 1970s, the oil industrialist Bill Noël of Odessa purchased orchards in Comanche County.[18]
- As of 1982, Comanche was ranked second in Texas, with a peanut production of more than 45,546,000 pounds.[3]

The Great Depression

Known for its fertile soil, Comanche County was a hotbed of political populism in the latter years of the 19th century. In the early 20th century, the Comanche region raised hogs, poultry, peanuts, watermelons, cantaloupes, and engaged in dairying. The area normally receives twenty inches of precipitation per year, but in the Dust Bowl of the Great Depression, drought conditions persisted. Farm products lost some 75 percent of their value during the depression, which the area state representative, Oscar Callaway, blamed primarily on the Federal Reserve System. Nearly 200 county families were on public relief, and area churches formed a private community chest for

- In 1856, the Texas legislature formed Comanche County from Coryell and Bosque counties. Cora community, named after Cora Beeman of Bell County, was designated as the county seat.[7]
- Comanche became the county seat in 1859.[8]
- As of 1860, the county population was 709 persons, including 61 slaves.[9]
- The Comanche Chief[10] began publication in 1873. Editor Joe Hill's brother, Robert T. Hill, worked on the newspaper while developing his esteemed career as a geologist.[10]
- John Wesley Hardin and his gang celebrated his 21st birthday in 1874 in Brown and Comanche counties. Deputy Charles Webb drew his gun, provoking a gunfight that ended Webb's life. A lynch mob was formed, but Hardin and his family were put into protective custody. The mob broke into the jail and hanged his brother Joe and two cousins. Hardin fled.[11]
- In 1877, John Wesley Hardin was arrested on a train in Pensacola, Florida by Texas Rangers and a local authority while traveling under the alias James W. Swain.[12] Hardin was tried in Comanche for the murder of Deputy Sheriff Charles Webb, and sentenced to 25 years in Huntsville Prison.[13]
- The Texas Central Railroad[14] began service in Comanche County in 1885, and began carrying cattle and cotton to market.[9]
- By 1890, cotton had become king in the county, but by the start of the 20th century, the boll weevil had devastated the county cotton industry for three decades.
- In 1907, farmers in the county began to experiment with peanut farming.[9]
- Oil was discovered at Desdemona in 1910.[15][16]
- The peak year for the Comanche County oil boom was 1920. More than 20,000 fruit trees were grown in the county.[9]
- In 1951–1952, a desperate, drought-stricken county experimented with rain making.[9]
- Proctor Lake was impounded in 1963 to provide flood control and drinking water.[17]
- From 1968 to 1974, the Comanche County native Jim Reese served as the mayor of Odessa, Texas. He launched unsuccessful congressional campaigns in the 1976 general election against the Democrat George H. Mahon and in the 1978 Republican primary against George W. Bush.
- During the 1970s, the oil industrialist Bill Noël of Odessa purchased oilyards in Comanche County.[18]
- As of 1982, Comanche was ranked second in Texas, with a peanut production of more than 45,540,000 pounds.[9]

The Great Depression

Known for its fertile soil, Comanche County was a bolted of political populism in the latter years of the 19th century. In the early 20th century, the Comanche region raised hogs, poultry, peanuts, watermelons, cantaloupes, and engaged in dairying. The area normally receives twenty inches of precipitation per year, but in the Dust Bowl of the Great Depression, drought conditions persisted. Farm products lost some 75 percent of their value during the depression, which the area state representatives, Oscar Callaway, blamed primarily on the Federal Reserve System. Nearly 200 county families were on public relief, and area churches formed a private community chest for

charity. Some sought employment as day laborers. Rabbits raided the peanut crop. Home canning saved many from total ruin. The county sought federal loans for water resources, civic buildings, and parks. At the time, none of the public schools in Comanche County even had a gymnasium. Ben Barnes, a lobbyist who was reared in Comanche County and formerly the former Speaker of the Texas House of Representatives and lieutenant governor, recalled how the Rural Electrification Administration in particular eased the plight of county residents. Despite the hardships, in 1934 all downtown buildings in the county seat were in use, and a few additional businesses opened even as the depression continued. Like much of the rest of the nation, Comanche County nevertheless persevered through the hard times.[19]

Geography

According to the U.S. Census Bureau, the county has a total area of 948 square miles (2,460 km^2), of which 938 square miles (2,430 km^2) is land and 9.9 square miles (26 km^2) (1.0%) is water.[20] The county is located some sixty miles north of the geographic center of Texas.

The county is home to Proctor Lake.

Adjacent counties

- Erath County (northeast)
- Hamilton County (southeast)
- Mills County (south)
- Brown County (southwest)
- Eastland County (northwest)

Demographics

As of the census[23] of 2000, there were 14,026 people, 5,522 households, and 3,926 families residing in the county. The population density was 15 people per square mile (6/km²). There were 7,105 housing units at an average density of 8 per square mile (3/km²). The racial makeup of the county was 87.30% White, 0.44% Black or African American, 0.61% Native American, 0.13% Asian, 0.01% Pacific Islander, 9.70% from other races, and 1.82% from two or more races. About 21% of the population were Hispanic or Latino of any race.

There were 5,522 households, of which 29.80% had children under the age of 18 living with them, 59.20% were married couples living together, 8.10% had a female householder with no husband present, and 28.90% were not families. About 26% of all households were

Historical population

Census	Pop.	%±
1860	709	—
1870	1,001	41.2%
1880	8,608	759.9%
1890	15,608	81.3%
1900	23,009	47.4%
1910	27,186	18.2%
1920	25,748	−5.3%
1930	18,430	−28.4%
1940	19,245	4.4%
1950	15,516	−19.4%
1960	11,865	−23.5%

charity. Some sought employment as day laborers. Rabbits raided the peanut crop. Home canning saved many from total ruin. The county sought federal loans for water resources, civic buildings, and parks. At the time, none of the public schools in Comanche County even had a gymnasium. Ben Barnes, a lobbyist who was reared in Comanche County and formerly the former Speaker of the Texas House of Representatives and lieutenant governor, recalled how the Rural Electrification Administration in particular eased the plight of county residents. Despite the hardships, in 1934 all downtown buildings in the county seat were in use, and a few additional businesses opened even as the depression continued. Like much of the rest of the nation, Comanche County nevertheless persevered through the hard times.[19]

Geography

According to the U.S. Census Bureau, the county has a total area of 948 square miles (2,460 km^2), of which 938 square miles (2,430 km^2) is land and 9.9 square miles (26 km^2) (1.0%) is water.[20] The county is located some sixty miles north of the geographic center of Texas.

The county is home to Proctor Lake.

Adjacent counties

- Erath County (northeast)
- Hamilton County (southeast)
- Mills County (south)
- Brown County (southwest)
- Eastland County (northwest)

Demographics

As of the census[21] of 2000, there were 14,026 people, 5,522 households, and 3,926 families residing in the county. The population density was 15 people per square mile (6/km^2). There were 7,105 housing units at an average density of 8 per square mile (3/km^2). The racial makeup of the county was 87.30% White, 0.44% Black or African American, 0.61% Native American, 0.13% Asian, 0.01% Pacific Islander, 9.70% from other races, and 1.82% from two or more races. About 21% of the population were Hispanic or Latino of any race.

There were 5,522 households, of which 29.80% had children under the age of 18 living with them, 59.20% were married couples living together, 8.10% had a female householder with no husband present, and 28.90% were not families. About 26% of all households were

Historical population

Census	Pop.	%±
1860	709	—
1870	1,001	41.2%
1880	8,608	759.9%
1890	15,608	81.3%
1900	23,009	47.4%
1910	27,186	18.2%
1920	25,748	−5.3%
1930	18,430	−28.4%
1940	19,245	4.4%
1950	15,516	−19.4%
1960	11,865	−23.5%

made up of individuals, and 15.20% had someone living alone who was 65 years of age or older. The average household size was 2.48 and the average family size was 2.98.

In the county, the population was spread out with 25.30% under the age of 18, 7.10% from 18 to 24, 23.30% from 25 to 44, 24.00% from 45 to 64, and 20.30% who were 65 years of age or older. The median age was 40 years. For every 100 females, there were 95.80 males. For every 100 females age 18 and over, there were 94.40 males.

1970	11,898	0.3%
1980	12,617	6.0%
1990	13,381	6.1%
2000	14,026	4.8%
2010	13,974	−0.4%
Est. 2014	13,550	−3.0%

U.S. Decennial Census[21]
1850–2010[22] 2010–2014[1]

The median income for a household in the county was $28,422, and the median income for a family was $34,810. Males had a median income of $26,094 versus $18,912 for females. The per capita income for the county was $14,677. About 14% of families and 17.30% of the population were below the poverty line, including 22.60% of those under age 18 and 16.00% of those age 65 or over.

Transportation

Major highways

- U.S. Highway 67/U.S. Highway 377
- State Highway 16
- State Highway 36

Airport

The Comanche County-City Airport is located two nautical miles (2.3 mi, 3.7 km) northeast of the City of Comanche's central business district.[24]

Media

Comanche County is currently listed as part of the Dallas-Fort Worth DMA. Local media outlets include KDFW-TV, KXAS-TV, WFAA-TV, KTVT-TV, KERA-TV, KTXA-TV, KDFI-TV, KDAF-TV, and KFWD-TV. Other nearby stations that provide coverage for Comanche County include KCEN-TV, KWTX-TV, and KAKW-DT from the Waco/Temple/Killeen DMA, and KTXS-TV, KTAB-TV, and KRBC-TV from the Abilene/Sweetwater/Brownwood DMA. Two local newspapers serve Comanche County: the Comanche Chief and the De Leon Free Press.

Communities

Cities

- Comanche (county seat)

made up of individuals, and 15.20% had someone living alone who was 65 years of age or older. The average household size was 2.48 and the average family size was 2.98.

In the county, the population was spread out with 25.30% under the age of 18, 7.10% from 18 to 24, 23.30% from 25 to 44, 24.00% from 45 to 64, and 20.30% who were 65 years of age or older. The median age was 40 years. For every 100 females, there were 95.80 males. For every 100 females age 18 and over, there were 94.40 males.

The median income for a household in the county was $28,422, and the median income for a family was $34,810. Males had a median income of $26,094 versus $18,912 for females. The per capita income for the county was $14,672. About 14% of families and 17.30% of the population were below the poverty line, including 22.60% of those under age 18 and 16.00% of those age 65 or over.

Census	Pop.	Note	%±
1970	11,859		0.3%
1980	12,617		6.3%
1990	13,381		6.1%
2000	14,026		4.8%
2010	13,974		−0.4%
Est. 2014	13,550		−3.0%

U.S. Decennial Census[10]
1850–2010[28] 2010–2014[1]

Transportation

Major highways

- U.S. Highway 67/U.S. Highway 377
- State Highway 16
- State Highway 36

Airport

The Comanche County-City Airport is located two nautical miles (2.3 mi, 3.7 km) northeast of the City of Comanche's central business district.[29]

Media

Comanche County is currently listed as part of the Dallas-Fort Worth DMA. Local media outlets include KDFW-TV, KXAS-TV, WFAA-TV, KTVT-TV, KERA-TV, KTXA-TV, KDFI-TV, KDAF-TV, and KFWD-TV. Other nearby stations that provide coverage for Comanche County include KCEN-TV, KWTX-TV, and KAKW-DT from the Waco/Temple/Killeen DMA, and KTXS-TV, KTAB-TV, and KRBC-TV from the Abilene/Sweetwater/Brownwood DMA. Two local newspapers serve Comanche County: the Comanche Chief and the De Leon Free Press.

Communities

Cities

- Comanche (county seat)

- De Leon

Town

- Gustine

Unincorporated communities

- Beattie
- Comyn
- Energy
- Downing
- Duster
- Hasse
- Lamkin
- Newburg
- Proctor
- Promontory Park
- Rucker
- Sidney
- Sipe Springs
- Vandyke

References

1. "State & County QuickFacts" (http://quickfacts.census.gov/qfd/states/48/48093.html). United States Census Bureau. Retrieved December 9, 2013.
2. "Find a County" (http://www.naco.org/Counties/Pages/FindACounty.aspx). National Association of Counties. Retrieved 2011-06-07.
3. Leffler, John. "Comanche County, Texas" (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/hcc20). *Handbook of Texas Online*. Texas State Historical Association. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
4. Baker, T Lindsay (2005). *More Ghost Towns of Texas*. University of Oklahoma Press. pp. 106–107. ISBN 978-0-8061-3724-7.
5. Henson, Margaret Swett. "Samuel May Williams" (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/fwi35). *Handbook of Texas Online*. Texas State Historical Association. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
6. "1860 Comanche County, Texas Census, Index" (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txcomanc/1860indx.html). TxGenWeb Project. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
7. "Cora, Texas" (http://www.texasescapes.com/CentralTexasTownsNorth/Cora-Texas.htm). *Texas Escapes*. Texas Escapes – Blueprints For Travel, LLC. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
8. "Comanche, Texas" (http://www.texasescapes.com/CentralTexasTownsNorth/ComancheTexas/ComancheTexas.htm). *Texas Escapes*. Texas Escapes – Blueprints For Travel, LLC. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
9. Massey, Sara R (2006). *Texas Women on the Cattle Trails*. TAMU Press. p. 129. ISBN 978-1-58544-543-1.
10. Alexander, Nancy S. "Robert Thomas Hill" (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/fhi26). *Handbook of Texas Online*. Texas State Historical Association. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
11. Metz, Leon Claire (1998). "Charlie Webb Goes Down". *John Wesley Hardin: Dark Angel of Texas*. University of Oklahoma Press. pp. 133–138. ISBN 978-0-8061-2995-2.
12. Smallwood, James (2008). *The Feud That Wasn't: The Taylor Ring, Bill Sutton, John Wesley Hardin, and Violence in Texas*. TAMU Press. p. 171. ISBN 978-1-60344-017-2.
13. "A Guide to the John Wesley Hardin Collection, 1874–1931". *Biographical Note*. Texas State University-San Marcos.

- De Leon

Town

- Gustine

Unincorporated communities

- Beattie
- Comyn
- Energy
- Downing
- Duster
- Hasse
- Lamkin
- Newburg
- Proctor
- Promontory Park
- Rucker
- Sidney
- Sipe Springs
- Vandyke

References

1. "State & County QuickFacts" (http://quickfacts.census.gov/qfd/states/48/48093.html). United States Census Bureau. Retrieved December 9, 2013.
2. "Find a County" (http://www.naco.org/Counties/Pages/FindACounty.aspx). National Association of Counties. Retrieved 2011-06-07.
3. Leffler, John. "Comanche County, Texas" (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/hcc20). Handbook of Texas Online. Texas State Historical Association. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
4. Baker, T. Lindsay (2005). More Ghost Towns of Texas. University of Oklahoma Press. pp. 106–107. ISBN 978-0-8061-3724-7.
5. Henson, Margaret Swett. "Samuel May Williams" (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/fwi35). Handbook of Texas Online. Texas State Historical Association. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
6. "1860 Comanche County, Texas Census, Index" (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txcomanc/1860/index.html). TxGenWeb Project. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
7. "Cora, Texas" (http://www.texasescapes.com/CentralTexasTownsNorth/Cora-Texas.htm). Texas Escapes. Texas Escapes – Blueprints For Travel, L.L.C. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
8. "Comanche, Texas" (http://www.texasescapes.com/CentralTexasTownsNorth/ComancheTexas.htm). Texas Escapes. Texas Escapes – Blueprints For Travel, L.L.C. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
9. Massey, Sara R (2006). Texas Women on the Civil Trail. TAMU Press. p. 129. ISBN 978-1-58544-543-1.
10. Alexander, Nancy S. "Robert Thomas Hill" (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/fhi26). Handbook of Texas Online. Texas State Historical Association. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
11. Metz, Leon Claire (1995). "Charlie Webb Goes Down". John Wesley Hardin: Dark Angel of Texas. University of Oklahoma Press. pp. 133–138. ISBN 978-0-8061-2995-2.
12. Smallwood, James (2008). The Feud That Won't Die: The Taylor Ring, Bill Simon, John Wesley Hardin, and Violence in Texas. TAMU Press. p. 171. ISBN 978-1-60344-017-2.
13. "A Guide to the John Wesley Hardin Collection, 1874–1931". Biographical Note. Texas State University–San Marcos.

14. Young, Nancy Beck. "Texas Centrail Railroad" (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/eqt11). *Handbook of Texas Online*. Texas State Historical Association. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
15. Grant, Joseph M (1996). *The Great Texas Banking Crash: An Insider's Account*. University of Texas Press. p. 6. ISBN 978-0-292-72791-5.
16. "Desdemona, Texas" (http://www.texasescapes.com/TexasGhostTowns/Desdemona-Texas.htm). *Texas Escapes*. Texas Escapes – Blueprints For Travel, LLC. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
17. "Proctor Lake History" (http://www.swf-wc.usace.army.mil/proctor/Information/History.asp). US Army Corps of Engineers. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
18. "William Douglas Noël" (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/fno26). *The Handbook of Texas*. Retrieved June 27, 2011.
19. Don Holdridge, University of Texas of the Permian Basin in Odessa, Texas, "Surviving the Great Depression in Comanche County, Texas", West Texas Historical Association, annual meeting in Fort Worth, February 27, 2010
20. "2010 Census Gazetteer Files" (http://www2.census.gov/geo/docs/maps-data/data/gazetteer/counties_list_48.txt). United States Census Bureau. August 22, 2012. Retrieved April 21, 2015.
21. "U.S. Decennial Census" (http://www.census.gov/prod/www/decennial.html). United States Census Bureau. Retrieved April 21, 2015.
22. "Texas Almanac: Population History of Counties from 1850 –2010" (http://texasalmanac.com/sites/default/files/images/topics/ctypophistweb2010.pdf) (PDF). Texas Almanac. Retrieved April 21, 2015.
23. "American FactFinder" (http://factfinder2.census.gov). United States Census Bureau. Retrieved 2011-05-14.
24. FAA Airport Master Record for MKN (http://www.gcr1.com/5010web/airport.cfm?Site=MKN) (Form 5010 (http://www.gcr1.com/5010web/Rpt_5010.asp?au=PU&o=PU&faasite=23640.11*A&fn=MKN) PDF). Federal Aviation Administration. Effective June 30, 2011.

External links

- Comanche County (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/hcc20) from the *Handbook of Texas Online*
- Comanche County Telephone (http://www.cctc.net/) [Comanche County Telephone]
- The Comanche Chief Newspaper (http://thecomanchechief.com/)
- The De Leon Free-Press Newspaper (http://www.deleonfreepress.com/)

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Comanche_County,_Texas&oldid=663486420"

Categories: Texas counties | Comanche County, Texas | 1856 establishments in Texas | Populated places established in 1856

- This page was last modified on 22 May 2015, at 02:12.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

14. Young, Nancy Beck. "Texas Central Railroad" (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/ept11). Handbook of Texas Online. Texas State Historical Association. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
15. Grant, Joseph M (1996). The Great Texas Banking Crash: An Insider's Account. University of Texas Press. p. 6. ISBN 978-0-292-72791-5.
16. "Desdemona, Texas" (http://www.texasescapes.com/TexasGhostTowns/Desdemona-Texas.htm). Texas Escapes. Texas Escapes – Blueprints For Travel, LLC. Retrieved December 1, 2010.
17. "Procter Lake History" (http://www.swf-wc.usace.army.mil/procter/information/History.asp). US Army Corps of Engineers. Retrieved December 1, 2010
18. "William Douglas Nash" (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/fna26). The Handbook of Texas. Retrieved June 27, 2011.
19. Don Holdridge, University of Texas of the Permian Basin in Odessa, Texas, "Surviving the Great Depression in Comanche County, Texas", West Texas Historical Association, annual meeting in Fort Worth, February 27, 2010
20. "2010 Census Gazetteer Files" (http://www2.census.gov/geo/docs/maps-data/data/gazetteer/counties_list_48.txt). United States Census Bureau. August 22, 2012. Retrieved April 21, 2015.
21. "U.S. Decennial Census" (http://www.census.gov/prod/www/decennial.html). United States Census Bureau. Retrieved April 21, 2015.
22. "Texas Almanac: Population History of Counties from 1850–2010" (http://texasalmanac.com/sites/default/files/images/topics/cntypophistweb2010.pdf) (PDF). Texas Almanac. Retrieved April 21, 2015.
23. "American FactFinder" (http://factfinder2.census.gov). United States Census Bureau. Retrieved 2011-05-14.
24. FAA Airport Master Record for MKN (http://www.gcr1.com/5010web/airport.cfm?Site=MKN) (Form 5010 (http://www.gcr1.com/5010web/Rpt_5010.asp?au=PUB&o=PUB&faasite=23640.11*A&ffi=MKN) PDF). Federal Aviation Administration. Effective June 30, 2011.

External links

- Comanche County (http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/hcc20) from the Handbook of Texas Online
- Comanche County Telephone (http://www.ccto.net/) [Comanche County Telephone]
- The Comanche Chief Newspaper (http://thecomanchechief.com/)
- The De Leon Free Press Newspaper (http://www.deleonfreepress.com/)

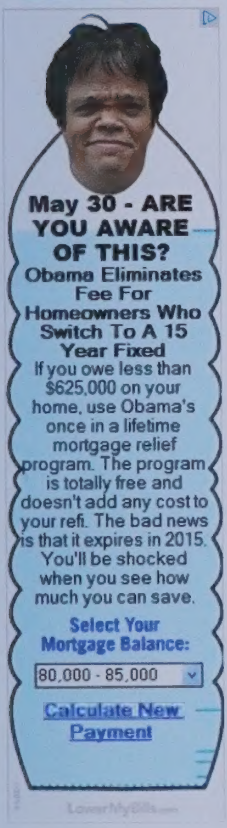
Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Comanche_County,_Texas&oldid=663148612"

Categories: Texas counties | Comanche County, Texas | 1856 establishments in Texas
Populated places established in 1856

- This page was last modified on 22 May 2015, at 02:12.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

TEXAS TOWNS

Texas Escapes Online Magazine



World War I Chronicles

The Men
The Camps and Trenches
The Home Front
Monuments and Relics

Here are the stories and photos of Texans or Americans who trained in Texas and their involvement in The Great War as it was called. It has become one of the United States neglected wars, even though the casualties exceeded 80,000 killed.

There is hardly a Texas Cemetery without the graves of several Doughboys. The monuments to them are all but invisible. The stance of their statues is more belligerent and active than those erected to the dead of other wars. It's ironic considering the time they spent immobile and dying from disease.

They brought back war trophies from "The War to End All Wars" only to have had them melted down in scrap drives to fuel another World War. In many cases - especially in Texas - there were men fighting their cousins. German immigrants had barely gotten settled here when they were sent to fight their uncle's sons.

WWI - The Men

- The 19th Infantry Regiment & Private Dennis Buchicchio
They fought the British, Rebels, Indians, Spanish, Mexicans, Philippine Insurgents, Hurricanes, Blizzards, Malaria (and maybe Elliot Ness).

- The War to End All Wars by Murray Montgomery 4-7-12
A Gonzales County boy, Courtney C. Buchanan, served with the 36th Infantry Division in World War I and some of the letters that he wrote home to his family and friends were published in The Gonzales Inquirer.
- Sleeper's Song by Mike Cox
As a long-time Texas lawyer, Ben Sleeper wrote many a legalese-laden petition alledging this or that in behalf of his clients, but few if any of them ever knew of – much less heard – the patriotic song he composed as a young Army officer in training back during World War I.
- Texas War Casualties *by John Troesser*
Stone markers and chapels quietly reveal where America gets its soldiers.
- Private and Corporal York: Lee County Cousins killed in the Great War. Giddings City Cemetery *by John Troesser*
- The Gonzales Krupp Cannon *by Norman Conquest*
- A Very Brief History of Texas A & M University *by Frederick Freshmann*
- Samuel Arthur Robertson *by Mike Cox*

WWI - The Camps and Trenches

- Camp Travis *by John Troesser*

AdChoices ▷
▶ Family History
▶ Texas History
▶ Ghost Stories

AdChoices ▷
▶ Texas Map
▶ Map
▶ Ghost Stories

World War I Chronicles

The Men
The Camps and Trenches
The Home Front
Monuments and Relics

Men are the stories and photos of Texans or Americans who trained in Texas and their involvement in The Great War as it was called. It has become one of the United States neglected wars, even though the casualties exceeded 62,000 killed.

There is hardly a Texas Cemetery without the graves of several Doughboys. The monuments to them are all but invisible. The stones of their enemies is more belligerent and active than those awarded to the dead of other wars. It's ironic considering the time they spent innocent and dying from disease.

They brought back war trophies from "The War to End All Wars" only to have that them rotting down in scrap drives to fuel another World War. In many cases - especially in Texas - there were men fighting their cousins, German immigrants had barely gotten settled here when they were sent to fight their uncles sons.

WWI - The Men

- The 13th Infantry Regiment A Private Doughboy Biography
They Fought for Family, Nobody Knows Spanish, Mexicans, Philippine insurgents, Filipinos, Africans, Native and mighty Zitan (Maori).

- The War to End All Wars by Mickey Montgomery e.r. A Cherokee County boy, Courtney C. Sweeney, served with the 36th Infantry Division in World War I and some of his letters from the trenches to his family and friends were published in The Cherokee Inquirer.
- Sweeney's Story by Mike Cox
As a long-time Texas lawyer, Ben Sweeper wrote many a legislative-laden petition attesting his or that in behalf of his clients, but few if any of them ever knew of – much less heard – the petition song he composed as a young Army officer in training back during World War I.
- Texas War Casualties by John Thoeser
Some markers and cheerful quietly reveal when America gets its scenes.
- Private and Corporal York Lee County Cousins Killed in the Great War, Soldiers' Cox Cemetery by John Thoeser
- The Gonzales Bonus Cannon by Norman Conquest
- A Very Brief History of Texas A & M University by Randolph Freshman
- Samuel A Muir Robertson by Mike Cox

WWI - The Camps and Trenches

- Camp Travis by John Thoeser

- Kaiser Cows - Bovine Saboteurs of WWI *by Mike Cox*
- LOST PHOTOS OF STARR COUNTY

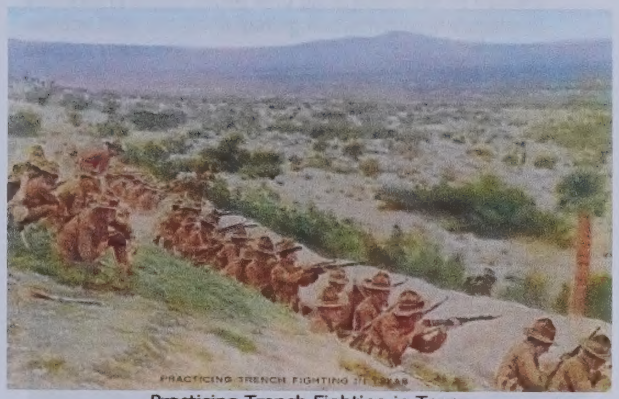
The Sgt Roy Chamberlain Collection: Fort Ringgold & Environs c. 1918
Military Buildings (4 Images)
Sgt Roy Chamberlain (5 images)

- Hughes Who in Oil Field by Wanda Orton 12-2-12

During World War I, Howard Robard Hughes Sr. created a tunneling machine to drill from Allied trenches to German territory

- Leon Springs' WWI First Officers Training Camp (Camp Funstun) - Historical Marker
- Everman, Texas (Tarrant County) -

During WWI, Everman was one of three selected towns to become a training school for pilot training. Both the Canadian Royal Flying Corps and the United States Signal Corps, Aviation Section shared the tiny airfield.



Practicing Trench Fighting in Texas
Postcard courtesy www.rootsweb.com/ %7Etxpstcrd/

WWI - The Home Front

- Standardized wheel widths kept you in a rut *by Delbert Trew*

An article published in the October 2005 Farm Collector Magazine... tells of an early U.S. government directive to all wagon manufacturers. Dated Jan. 1, 1919, the directive stated that, "all wagons must be made to conform to the auto track wheel width of 56 inches."..

- The War Protest *by Bob Bowman*

At the peak of another war ninety years ago, a small East Texas sawmill town made a statement about American soldiers being killed in a distant land.

WWI Monuments and Relics

- Texarkana - The Otis Henry Memorial

Rose Hill Cemetery
Photos courtesy Barclay Gibson

- Texarkana - World War I Memorial

Photos courtesy Barclay Gibson

- Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery - WWI Veterans by John Troesser

Black church and cemetery
For a tiny cemetery - a disporportionate number of veterans graves.

- Kaiser Cows - Pecos Survivors of WWI by Abbe Cox
- LOST PHOTOS OF STARR COUNTY
The Sgt Roy Chamberlain Collection, Fort Ringgold 8
Environs c. 1915
Military Buildings of Interest
Sgt Roy Chamberlain (5 images)
- Heroes Who In Old Fred by Wanda Orton 12-2-12
During World War I, Howard Robbin Hughes Sr. created a tunneling machine to drill from Allied trenches to German territory
- Lajon Scouts' WWI First Officers Training Camp (Camp Funston) - Historical Marker
- Everman, Texas (Tarrant County) -
During WWII, Everman was one of three selected towns to become a training school for pilot training. From the Canadian Royal Flying Corps and the United States Signal Corps, Arlington Section shared the tiny airfield

Practicing Trench Fighting in Texas
Postcard courtesy www.postcards.org/ #TXpostcard

WWI - The Home Front

- Silent night, violent night [on U.S. Oil] by Dallas Morning News
An article published in the October 2009 Penn Collector Magazine, tells of an early U.S. government directive to wage chemical warfare. Dated July 7, 1916, the directive stated that "all weapons must be made to conform to the rule and practice usual with civilized nations."
- The War Product by Bob Brannon
At the close of another successful century, a small East Texas township took a retirement about Memorial services being held in a distant land.

WWI Memorials and Relics

- Texarkana - The Old Navy Memorial
Rose Hill Cemetery
Photos courtesy Beverly Clinton
- Texarkana - World War I Memorial
Photos courtesy Beverly Clinton

- Dennis B Hoist Church Cemetery -
WWI Veterans by John Thrasher
Brick mound, and cemetery
For a tiny cemetery - a disproportionate number of veterans graves

- Battleship Texas *by Archie P. McDonald (From "All Things Historical")*
- Temple to the Brave, c.1932, Beaumont, Texas *by John Troesser*
- Cooke County Courthouse Clock

Images:

- Brownsville, Texas WWI Troops Parade
- Canyon, Texas WWI Monument
- Celina, Texas War Memorial
- Crowell, Texas WWI statues
- Jacksonville, Texas WWI monument
- Lufkin, Texas Doughboy Statue
- Paris, Texas WWI Memorial
- Sinton, Texas Doughboy Statue

Tombstones:

- Roger's Cemetery, Austin

General:

- Memorial Day *by Archie P. McDonald*

When Americans pause at the ceremonial beginning of summer to honor those who gave their lives in military service they are participating in our national version of ancient rites...

WWI Troops Parade in Brownsville
Postcard courtesy www.rootsweb.com/ %7Etxpstcrd/

Related Topics: World War II Chronicles | Texas Cemeteries | Statues & Monuments | People | Texas Towns | Texas

Texas Escapes, in its purpose to preserve historic, endangered and vanishing Texas, asks that anyone wishing to share history, stories, and vintage/historic/contemporary photos, please contact us.

- Returning Texas by Archie P. McDonald (From "All Things Historical")
- Temple in the Snow, c.1932 Returning Texas by John Thrasher
- Cooke County Courthouse Clock

Images:

- Brownsville, Texas WWI Troops Parade
- Canyon, Texas WWI Monument
- Celina, Texas War Memorial
- Conroe, Texas WWI Troops
- Jacksonville, Texas WWI monument
- Lovelady, Texas Doughboy Statue
- Paris, Texas WWI Memorial
- Slaton, Texas Doughboy Statue

Tombstones:

- Rogers Cemetery, Austin

General:

- Memorial Day by Archie P. McDonald

When Americans pause at the ceremonial beginning of summer to honor those who gave their lives in military service they are participating in our national version of ancient rites.

WWI Troops parade in Brownsville
Postcard courtesy www.postcards.com/ via Rosenberg

Related Topics: World War I Chronicles |
Texas Cemeteries | Statues & Monuments | People |
Texas Towns | Texas

Texas Treasures, in its purpose to preserve historic
buildings and landmarks and to encourage Texans, and
visitors to share history, stories, and
photographs of contemporary photos, please contact us

NEW

Free Range Texas Aoudad

Fully Guided Hunts on Private Ranch A few spots left for BIG RAMS!

AdChoices ▶ Map Texas ▶ Comanche ▶ Indian Map ▶ Indian Book

Search Google Custom Search

Indian Raid in Comanche Historical Marker

Comanche, Texas

Book Hotel Here > Comanche Hotels

Photo Courtesy Barclay Gibson, 2010

Historical Marker Text

Indian Raid in Comanche

One of boldest depredations in Texas history, made in May 1861, during the "Bright Moon." A braying mule wakened town after nearly all horses were stolen. Citizens spent rest of night molding bullets. Pursuit began at dawn, under command of Capt. James Cunningham, assisted by 17 boys and men, using hounds.

Posse finally caught Indians on Brown's Creek (about 36 mi. SW), killing 19 in close fighting. White men's only casualty was a slight wound given to Capt. Cunningham. Relentless pursuit of Indian raiders was key to a town's survival on the frontier.
(1969)

See Comanche, Texas
Book Hotel Here > Comanche Hotels

Comanche Hotels
Find Hotel Deals in Comanche, Texas
Book Here

HOME : : NEW : : TEXAS TOWNS : : GHOST TOWNS : : TEXAS HOTELS : : FEATURES : : COLUMNS : : BUILDINGS : : IMAGES : :
ARCHIVE : : SITE MAP
FEEDBLOG : : PLACES : : THINGS : : HOTELS : : VACATION PACKAGES
Advertise @ ▶ Map Texas ▶ Comanche ▶ Indian Map ▶ Indian Raid
Search Google™

Indian Raid in Comanche
Historical Marker

Comanche, Texas

Book Hotel Here > Comanche Hotels

Photo Courtesy Dorothy Colgan, 2010

Historical Marker Text:

Indian Raid in Comanche

One of boldest depredations in Texas history, made in May 1867, during the "Bright Moon." A traveling mule wakened town after nearly all horses were stolen. Citizens spent rest of night molding bullets. Pursuit began at dawn, under command of Capt. James Cunningham, assisted by 17 boys and men, using hounds.

Posse finally caught Indians on Downs's Creek (about 36 mi. SW). Killing 12 in close fighting. White men's only casualty was a slight wound given to Capt. Cunningham. Relentless pursuit of Indian raiders was key to a town's survival on the frontier.
(1969)

See Comanche, Texas
Book Hotel Here > Comanche Hotels

Comanche Hotels
Find Hotel Deals in Comanche, Texas
Book Here

NEW

Free
Range
Texas
Aoudad
Fully Guided
Hunts on
Private
Ranch A few
spots left for
BIG RAMS!

Comanche County Town List

Cities, Towns & Ghost Towns: History, attractions, landmarks, architecture, monuments, museums, cemeteries, bridges, parks, vintage & contemporary images, area destinations, hotels, and forum.

County Seat - Comanche
Book Hotel Here - Comanche Hotels

- Beattie ghost town
- **Comanche** county seat
- Comyn ghost town
- Cora ghost town / first county seat
- De Leon
- Downing
- Duster
- Energy
- Gustine
- Hasse
- Indian Creek
- Lamkin
- Mercer's Gap ghost town
- Proctor
- Rucker
- Sidney
- Sipe Springs ghost town
- Stag Creek
- Suez ghost town

Comanche County 1907 Postal Map
Courtesy Texas General Land Office

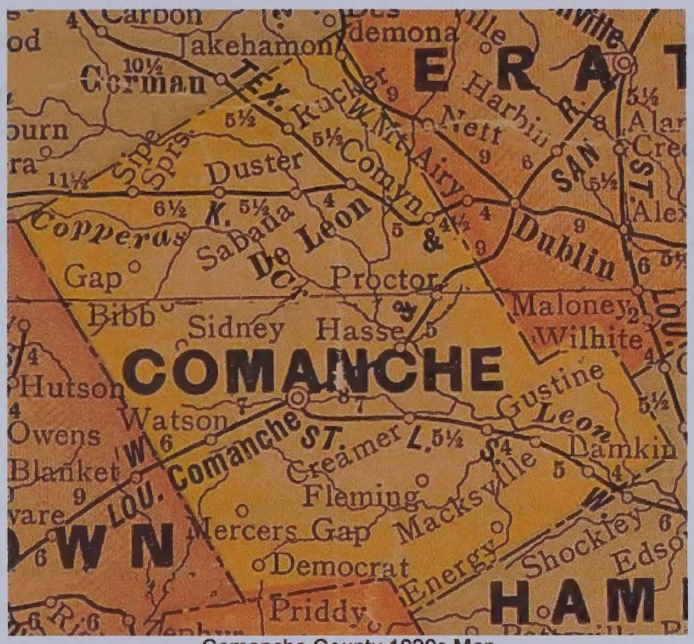
Comanche County Town List

Cities, Towns & Ghost Towns: History, attractions, landmarks, architecture, monuments, museums, cemeteries, bridges, parks, weather & contemporary images, area destinations, history, and forums.

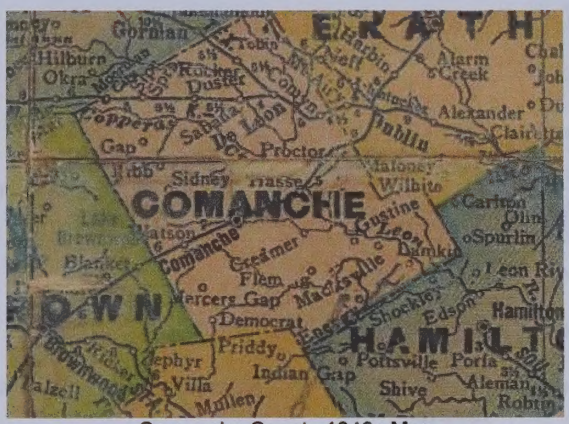
County Seat - Comanche
Book Hotel Here - Comanche hotels

- Bangs (small town)
- Comanche county seat
- Cross Plains (small town)
- De Leon
- Downing
- Dublin
- Energy
- Gustine
- Hasse
- Indian Creek
- Lamkin
- Mercury (a Ghost Town)
- Proctor
- Rowan
- Sidney
- Sipe Springs (small town)
- Star Creek
- Zephyr (small town)

Comanche County 1901 Texas Map
Courtesy Texas General Land Office



Comanche County 1920s Map
Courtesy Texas General Land Office



Comanche County 1940s Map
Courtesy Texas General Land Office

More Texas Counties

For nearby towns & counties
See North Central Texas | Texas Hill Country
More Texas Towns by Region

TEXAS TOWN LIST
Alphabetical Listing of over 3000 Cities, Towns & Ghost Towns:
A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W
Y Z

Comanche County 1920s Map
Courtesy Texas General Land Office

Comanche County 1940s Map
Courtesy Texas General Land Office

More Texas Counties

For nearby towns & counties
See North Central Texas | Texas Hill Country
More Texas Towns by Region

TEXAS TOWN LIST
Alphabetical Listing of over 3000 Cities, Towns & Ghost Towns
A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W
Y Z

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

Kiri Lynn Malcom

wife of grandson

Birth Nov 1989 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

Death **Living**

EditEdit this person

Search records View her family tree View family members Print More options More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

Kiri Malcom...

Photos (1) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1989 Nov — **Birth**
Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA
Add Media

2014 6 Oct — **Marriage to Troy Hunter Steven Onufer**
Colorado Springs City, El Paso County, Colorado USA
Age: 24
Married at the Colorado Court House, 270 Tejon Street, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80903. 719-448-7700. Judge Evelyn Sullivan, Court, South Tower, Room S280A At Noon.
Add Media

Education
Studied at Pharmacy Technician at Pima Medical.
Add Media

Occupation
Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA
Pharmacy Technician at King Soopers & City Market
Add Media

View Details

Facebook Import

Add family fast with Facebook Import. Learn More

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Frank Gregory Malcom
1969 –

Minda Janelle 'Mindy' Rigby
1969 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Troy Hunter Steven Onufer
1981 –

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Kiri Lynn Malcom**

Note: This site uses cookies to help customize and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More

Kin Lynn Maloon

Male

Overview | Facts and Stories | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

Timeline

1923 Birth

2014 Marriage to Troy Hunter Steven Dunlay

Education

Occupation

Facebook Import

Family Members

Source Information

Web Links

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

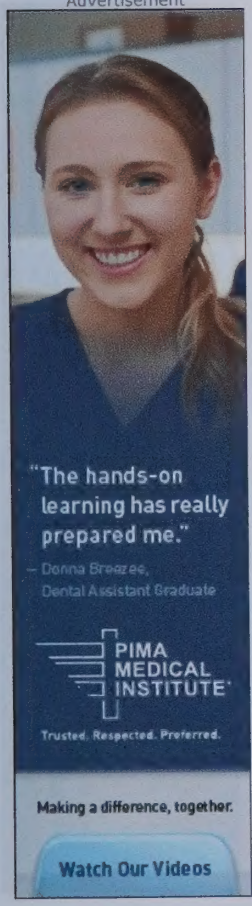
Find all **Woods** in:
- Evergreen Cemetery
- Colorado Springs
- El Paso County
- Colorado
- Find A Grave

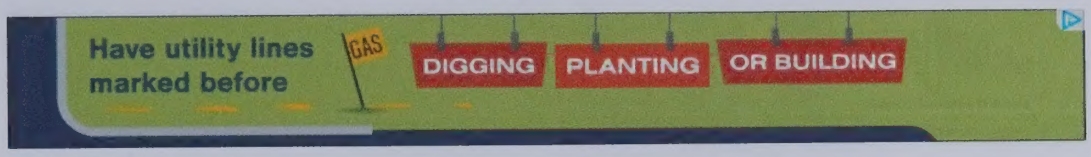
Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement





Horace Edward Wood

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

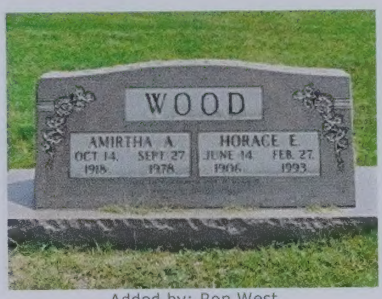
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 14, 1906
Death: Feb. 27, 1993

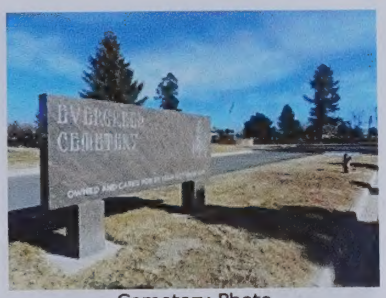
Note: Buried: 3/2/1993, Source: City of Colo Spgs cemetery data 3/20/09

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00217 - - 000410

Created by: Mariah, Joe & Connie
Record added: Mar 25, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35171225



Added by: Ron West



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ron West

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Horace Wood in Colorado

3 Death Certificates found for Horace Wood

1 Marriage Certificates found for Horace Wood

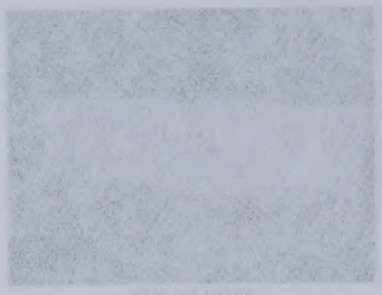
1,018 Birth Certificates found for Horace Wood

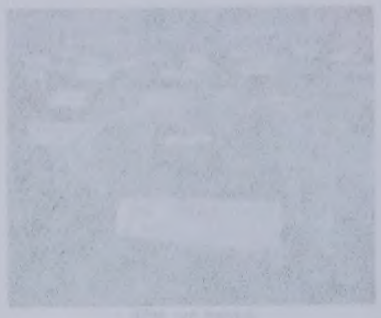
13 Divorce Certificates found for Horace Wood

1,035 Vital Records for Horace Wood

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service





FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Woods** in:
- Evergreen Cemetery
- Colorado Springs
- El Paso County
- Colorado
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

YOU MEET YOUR CUSTOMERS' NEEDS
Who's meeting yours?

"Pima is better than high school in my opinion. There's no drama. I love coming to school."
— Mikaila Waltz, Veterinary Assistant Student
PIMA MEDICAL INSTITUTE
Trusted. Respected. Preferred.
Learn More
Making a difference, together.

Arthur Edward Wood

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1882
Death: 1957

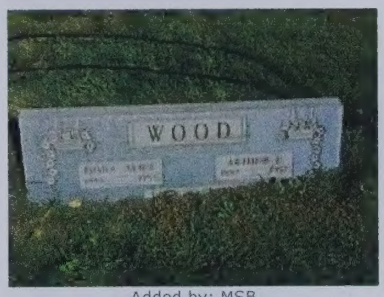
Family links:
Spouse:
Dora Alice *Littlepage* Wood (1886 - 1953)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Buried: 6/28/1957, Source: City of Colo Spgs cemetery data 3/20/09

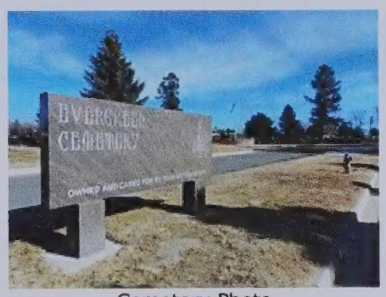
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00229 - - 001239

Created by: Mariah, Joe & Connie
Record added: Mar 25, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35171201



Added by: MSB

Added by: MSB


Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ron West

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Woods** in:
- Evergreen Cemetery
- Colorado Springs
- El Paso County
- Colorado
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Call 8-1-1 to have utility lines marked for free
CLICK HERE
Colorado Springs Utilities
It's how we're all connected

Amirtha Allie Wood

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

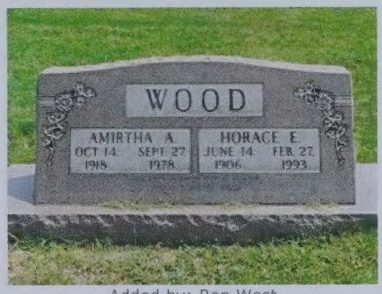
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 14, 1918
Death: Sep. 27, 1978

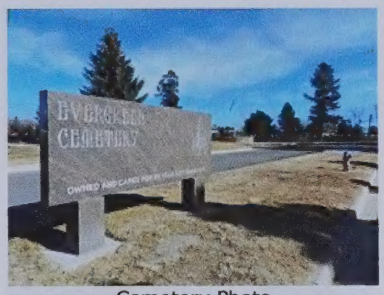
Note: Buried: 9/30/1978, Source: City of Colo Spgs cemetery data 3/20/09

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00217 - - 000411

Created by: Mariah, Joe & Connie
Record added: Mar 25, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35171195



Added by: Ron West



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ron West

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Amirtha Wood in Colorado

1 Death Certificates found for Amirtha Wood

5,820 Marriage Certificates found for Amirtha Wood

1 Birth Certificates found for Amirtha Wood

644 Divorce Certificates found for Amirtha Wood

6,466 Vital Records for Amirtha Wood

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

CLICK HERE

Amirtha Allie Wood

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Pittmans** in:
- Evergreen Cemetery
- Colorado Springs
- El Paso County
- Colorado
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

You just have to start looking.

ancestry

Compare Window Installation Costs... Double Hung Click here | Casement Click here | Awning Click here | Glider Click here | Compare more >

Arthur A Pittman

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 12, 1910
Zeigler
Franklin County
Illinois, USA

Death: Dec. 1, 1963
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA

The Register-News, Mount Vernon, Illinois
Monday, December 2, 1963

Brother Of Mt. V. Residents Dies In Colorado

Arthur PITTMAN, 52, of Colorado Springs, Colo., died at 6:00 p.m. Sunday in Colorado Springs.

Funeral services will be held at 3:00 p.m. Tuesday at Our Chapel of Memories in Colorado Springs, Colo. Burial will be In Colorado Springs.

Mr. PITTMAN was born December 12, 1911, in Zeigler, Ill., the son of William and Jane (DIAL) PITTMAN. He was married to Ruth WOOD, who survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Paul PITTMAN of Colorado Springs, Colo., and Roger and Allan, both at home; one daughter, Sue PITTMAN, at home; three brothers, Chalen PITTMAN and Ernest PITTMAN, both of Mt. Vernon, and Clarence PITTMAN of Vandalia; three sisters, Mrs. Rose LIEBENGOOD and Mrs. Margaret BAIRD, both of Mt. Vernon, and Mrs. Ada HIGHSMITH of Granite City; and two grandchildren.

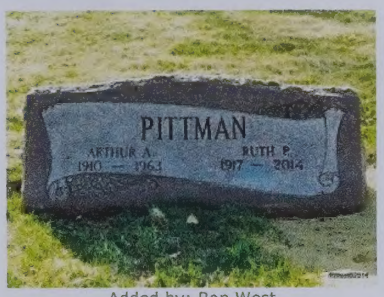
Information provided by FAG volunteer Megan

Family links:
Spouse:
Ruth Pearl *Wood* Pittman (1917 - 2014)

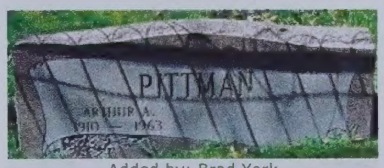
Note: Buried: 12/3/1963, Source: City of Colo Spgs cemetery data 3/20/09

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00012 - - 000463

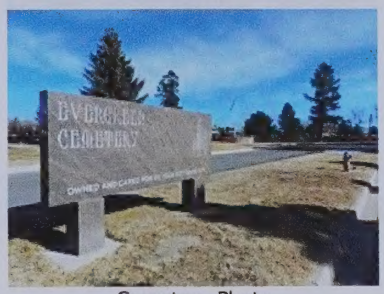
Created by: Mariah, Joe & Connie
Record added: Mar 21, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35030834



Added by: Ron West



Added by: Brad York


Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ron West

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Pittmans** in:
- Evergreen Cemetery
- Colorado Springs
- El Paso County
- Colorado
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Call 8-1-1 to have utility lines marked for free

CLICK HERE

Colorado Springs Utilities
It's how we're all connected

Search Historical Newspapers

Ruth Pearl *Wood* Pittman

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 29, 1917
Death: Jan. 9, 2014

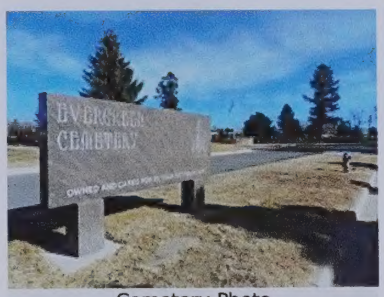
Family links:
Spouse:
Arthur A Pittman (1910 - 1963)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00012 - 000462

Created by: Mariah, Joe & Connie
Record added: Jan 12, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 123312866

Added by: Ron West



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ron West

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Ruth Pittman in Colorado

2 Death Certificates found for Ruth Pittman

1 Marriage Certificates found for Ruth Pittman

4 Birth Certificates found for Ruth Pittman

2 Divorce Certificates found for Ruth Pittman

9 Vital Records for Ruth Pittman

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Search Historical Newspapers

Ruth Pearl Wood Pittman

Learn about membership

CLICK HERE

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

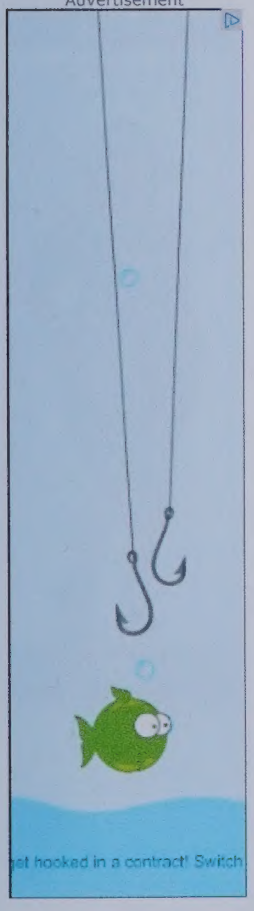
Find all **Woods** in:
- Evergreen Cemetery
- Colorado Springs
- El Paso County
- Colorado
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement



Search Millions of Original Source Documents

Dora Alice *Littlepage* Wood

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1886
Death: 1953

Family links:
Parents:
William Joseph Littlepage (1848 - 1929)
Sarah Jane *Massey* Littlepage (1851 - 1896)

Spouse:
Arthur Edward Wood (1882 - 1957)

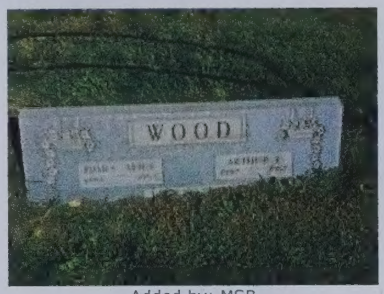
Siblings:
William Hickman Littlepage (1874 - 1944)*
Samuel James Littlepage (1877 - 1949)*
Della L. *Littlepage* Sewell (1879 - 1964)*
Nancy Mariah *Littlepage* Meals (1881 - 1942)*
Benjamin Franklin Littlepage (1883 - 1963)*
Reuben Littlepage (1885 - 1914)*
Dora Alice *Littlepage* Wood (1886 - 1953)
Paul S Littlepage (1888 - 1949)*
John P Littlepage (1890 - 1951)*
Joseph C. Littlepage (1893 - 1965)*
Dewey Percy littlepage (1898 - 1968)**

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Note: Buried: 2/28/1953, Source: City of Colo Spgs cemetery data 3/20/09

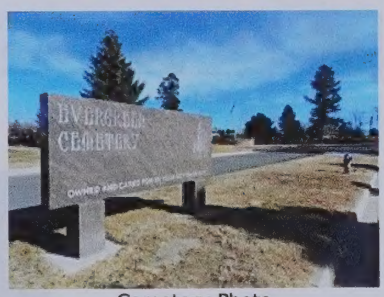
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00229 - - 001240

Created by: Mariah, Joe & Connie
Record added: Mar 25, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35171208



Added by: MSB

Added by: MSB


Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ron West

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Greens** in:
- Stephens Cemetery
- Stephens
- Ouachita County
- Arkansas
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Alexander Green

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 2, 1829
Death: Mar. 13, 1905

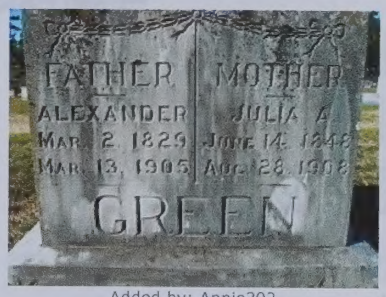
Family links:
Spouse:
Julia A Green (1848 - 1908)

Inscription:
"Father"

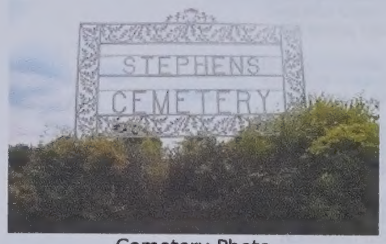
Note: Double marker with Julia A. Green

Burial:
Stephens Cemetery
Stephens
Ouachita County
Arkansas, USA

Created by: Annie202
Record added: Apr 22, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 8665043



Added by: Annie202



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Annie202

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Mairbair57
Added: Feb. 6, 2015

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Find A Grave

Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Join In

Alexander Green

Memorial Photos Flowers Stories Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: May 3, 1829
Death: Mar 13, 1905

Family links:
Spouse:
Julia A Green (1846 - 1903)

Inscription:
"Aged 76"

Maker: Double Tribute for Julia A. Green

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Springfield
Hampshire County
Massachusetts, USA

Created by: Admin270
Record added: Apr 22, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25625943

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Extend your search at Archives.com

Search for "Green" at Archives.com

Advertisement

Windows Driver Download
www.driverupdate.net
Windows Driver Latest Download. Microsoft Certified. (Recommended)
Update Now ›

Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 13** (of **13** total matches)

Name	Cemetery
	All Names

➡ Search for "Green" at Ancestry.com ⬅

Green, Anna J. 94238098 b. Oct. 29, 1873 d. Jun. 13, 1879	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Baby 100789722 b. Jul. 22, 1906 d. Aug. 15, 1906	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, D. W. 94237888 b. Mar. 11, 1883 d. Aug. 23, 1907	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Elizabeth A. 94238190 b. Sep. 24, 1826 d. Jul. 7, 1913	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Estelle 94238016 b. Apr. 27, 1831 d. Oct. 31	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Esther 94238283 b. Feb. 21, 1792 d. Aug. 20, 1866	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Francis Ann 94238051 b. Aug. 3, 1824 d. Aug. 29, 1889	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Linton J. 94238239 b. 1816 d. Feb. 20, 1867	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Louis E. 94238132 b. Aug. 24, 1904 d. Jun. 2, 1909	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, S. W. 94237854 b. Nov. 4, 1835 d. Aug. 22, 1905	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Simon 94238326 b. Jan. 22, 1788 d. Jun. 23, 1853	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Greene, Eliza S. 94238382 b. Feb. 12, 1833 d. Apr. 15, 1898	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Greene, W. F. 94238412 b. Oct. 11, 1817 d. Feb. 7, 1901	Green Family Cemetery Ouachita County Arkansas, USA

➡ Search for "Green" at Ancestry.com ⬅

Honoring Wendell Anderson 1906 - 1985

Icon Key
Flowers
Famous
Sponsored
Photo Icons
Person
Headstone

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Green

231,603 Death Certificates found for Green

175,921 Marriage Certificates found for Green

1,342,676 Birth Certificates found for Green

26,318 Divorce Certificates found for Green

1,776,518 Vital Records for Green

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Windows Driver Download
www.drivergadget.net
Windows Driver Latest Download. Microsoft Certified. (Recommended)

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 13 (of 13 total matches)

Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death | Age | Cemetery

Green, Anna J. 04230059
b. Oct. 22, 1872 d. Nov. 12, 1929

Green, Baby 03089272
b. Jul. 22, 1906 d. Aug. 19, 1906

Green, D. W. 04231868
b. Nov. 11, 1833 d. Aug. 25, 1907

Green, Elizabeth A. 04238160
b. Sep. 25, 1838 d. Jul. 7, 1913

Green, Emily 04230010
b. Apr. 12, 1811 d. Aug. 31

Green, Esther 04230170
b. Dec. 25, 1870 d. Aug. 29, 1934

Green, Frances Ann 04230053
b. Dec. 3, 1829 d. Aug. 20, 1899

Green, Lucien J. 04230139
b. 1859 d. Feb. 28, 1907

Green, Louie E. 04230172
b. Aug. 29, 1909 d. Nov. 2, 1909

Green, S. W. 04230054
b. Nov. 4, 1825 d. Aug. 23, 1905

Green, Simon 04230116
b. Dec. 22, 1798 d. Apr. 23, 1873

Green, Vina S. 04230103
b. Apr. 12, 1871 d. Dec. 15, 1894

Greene, W. F. 04230172
b. Oct. 11, 1817 d. Feb. 3, 1901

Search for "Green" at Ancestry.com

Search for "Green" at Access-A-Grave

Honoring Women Auxiliary 1895 - 1965

Icon Key
Flowers
Flowers
Memorial
Photo Icons
Person
Headstone

Find A Grave
Actions
Basic Site Search
Refine Your Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
How can I find a grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Community Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Search for "Green" at Ancestry.com

Vital Records Found For Green

1,776,515 Vital Records for Green

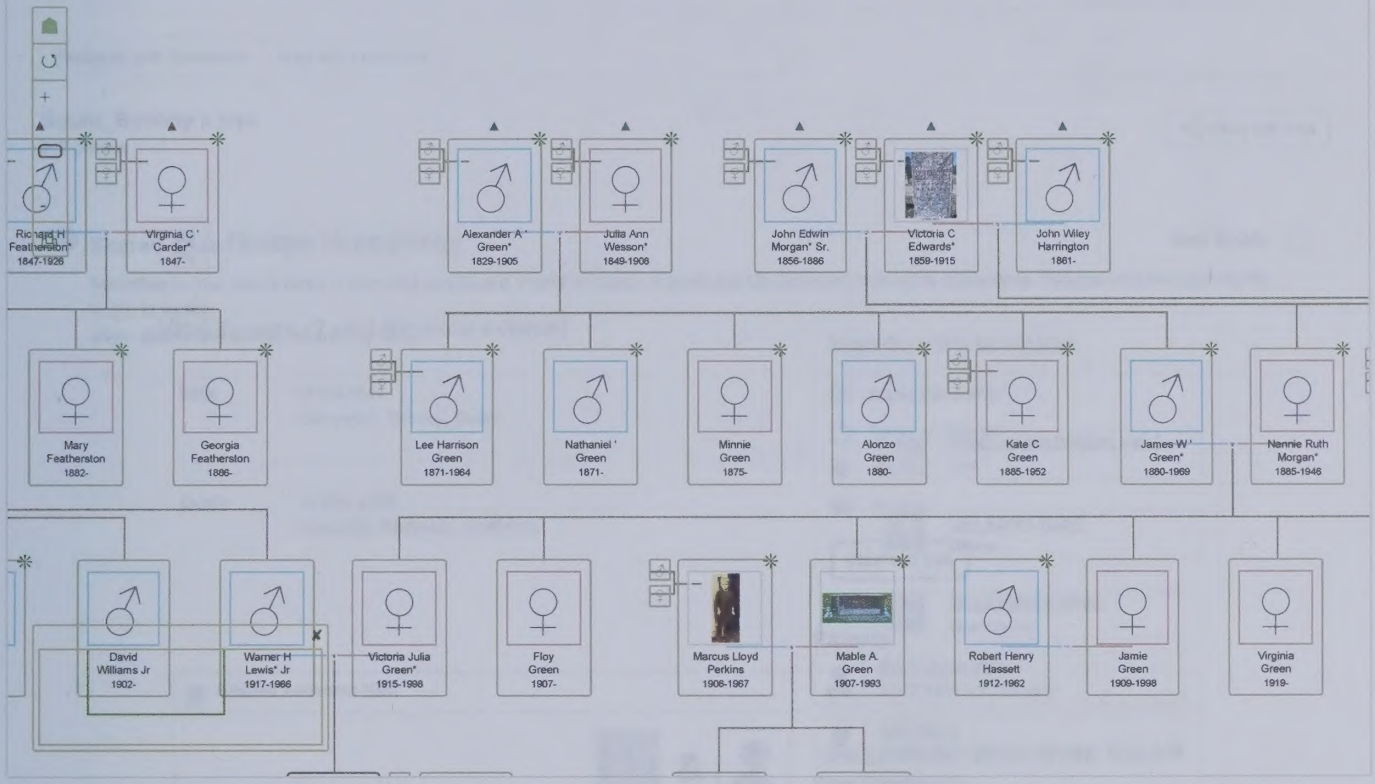
Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gsr&GSln=Green&GSsn=... 3/24/2015

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

Lewis & Green Family Tree Tree pages find a person in this tree

Pedigree | Family



Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

Gould_Beverly

Member since 2012, last logged in May 14, 2015

Send message

Predicted relationship: 2nd Cousins

Possible range: 2nd - 3rd cousins (What does this mean? *)*

Confidence: Extremely High

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

Gould_Beverly's tree

217 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor by Ruby Humphrey

Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to get in touch, share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Vital Events (2 of 3 timeline events)

Birth	08/19/1911 Clarendon, Donley, Texas
Death	16 Dec 2003 Riverside, Riverside, California

More from this family tree

3 timeline events

3 source records

stories

photos

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Carolyn Wade 'Carrie-Wade' Ratcliff

Great-Grandmother

Spouse and Children

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

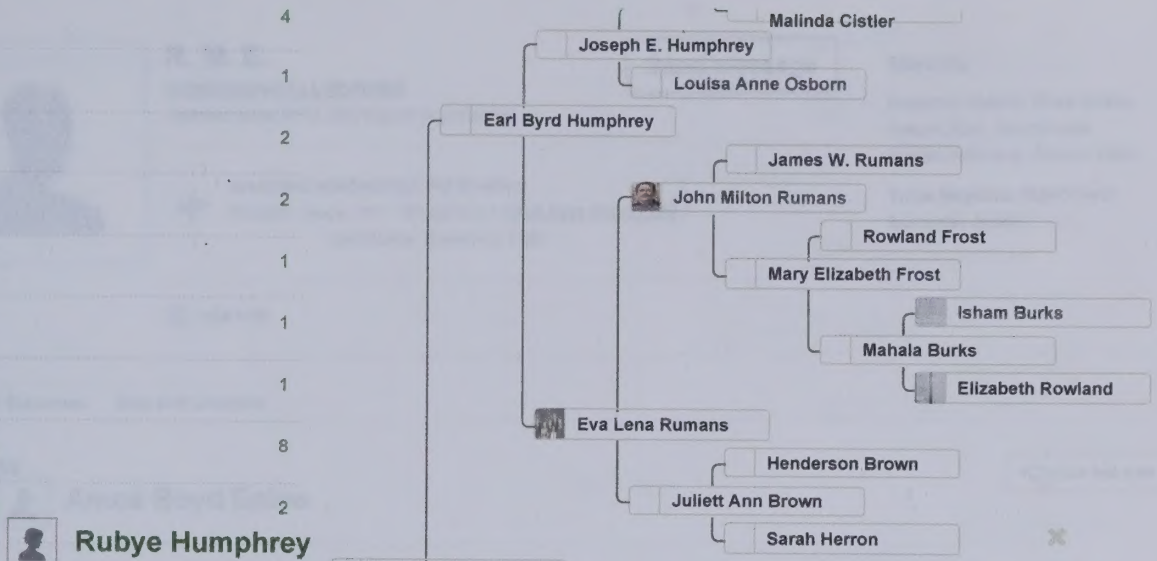
Arthur Edward Wood*
Grandfather

Parents

Perry Oscar Wood
01/27/1885 - 5 Jan 1967

Ada Taylor
[illegible]

Burks	4
Cistler	1
Davis	2
Frost	2
Harris	1
Herron	1
Hughes	1
Humphrey	8
Humphries	2
Isham	1
Osborn	1
Potts	1
Ratcliff	1
Rowland	2
Rumans	3
Shackelford	1
Taylor	1
White	1
Williams	1
Wood	2
Woods	1



Rubye Humphrey

Vital Events (2 of 3 timeline events)

Birth	08/19/1911	Clarendon, Donley, Texas
Death	16 Dec 2003	Riverside, Riverside, California

from this family tree

3 timeline events

3 source records

stories

photos

View full tree

Parents

Perry Oscar Wood
01/27/1885 - 5 Jan 1967

Ada Taylor
1884 - Aug 1924

Spouse and Children

Earl Byrd Humphrey
8 Mar 1908 - 4 Nov 1998

Private
-

Private
-

R. M. E.

(administered by LWhite295)
Member since 2012, last logged in yesterday

Send message

Predicted relationship: 3rd Cousins
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins (What does this mean?)
Confidence: Extremely High

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Ireland, Great Britain, Europe East, Scandinavia, Iberian Peninsula, Europe West

Trace Regions: Italy/Greece, European Jewish

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

R. M. E.'s tree
1054 people

View full tree

Amos Boyd Estes

Shared Ancestor Hint Vital Events (5 of 13 timeline events) Hide details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to get in touch, share stories and photos, or just say Hello.

Birth	23 Nov 1875 Winston, Mississippi, United States
Marriage	21 Nov 1897 to Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood McLennan, Texas, United States
Marriage	1897 to Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood
Marriage	1897 Marriage
Death	27 Jun 1911 Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA

More from this family tree
13 timeline events
8 source records
stories
1 photos
View full tree

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

Parents

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

AMOS TIMS A T ESTES

Arthur Edward Wood*
Grandfather

Sarah Halsey Robinson
1846 - 27 Mar 1929

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by family' W
Great-Grandfather

Spouse and Children

Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood
Jan 1880 - 21 Aug 1914

Fannie Ethel Estes
17 Jun 1897 - 27 Jan 1981

Reo Ottie (born Ottie Boyd) Estes
10 Mar 1900 - 13 Aug 1967

Mamie Clyde Estes
6 Sept 1908 - [illegible]

Great-Grand aunt

Sarah Marie Estes
15 Sept 1910 - 16 Nov 1987

Reo Ottie (born Ottie Boyd) Estes
1st Cousin (2x removed)

Reo Ottie Estes
2nd Cousin (1x removed)

R. M. E.
3rd Cousin

Shared Ancestor Hint

George Washington Wood* & **Mary Emmaline "Ella" Phillips***
2nd Great-Grandfather *2nd Great-Grandmother*

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by family' W
Great-Grandfather

Arthur Edward Wood*
Grandfather

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **R. M. E.**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

Brightwell **Hume**
Watson

1ST GEN 2ND GEN 3RD GEN 4TH GEN 5TH GEN 6TH GEN 7TH GEN

William Ellis Estes
Charner ESTES
Sarah Tims

R. M. E.

Send message

Ethnicity

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Andrews	1
Arceneaux	3
Babin	3
Badeaux	7
Belliveau	1
Belou	1
Bergeron	6
Bernard	16
Blanchard	3
Boiling	1
Boudreaux	1
Bourg	2
Bourgeois	2
Breaux	5
Breaux or Braux	1
Brightwell	1
Brown	1
Broyles	7
Cameron	3
Castler	1
Centers	2
Charpentier	2
Chevalier	1
Clark	1
Conyers	1
Davis	1
Doucet	1
Douglas	1
Dugas	8

Amos Boyd Estes

Vital Events (5 of 13 timeline events)

Birth	23 Nov 1875	Winston, Mississippi, United States
Marriage	21 Nov 1897 to Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood	McLennan, Texas, United States
Marriage	1897 to Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood	
Marriage	1897 Marriage	
Death	27 Jun 1911	Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA

More from this family tree
13 timeline events
8 source records
stories
1 photos
View full tree

Parents
AMOS TIMS A T ESTES
11 Jul 1846 - 8 Jul 1909
Sarah Halsey Robinson
1846 - [illegible]

Spouse and Children
Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood
Jan 1[illegible] - 21 Aug 1911

Fannie Ethel Estes
17 Jun 1897 - 27 Jan 1981
Reo Ottie (born Ottie Boyd) Estes
10 Mar 1900 - 13 Aug 1967
Mamie Clyde Estes
[illegible] - 1990
Sarah Marie Estes
15 Sept 1910 - 16 Nov 1987

AMOS T. ESTES
William Wilkes
Elizabeth Wilkes
Lydia Clark
Amos Boyd Estes
John Robinson
Alexander Robinson
Lucretia Mobley
Sarah H. Robinson
John ESTES
PERMELIA L. ESTES
Sarah "Sallie" Halsell
Reo O. Estes
Charles Caleb Wood
Caleb S Wood
Mary Rosanna Watson
George W. Wood
John Oliver
Polly Oliver
Julia Ellis
Lou E. Wood
William Phillips
Mary E. Phillips
Elizabeth
Reo Ottie Estes
Nicholas Johns
Edward Johns
Salome Reynolds
Thomas Johns
Margaret Freeman
Laura Tommie Johns
Michael Broyles
William Broyles
Nancy Perkins
William M. Broyles
Rhoda Douglas
Sarah Jane Broyles
James Centers
Martha Centers
Nancy
R. M. E.
Michael McNulty
Michael M McNulty
Ann Edwards
Murphy M. McNulty
Joseph Jean Bernard
Joseph Bernard
Marie C. Breaux

Dupuis	4
Edwards	1
Elizabeth	1
Ellis	1
Englehart	1
Estes	13
Evans	3
Fleishman	
Foret	3
Fraser	1
Freeman	
Gallaway	1
Gaudet	5
Gauterot	
Glover	2
Gros	3
Guidry	1
Halsell	2
Hebert	3
Hume	1
Johns	4
Jude	1
Klug	2
Knobloch	3
Knoblochin	1
Lanclos	3
McNulty	3
Miles	1
Mitchell	1

Amos Boyd Estes

Vital Events (5 of 13 timeline events)

Birth	23 Nov 1875 Winston, Mississippi, United States
Marriage	21 Nov 1897 to Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood McLennan, Texas, United States
Marriage	1897 to Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood
Marriage	1897 Marriage
Death	27 Jun 1911 Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA

Joseph M. Bernard
Francois Achille Foret
Madeleine E. Foret
Marie G. Bergeron
Philomena R. Bernard
Joseph Walsh
Ellen Walsh
Margaret Gallaway
Private
Edouard A. Badeaux
Edouard A. Badeaux
Ursula Ocman
Valery E. Badeaux
Joseph H. Breaux
Rosalie E. Braux
Marie Felicite Trahan
More from this family tree
Sylvain A. Badeaux
13 timeline events
8 source records
stories
1 photos
Pierre Charpentier
Marie A. Charpentier
Clemence Guidry
Anna M. Badeaux
View full tree
Jean Baptiste Bernard
Jean Baptiste Bernard
Marie M. Dugas
Parents
AMOS [illegible] ESTES
Jean B. Bernard
11 Jul 1846 - 8 Jul 1909
Louis Bernard
Sarah Halsey Robinson
1846 - 27 Mar 1929
Marie Ester Bernard
Marie R. Blanchard
Spouse and Children
Justine L. Bernard
Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood
Jan 1880 - 21 Aug 1914
Jean P. Knobloch
Felix A. Knobloch
Fannie Ethel Estes
17 Jun 1897 - 27 Jan 1981
Catharina B. Rennen
[illegible] Knobloch
10 Mar 1900 - 13 Aug 1967
Joseph G. Gros
Mamie Clyde Estes
6 Sept 1902 - 19 Dec 1990
Marie Heloise Gros
Marie Elvire Breaux
Sarah Marie Estes
15 Sept 1910 - 16 Nov 1987

Mobley	2
Mumford	3
Neuville	1
Ocman	1
Oliver	3
Orillon	1
Perkins	2
Phillips	2
Plummer	1
Reynolds	1
Richard	1
Robinson	4
Saulnier	1
Savoie	1
Thames	1
Tims	4
Trahan	2
Un	1
Unknown not Brock	1
Von Der Rennen	2
Wagner	1
Walsh	2
Watson	2
Wilkes	4
Wood	7

Amos Boyd Estes

Vital Events (5 of 13 timeline events)

Birth	23 Nov 1875 Winston, Mississippi, United States	
Marriage	21 Nov 1897 to Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood McLennan, Texas, United States	
Marriage	1897 to Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood	
Marriage	1897 Marriage	
Death	27 Jun 1911 Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA	

More from this family tree

- 13 timeline events
- 8 source records
- stories
- 1 photos

View full tree

Parents

AMOS TIMS A T ESTES
11 Jul 1846 - 8 Jul 1909

Sarah Halsey Robinson
1846 - 27 Mar 1929

Spouse and Children

Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood
Jan 1880 - 21 Aug 1914

- Fannie Ethel Estes
  17 Jun 1897 - 27 Jan 1981
- Reo Ottie (born Ottie Boyd) Estes
  10 Mar 1900 - 13 Aug 1967
- Mamie Clyde Estes
  6 Sept 1902 - 19 Dec 1990
- Sarah Marie Estes
  15 Sept 1910 - 16 Nov 1987

Ashley 2
Mariana 3
Rosella 1
Conan 1
Oliver 3
Orion 1
Petra 2
Phillip 2
Rumina 1
Amos Boyd Estes
Tamara Viral Events (8 of 13 timeline events)
Rafael 1
Ramon 1
Salazar 1
Sancho 1
Tamara 1
Tina 1
Tyrell 2
Ur 1
Vampire cat 1
Van De Kamp 2
Vegas 1
Velez 2
Vidson 1
Weber 1
Yvon 2

More from this family tree
Tamara
Rafael
Ramon
Salazar
Sancho
Tamara
Tina
Tyrell
Ur
Vampire cat
Van De Kamp
Vegas
Velez
Vidson
Weber
Yvon
View full tree
Photos
Add Photos to Tree
Spouse and Children
Add the Spouse
Add Children
Add Parents
Add Siblings
Add Other Family

R. M. E.

(administered by LWhite295)
Member since 2012, last logged in yesterday

Send message

Predicted relationship: 3rd Cousins
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins (What does this mean?)
Confidence: Extremely High

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Ireland, Great Britain, Europe East, Scandinavia, Iberian Peninsula, Europe West

Trace Regions: Italy/Greece, European Jewish

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

R. M. E.'s tree
1054 people

Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood

View full tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to get in touch, share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Hide details

Vital Events (4 of 8 timeline events)

Birth	Jan 1880 Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA
Marriage	21 Nov 1897 to Amos Boyd Estes McLennan, Texas, United States
Marriage	1897 to Amos Boyd Estes
Death	21 Aug 1914 Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA

More from this family tree
8 timeline events
5 source records
stories
4 photos
View full tree

Parents

George Washington Wood
Mary Emmaline Phillips
abt 1846 - 6 May 1912

Spouse and Children

Amos Boyd Estes
23 Nov 1875 - 27 Jun 1911

Fannie Ethel Estes
17 Jun 1897 - 27 Jan 1981

Reo Ottie (born Ottie Boyd) Estes
10 Mar 1900 - 13 Aug 1967

Mamie Clyde Estes
6 Sept 1900 - 10 Dec 1999

Sarah Marie Estes
15 Sept 1910 - 16 Nov 1987

Shared Ancestor Hint

George Washington Wood*
2nd Great-Grandfather

&

Mary Emmaline "Ella" Phillips*
2nd Great-Grandmother

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by family' W
Great-Grandfather

Arthur Edward Wood*
Grandfather

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

George Washington Wood
1882 - 15 Jun 1909

Arthur Edward Wood*
Grandfather

Mary Emmaline Phillips
abt 1846 - 6 May 1912

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by family' W
Great-Grandfather

Amos Boyd Estes
23 Nov 1875 - 27 Jun 1911

Fannie Ethel Estes
17 Jun 1897 - 27 Jan 1981

Reo Ottie (born Ottie Boyd) Estes
10 Mar 1900 - 13 Aug 1967

Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood
Great-Grand aunt

Sarah Marie Estes
15 Sept 1910 - 16 Nov 1987

Reo Ottie (born Ottie Boyd) Estes
1st Cousin (2x removed)

Reo Ottie Estes
2nd Cousin (1x removed)

R. M. E.
3rd Cousin

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **R. M. E.**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

Brightwell **Hume**
Watson

1ST GEN 2ND GEN 3RD GEN 4TH GEN 5TH GEN 6TH GEN 7TH GEN

William Ellis Estes
Charner ESTES
Sarah Tims

R. M. E.

Send message

Edited by [redacted]

Member since 2012, last logged in yesterday

Predicted relationship: 3rd Cousins

Possible range: 1st – 4th cousins (What does this mean?)

Confidence: Extremely High

Directly

Relative, friend, Other person

Owner Post, Documents

Owner Positions, Source Used

Trees Suggest Hints/Updates

Shared ancestors

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames | Map and Locations

R. M. E.'s tree

Not private

Lou Ella "Ludie" Wood

View full tree

Shared ancestors (1 of 8 timelines covered)

According to your family trees, it looks like you have 3 shared ancestors. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can add this information

to your tree to help

share stories and photos.

Hide details

Marriage

Birth

Death

Maps from this family tree

Person

Lou Ella "Ludie" Wood

Add Person

Add Relationship

Add Source

Add Photo

Edit Person

Edit Relationship

Edit Source

Edit Photo

Delete Person

Delete Relationship

Delete Source

Delete Photo

Change Order

Make Primary Photo

Add Story

Add Fact

Add Name

Edit Name

Delete Name

Change Name Order

Edit Gender

Add Parents

Add Spouse

Add Child

Add Sibling

Edit Parents

Edit Spouse

Edit Child

Edit Sibling

Delete Parents

Delete Spouse

Delete Child

Delete Sibling

Change Order

Make Primary

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Andrews	1
Arceneaux	3
Babin	3
Badeaux	7
Belliveau	1
Belou	1
Bergeron	6
Bernard	16
Blanchard	3
Bolling	1
Boudreaux	1
Bourg	2
Bourgeois	2
Breaux	5
Breaux or Braux	1
Brightwell	1
Brown	1
Broyles	7
Cameron	3
Castler	1
Centers	2
Charpentier	2
Chevalier	1
Clark	1
Conyers	1
Davis	1
Doucet	1
Douglas	1
Dugas	8

Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood

Vital Events (4 of 8 timeline events)

Birth	Jan 1880 Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA
Marriage	21 Nov 1897 to Amos Boyd Estes McLennan, Texas, United States
Marriage	1897 to Amos Boyd Estes
Death	21 Aug 1914 Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA

More from this family tree

8 timeline events

5 source records

stories

4 photos

View full tree

Parents

George Washington Wood
17 Oct 1833 - 15 Jun 1908

Mary Emmeline Phillips
abt 1[illegible] - 1912

Spouse and Children

Amos Boyd Estes
23 [illegible] - [illegible]

Fannie Ethel Estes
17 Jun 1897 - 27 Jan 1981

Reo Ottie (born Ottie Boyd) Estes
10 Mar 1900 - 13 Aug 1967

Mamie Clyde Estes
[illegible] - 1990

Sarah Marie [illegible]
15 Sept 1910 - 16 Nov 1987

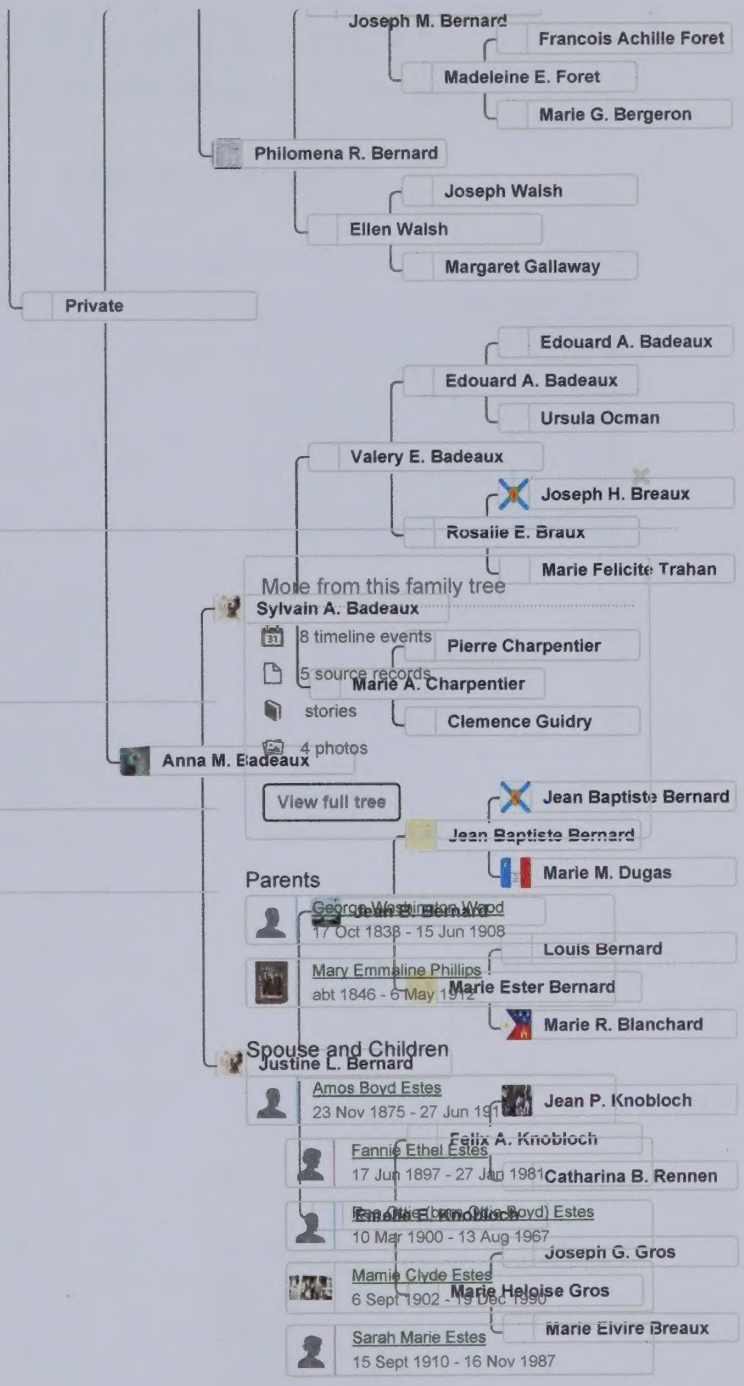
AMOS T. ESTES
William Wilkes
Elizabeth Wilkes
Lydia Clark
Amos Boyd Estes
John Robinson
Alexander Robinson
Lucretia Mobley
Sarah H. Robinson
John ESTES
PERMELIA L. ESTES
Sarah "Sallie" Halsell
Reo O. Estes
Charles Caleb Wood
Caleb S Wood
Mary Rosanna Watson
George W. Wood
John Oliver
Polly Oliver
Julia Ellis
Lou E. Wood
William Phillips
Mary E. Phillips
Elizabeth
Reo Ottie Estes
Nicholas Johns
Edward Johns
Salome Reynolds
Thomas Johns
Margaret Freeman
Laura Tommie Johns
Michael Broyles
William Broyles
Nancy Perkins
William M. Broyles
Rhoda Douglas
Sarah Jane Broyles
James Centers
Martha Centers
Nancy
R. M. E.
Michael McNulty
Michael M McNulty
Ann Edwards
Murphy M. McNulty
Joseph Jean Bernard
Joseph Bernard
Marie C. Breaux

Dupuis	4
Edwards	1
Elizabeth	1
Ellis	1
Englehart	1
Estes	13
Evans	3
Fleishman	1
Foret	3
Fraser	1
Freeman	1
Gallaway	1
Gaudet	5
Gauterot	1
Glover	2
Gros	3
Guidry	1
Halsell	2
Hebert	3
Hume	1
Johns	4
Jude	1
Klug	2
Knobloch	3
Knoblochin	1
Lanclos	3
McNulty	3
Miles	1
Mitchell	1

Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood

Vital Events (4 of 8 timeline events)

Birth	Jan 1880 Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA
Marriage	21 Nov 1897 to Amos Boyd Estes McLennan, Texas, United States
Marriage	1897 to Amos Boyd Estes
Death	21 Aug 1914 Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA



Mobley	2
Mumford	3
Neuville	1
Ocman	1
Oliver	3
Orillon	1
Perkins	2
Phillips	2
Plummer	1
Reynolds	1
Richard	1
Robinson	4
Saulnier	1
Savoie	1
Thames	1
Tims	4
Trahan	2
Un	1
Unknown not Brock	1
Von Der Rennen	2
Wagner	1
Walsh	2
Watson	2
Wilkes	4
Wood	7

Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood

Vital Events (4 of 8 timeline events)

Birth	Jan 1880 Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA	
Marriage	21 Nov 1897 to Amos Boyd Estes McLennan, Texas, United States	
Marriage	1897 to Amos Boyd Estes	
Death	21 Aug 1914 Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA	

More from this family tree

- 8 timeline events
- 5 source records
- stories
- 4 photos

View full tree

Parents

George Washington Wood
17 Oct 1833 - 15 Jun 1908

Mary Emmaline Phillips
abt 1846 - 6 May 1912

Spouse and Children

Amos Boyd Estes
23 Nov 1875 - 27 Jun 1911

- Fannie Ethel Estes
  17 Jun 1897 - 27 Jan 1981
- Reo Ottie (born Ottie Boyd) Estes
  10 Mar 1900 - 13 Aug 1967
- Mamie Clyde Estes
  6 Sept 1902 - 19 Dec 1990
- Sarah Marie Estes
  15 Sept 1910 - 16 Nov 1987

Harvey	2
Martha	2
Neville	1
Osmer	1
Olive	1
Orillon	1
Patricia	2
Prince	2
Prunter	1
Rayonda	1
Rebbie	1
Ryburn	1
Sharon	1
Thomas	1
Tyre	1
Trevor	2
Un	1
Unknown for Brock	1
Van Der Horst	2
Wayne	1
Weber	2
Weston	2
Wilson	1
Young	1

Lou Ella "Lucile" Wood

Vital Events (1 of 2 timeline events)

1 Jan 1900
Mount Olive, Hill, Texas, USA

More Facts You Could Use

Suggested records

Suggested hints

Stories

Albums

Share this tree

Family

Spouse and Children

Other Spouses

Parents

Siblings

Half Siblings

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Allens** in:
- Olivewood Cemetery
- Riverside
- Riverside County
- California
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

1 Rule of a flat stomach:

Cut down a bit of stomach fat every day by using this 1 weird old tip.

Tip

Windows® 7 Driver Updates
Windows® 7 Drivers Latest Download. W/ DriverUpdate™ - Free Scan!

Malcolm L Allen

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 7, 1911
Newcastle
Young County
Texas, USA

Death: May 30, 2011

MALCOLM L. ALLEN Age 100, resident of Riverside, CA for 17 years, passed away on 5/30/2011.

Malcolm was born on 1/7/1911 in Newcastle, Texas.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, 6/5/2011 from 3-5 p.m. at Acheson and Graham Mortuary. His funeral service will be on Monday, 6/6/2011 at 1:00 p.m. at the First Baptist Church.

The graveside will be immediately following at Olivewood Memorial Park. Arrangements under the direction of Acheson & Graham Mortuary

Published in Press-Enterprise on June 3, 2011

Family links:
Parents:
Will Harrison Allen (1887 - 1914)
Mary Jane *Atkinson* Vandiver (1888 - 1969)

Spouse:
Mildred V. *Wood* Allen (1919 - 2013)

Siblings:
Juanita Montie *Allen* Ridgeway (1909 - 1996)*
Malcolm L Allen (1911 - 2011)
William Harrison Allen (1913 - 2010)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Olivewood Cemetery
Riverside
Riverside County
California, USA

Created by: Cindy R
Record added: Jun 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 70937155

Added by: K.B.

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ideal Soul

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Searchers of our Past
Added: Dec. 11, 2012

- Brenda Jane Weber Dempsey
Added: Jun. 27, 2012

- Cindy R
Added: Jun. 6, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Windows® 7 Driver Updates
Windows 7 Drivers Latest Download. W7 DriverUpdate™ - Free Scan!

Malcolm L Allen

Memorials Photos Flowers Graves Share Edit

Leave above for viewing this memorial...

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Allens** in:
- Olivewood Cemetery
- Riverside
- Riverside County
- California
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

CONCEALED CARRY REPORT

Know Your Rights
And Get Your Free Concealed Carry Report Today!
INSTANT ACCESS
www.USConcealedCarry.net

View PDF
1) Click the download button
2) This will take you to our web page
3) Download the FREE product
fromDOCtoPDF
Download

Mildred V. *Wood* Allen

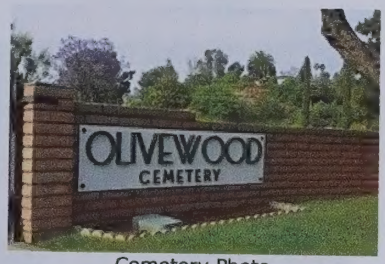
Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 27, 1919
Clarendon
Donley County
Texas, USA

Death: Nov. 14, 2013
Riverside
Riverside County
California, USA

Added by: K.B.



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ideal Soul

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

MILDRED V. ALLEN
February 27, 1919 - November 14, 2013

Mildred Allen was born February 27, 1919 in Clarendon, Texas to Perry Oscar and Ada Lillian Wood and died peacefully November 14, 2013 in Riverside, CA. She was a resident of Riverside for 68 years where she worked for Riverside Unified School District for 24 years in the cafeteria system. She was preceded in death by her husband M.L. Allen and survived by two daughters, DeeAnn Payton of Concord, CA., Patti Keisling and son-in-law Larry Keisling of Riverside,CA.; step-son Mikey Lee Allen of Clifton, AZ.; brother and sister-in-law Russ and Delores Wood of Moreno Valley, CA.; grandchildren, Marilee Davis of Sylacauga, Al., Marilee Gammons of Frisco,TX., Ellen Payton of Susanville, CA. and Allen Payton of Antioch, CA., Curtis Keisling of Riverside, CA., Cara Keisling of Riverside, CA., Shanon Alexander of Rio Rancho, NM. and Michael Allen of Tucumcari, NM.; 13 great-grandchildren, 3 great-great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She was a 68 year member of Riverside First Baptist Church where she was active in Women's Ministries and was also a member of the Gideons. Viewing will be on Tuesday, November 19, 2013 at 5:00p.m.-7:00p.m. at Acheson and Graham Garden of Prayer 7944 Magnolia Ave., Riverside, CA. 92504. Burial will be on Wednesday, November 20, 2013 at 12:00p.m. at Olivewood Cemetery 3300 Central Ave. Riverside, CA. 92506 and a memorial celebration will be held on Wednesday, November 20, 2013 1:00p.m. at First Baptist Church 5500 Alessandro Blvd., Riverside, CA. 92506. Published in Press-Enterprise on Nov. 19, 2013.

2nd cousin 3x removed
- Nicole Rogers Wiebe
Added: Jan. 19, 2015

- Charles Lay
Added: Nov. 19, 2013

Leave flowers and a note

Family links:
Parents:
Ada Lillian Wood (1884 - 1924)

Spouse:
Malcolm L Allen (1911 - 2011)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Olivewood Cemetery
Riverside
Riverside County
California, USA

Created by: Charles Lay

View PDF
Download PDF
Print this page
Disclaimer
Terms and Conditions
Powered by iTextSharp 5.5.13.3 ©2000-2021 iText Group NV
Document closed successfully.
fromDOCtoPDF

Mildred V. Wood Allen

Learn about contributing to this memorial...

Know Your Rights

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Woods** in:
- Evergreen Cemetery
- Colorado Springs
- El Paso County
- Colorado
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

23 Sexiest Celebs With Ugly Significant Other Click Here

Buzzlie.com

Windows® 7 Driver Updates
Download DriverUpdate for Windows® Microsoft® Certified Partner!

Amirtha Allie Wood

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

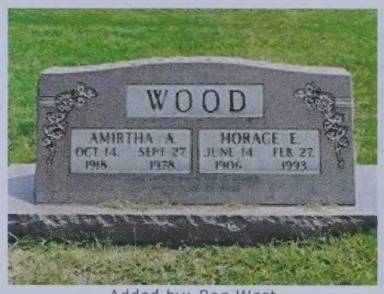
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 14, 1918
Death: Sep. 27, 1978

Note: Buried: 9/30/1978, Source: City of Colo Spgs cemetery data 3/20/09

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00217 - - 000411

Created by: Mariah, Joe & Connie
Record added: Mar 25, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35171195



Added by: Ron West

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ron West

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Amirtha Wood in Colorado

1 Death Certificates found for Amirtha Wood

5,820 Marriage Certificates found for Amirtha Wood

1 Birth Certificates found for Amirtha Wood

644 Divorce Certificates found for Amirtha Wood

6,466 Vital Records for Amirtha Wood

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Windows® 7 Driver Updates
Download Driver Updates for Windows® Microsoft® Certified Partner!

Amintha Allie Wood

Memorial Photos Family Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 1st, 1918
Death: Sep. 27th, 1978

Note: Buried: 9/30/1978, Source: City of Cola
Cola cemetery data 9/20/09

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Spr ings
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block: 0021Z - - 000413

Created by: Harrah, Jay & Connie
Record added: Mar 25, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35171195

Find A Grave
Actions
Start the Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Locator
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave
Top of Records on
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado
Find A Grave
Top Contributors
Success Stories
Cemetery Forums
Find A Grave Store
Log In
23 Seniors Celebs With Ugly Significant Other Girlfriend
8,485 Vital Records for Amintha Wood
Privacy Statement and Terms of Service
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Wood&GSiman... 4/30/2015

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Woods** in:
- Evergreen Cemetery
- Colorado Springs
- El Paso County
- Colorado
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Windows® 7 Driver Updates
Download DriverUpdate for Windows® Microsoft® Certified Partner!

Arthur Edward Wood

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1882
Death: 1957

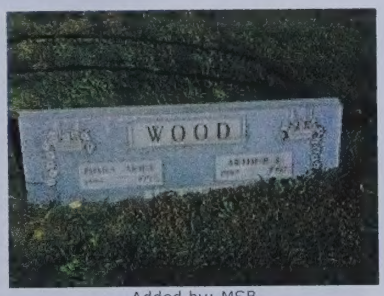
Family links:
Spouse:
Dora Alice *Littlepage* Wood (1886 - 1953)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Buried: 6/28/1957, Source: City of Colo Spgs cemetery data 3/20/09

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00229 - - 001239

Created by: Mariah, Joe & Connie
Record added: Mar 25, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35171201



Added by: MSB

Added by: MSB

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ron West

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Windows® 7 Driver Updates
Download Driver Updates for Windows® Microsoft® Certified Partner

Find A Grave
Actions
Login Join Search
Cemetery Update
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave
Find an Image by
Cemetery Search
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado
Find A Grave
Top Contributors
Site Map
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Like Us

Arthur Edward Wood

Memorial	Photos	Flowers	Share	Add

Learn about contributing this memorial...

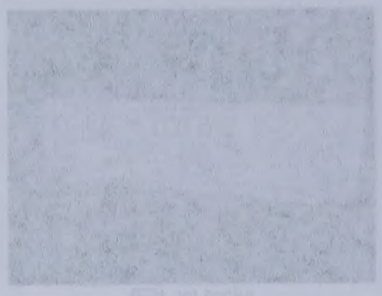
Birth: 1882
Death: 1957

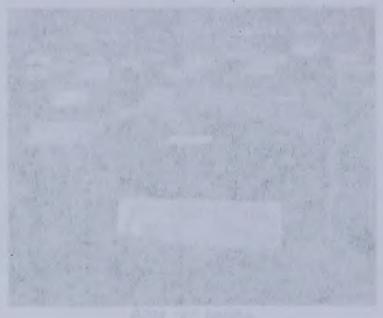
Family links:
Spouse:
Dora Alice Littlejohn Wood (1888 - 1953)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00235 - - 001239

Created by: Magen_Joe & Connie
Record added: Mar 25, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 31212201





Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Woods** in:
- Evergreen Cemetery
- Colorado Springs
- El Paso County
- Colorado
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Do you *know* genealogy?
Self-paced courses from the experts.
Learn more
ancestryAcademy

Do you *know* genealogy?
Self-paced courses from the experts.
Learn more
ancestryAcademy

Dora Alice *Littlepage* Wood

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1886
Death: 1953

Family links:
Parents:
William Joseph Littlepage (1848 - 1929)
Sarah Jane *Massey* Littlepage (1851 - 1896)

Spouse:
Arthur Edward Wood (1882 - 1957)

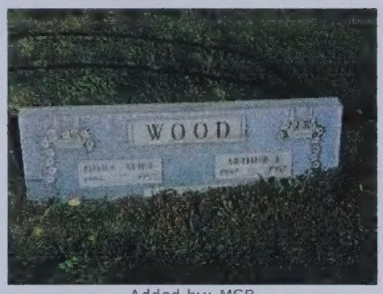
Siblings:
William Hickman Littlepage (1874 - 1944)*
Samuel James Littlepage (1877 - 1949)*
Della L. *Littlepage* Sewell (1879 - 1964)*
Nancy Mariah *Littlepage* Meals (1881 - 1942)*
Benjamin Franklin Littlepage (1883 - 1963)*
Reuben Littlepage (1885 - 1914)*
Dora Alice *Littlepage* Wood (1886 - 1953)
Paul S Littlepage (1888 - 1949)*
John P Littlepage (1890 - 1951)*
Joseph C. Littlepage (1893 - 1965)*
Dewey Percy littlepage (1898 - 1968)**

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Note: Buried: 2/28/1953, Source: City of Colo Spgs cemetery data 3/20/09

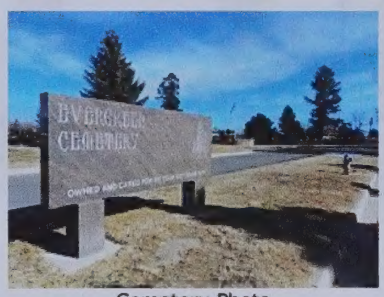
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00229 - - 001240

Created by: Mariah, Joe & Connie
Record added: Mar 25, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35171208



Added by: MSB

Added by: MSB


Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ron West

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

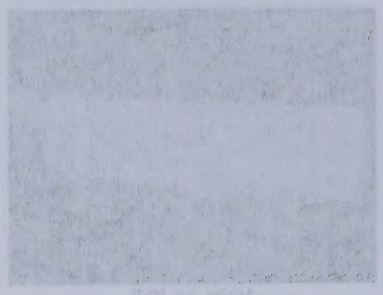
Leave flowers and a note

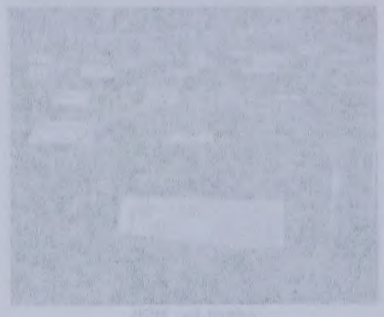
Advertisement

Do you know genealogy?
Self-paced courses from the experts
Learn more
MyHeritage Academy

Dora Alice Littlepage Wood

Records Photos Flowers Share Edit
Learn about managing this memorial...





Birth: 1886
Death: 1953

Family links:
Parents:
William Jasson Littlepage (1848 - 1929)
Sarah Jane Abbey Littlepage (1851 - 1896)

Spouse:
Arthur Bullard Wood (1872 - 1957)

Siblings:
William Hackman Littlepage (1874 - 1946)*
Samuel James Littlepage (1877 - 1949)*
Delia L. Littlepage Sewell (1879 - 1934)*
Nancy Beulah Littlepage Neale (1881 - 1942)*
Benjamin Franklin Littlepage (1883 - 1963)*
Reuben Littlepage (1885 - 1914)*
Dora Alice Littlepage Wood (1886 - 1953)
Paul S Littlepage (1888 - 1948)*
John P Littlepage (1890 - 1951)*
Joseph C. Littlepage (1893 - 1960)*
Dewey Percy Littlepage (1896 - 1968)**

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Note: Buried: 2/19/1953, Source: City of Cole
Espe cemetery data 3/20/09

Burial:
Riverview Cemetery
Columbia Georgia
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 0029 - - 0012/40

Created by: Marian Jay & Connie
Record added: Mar 25, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial # 36171208

Advertisement

ancestry

68 212 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Elizabeth Alexander

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 3,369,264 Family Trees

Born on **24 Mar 1852**. Elizabeth married William Joseph Littlepage. She passed away on **8 Sep 1941**.

Family Members

Parents

Unavailable

Unavailable

Spouse(s)

William Joseph Littlepage
1842-1929

Wrong Elizabeth Alexander? See other search results for Elizabeth Alexander > >

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **Elizabeth Alexander**

View All 10 Images >

Top record matches for **Elizabeth Alexander**

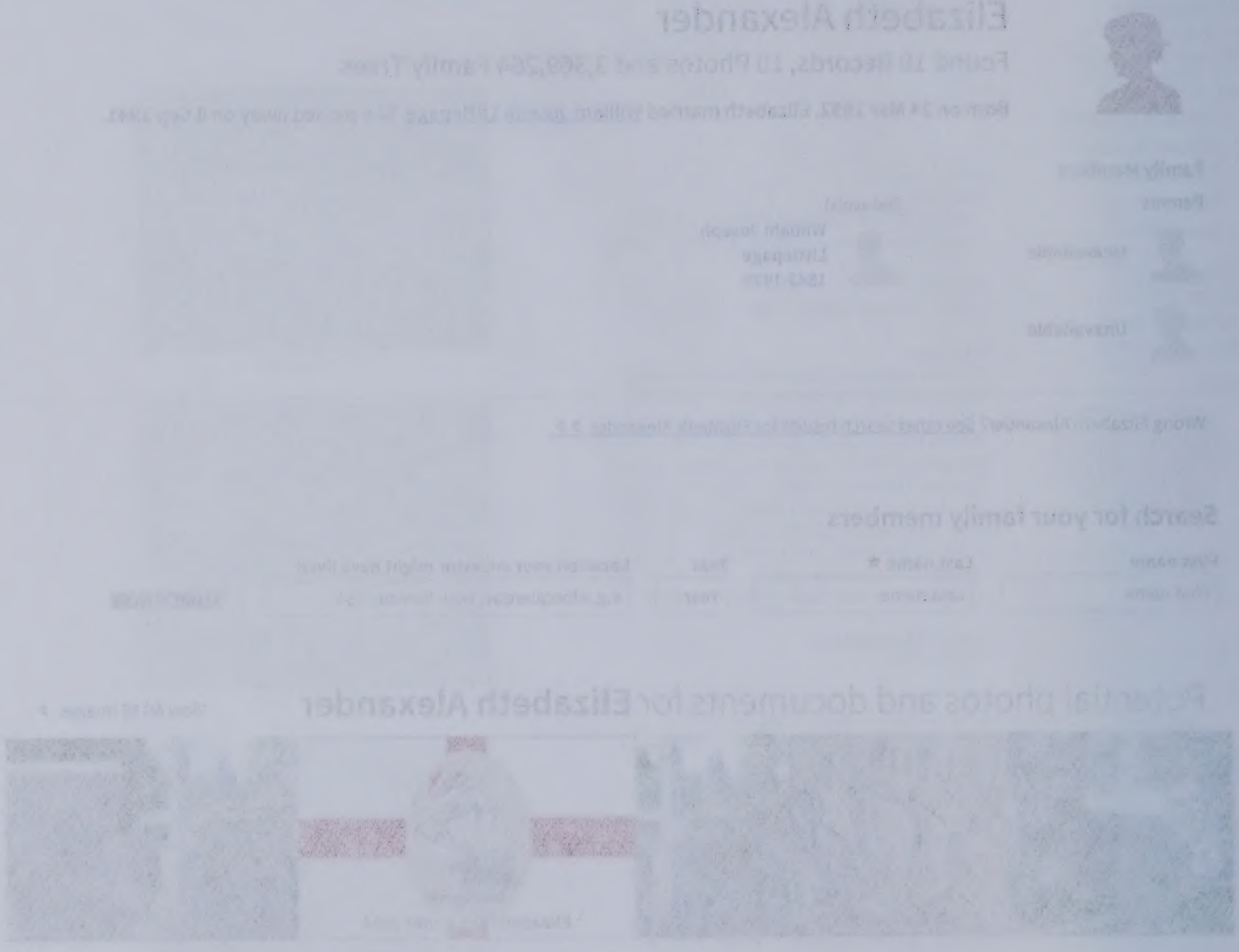
Alexander found in **1940 United States Federal Census**

Alexander found in **1940 United States Federal Census**

Alexander found in **1940 United States Federal Census**

Alexander found in **1940 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for Elizabeth Alexander > >



Surname meaning for "Alexander"

Scottish, English, German, Dutch; also found in many other cultures: from the personal name *Alexander*, classical Greek *Alexandros*, which probably originally meant 'repulser of men (i.e. of the enemy)', from *alexein* 'to repel' + *andros*, genitive of *aner* 'man'. Its popularity in the Middle Ages was due mainly to the Macedonian conqueror, Alexander the Great (356–323 bc)—or rather to the hero of the mythical versions of his exploits that gained currency in the so-called Alexander Romances. The name was also borne by various early Christian saints, including a patriarch of Alexandria (adc.250–326), whose main achievement was condemning the Arian heresy. The Gaelic form of the personal name is *Alasdair*, which has given rise to a number of Scottish and Irish patronymic surnames, for example McAllister. *Alexander* is a common forename in Scotland, often representing an Anglicized form of the Gaelic name. In North America the form
Alexander
has absorbed many cases of cognate names from other languages, for example Spanish Alejandro, Italian Alessandro, Greek
Alexandropoulos
, Russian
Aleksandr
, etc. (For forms, see Hanks and Hodges 1988.) It has also been adopted as a Jewish name. AB, WN

View more Surname facts for Alexander > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Alexander surname
- Ancestry members researching "Alexander"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Surname meaning for "Alexander"

Scottish, English, German, Dutch: also found in many other cultures from the personal name *Alexander*, Greek *Alexandros*, which probably originally meant 'protector of men' or the like (from *alexein* 'to repel, protect, ward off' + *anēr*, genitive *andros* 'man'). In the Middle Ages, when the name Alexander the Great (356–323 BC) was held to be the model of the mythical version of his exploits that spread from Greece to the rest of Europe, Alexander functioned as a common forename in many early Christian saints' lives (see *Alexandra* (late 19th–20th), whose main attribute was constancy in the face of torture). The Greek form of the personal name is *Alexandros*, with its plural form to a noun of Scottish and Irish patronymic surnames, for example MCAllister. Alexander is a common forename in Scotland, often commemorating an ancestral Lairn of the Clan name in North America the form

Alexander

has attracted many cases of *Mc* or *Mac* prefixation (see *Mc*, *Mac* prefix) by reason of Scottish Alexander, Clan Alexander, Clan

Alexandropoulos

, *Alexiou*

Alexandr

, *Mc*, *Mac* (from Irish and Scottish 1883) *Mac Alis Clan*

Alexandra as a Jewish name, *Alexander*

View more Surname facts for Alexander ▸ ?

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history

Search historical records

Start a free family tree

Get the app

More Resources

- Learn to research records
- Access Search for Ancestors surname
- Ancestry members researching "Alexander"
- Learn more about Ancestry

ancestry

68 212 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

William Joseph Littlepage

Found 10 Records, 8 Photos and 67,132 Family Trees

Born in **Tennessee, USA** on **1842** to Powhatan Bolling Littlepage and Mary Jane Dearmore. William Joseph married Elizabeth Alexander. William Joseph married Jo Ann Percy and had a child. William Joseph married Sarah Jane Massey and had 13 children. He passed away on **8 Jan 1929** in **Ft Worth, Texas, USA**.

Family Members

Parents

- **Powhatan Bolling Littlepage** 1831-1878
- **Mary Jane Dearmore** 1822-1908

Spouse(s)

- **Elizabeth Alexander** 1852-1941
- **Jo Ann Percy** Unknown-1905
- **Sarah Jane Massey** 1851-1896

Children

- **Dewey P Littlepage** 1898-1968
- **William Hickman Littlepage** 1874-1944
- **Agnes LuDella Littlepage** 1879-1964
- **Benjamin Franklin Littlepage** 1881-1963
- **Dora Allis Littlepage** 1886-1953
- **Dora Alice Littlepage** 1885-1953
- **John Pitan Littlepage** 1890-1951
- **Andrew Littlepage** 1872-1872
- **Brunette Littlepage** 1875-1882
- **Samuel James Littlepage** 1876-1949
- **Nancy Mariah Littlepage** 1881-1942
- **Sallie Littlepage** 1885-Unknown
- **Paul Sheldon Littlepage** 1888-1949
- **Joseph C Littlepage** 1893-1965

Search for your family members

First name | Last name * | Year | Location your ancestor might have lived | SEARCH NOW

Potential photos and documents for **William Joseph Littlepage** View All 8 Images >

Top record matches for **William Joseph Littlepage**

John William Littlepage found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

William Arnote Littlepage found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

William Thomas Littlepage Sr found in **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

Jesse W Littlepage found in **1900 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for William Joseph Littlepage > >

Surname meaning for "Littlepage"

English: nickname from Middle English *littel* 'small' + Middle English, Old French *page* 'young servant' (see Page).

View more Surname facts for Littlepage > >

More Resources

- Search for historical records
- Message Board for Littlepage surname
- Ancestry members researching "Littlepage"
- Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family history in millions of family trees and more than 11 billion birth, marriage, death, census, and military records.

Search historical records

Start a free family tree online and let us do the searching for you! You'll get "hints" when we find info that matches your relatives.

Start a FREE family tree

With one simple test, you can discover your unique genetic origins and find family you never knew you had.

Get AncestryDNA

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

John William Littlepage found in U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

William Amos Littlepage found in U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

William Thomas Littlepage found in U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Jesse W Littlepage found in 1900 United States Federal Census

See more Historical Records for William Joseph Littlepage >

Surname meaning for "littlepage"

English nickname: from Middle English litel 'small' + page

English: Old French style 'young servant' (see Page)

View more Surname facts for Littlepage >

More Resources

Search for historical records

Message board for Littlepage surname

Ancestry member research: "Littlepage"

Learn more about Ancestry

What else can you do on Ancestry?

Discover your family's history

Create a free family tree online and see if you're the same as your family

Start a free family tree

With one simple tool, you can discover your unique genetic ethnicity and find family you never knew you had.

Get Ancestry DNA

From dmorgan003@hawaii.rr.com Mon Jun 2 11:37:58 2008
Date: Mon, 2 Jun 2008 07:39:25 -1000
From: Morgan <dmorgan003@hawaii.rr.com>
To: 'David W. Morgan' <damorgan@nyx.net>
Subject: Fw: Charles Wood of Amherst Co, VA; Union District, SC; Roane Co, TN

dmorgan003@hawaii.rr.com David W. Morgan Ewa Beach, HI
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dmorgan/
----- Original Message -----
From: "david travillion bunton" <travillion@hotmail.com>
To: "Morgan" <dmorgan003@hawaii.rr.com>; <juliafwood@aol.com>
Cc: <donaldkwood@hotmail.com>; <joyce@bgwellsgroup.com>;
<wood_blake@hotmail.com>; <jwood2@insight.rr.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 24, 2008 6:39 AM
Subject: Charles Wood of Amherst Co, VA; Union District, SC; Roane Co, TN

Dear David Morgan

I remember we have corresponded some years ago, and at one time I also believed, along with several other researchers, that my ancestor Charles Wood was the same Charles Wood Jr son of Charles Wood and Sarah Brightwell of Frederick Co, MD. This however, is not the case, and I have proven such to be in error.

There is a Charles Wood enumerated on the 1790 Union District SC census and there is a Charles Wood enumerated on the 1790 Rowan Co, NC census. My research has differentiated these men---they are two different men. Some years ago I came across details of a court case over property in the Maryland archives. Luckily for me, my cousin Blake Wood was conducting research at the Maryland archives and he obtained and sent me the court papers (ie a lawsuit over property of Charles Wood versus one of his brothers) which prove that the Charles Wood of Rowan Co, NC was the Charles Wood Jr, son of Charles Wood and Sarah Brightwell.

This Charles Wood is not my ancestor---this Charles Wood can be found in the 1790 and 1800 census records of Rowan Co, NC---I think 1810 as well, but would have to look at it again to remember, as I am at work and away from my records and files.

My Charles Wood married Rosanna "Rosa" I have seen no proof or documentation that her maiden name was Watson, nor that her husbands middle name was Caleb, nor that Charles "Caleb" Wood was the son of an earlier Caleb Wood., etc. As far as I can see there is no substantiation of this.

My ancestor Charles Wood is enumerated on the 1790 Union District, SC census. I have read that this census was actually taken in the year 1791. He owned land in both Union District and Spartanburg District. According to deed records he owned land on a branch off of Thicketty Creek in Union Co, SC and also I believe on Thicketty Creek itself in Spartanburg (the Creek goes across both counties or districts).

In researching all the families around my Charles Wood of Union District, SC I discovered that many of them migrated from Amherst County, VA. These include the Gossett family, Lemaster family and some others.
What I found interesting is the household of Abraham Lemaster (wife Sarah Wood, dau of John Wood of Amherst Co, VA). These same names such as Abraham Lemaster and some other Wood relatives can be found on records in the same geographical area as Charles Wood, and sometimes in connection with the Lipscomb family---there is no mistake on this, as there was only one Abraham Lemaster in the area and he and Wood members were called as witnesses in court cases.

I should also mention that from oral tradition of my relatives, my ancestor Solomon Wood, born 1826, stated that his fathers brother Francis Wood was called Frank Wood, and that he was namesake of an earlier uncle Francis Wood. This is just oral tradition and I refer to it as such....there is also the tradition that the Wood family were Scots Irish

From dmorgan0039@hawaii.rr.com Mon Jun 2 11:37:58 2008
Date: Mon, 2 Jun 2008 07:38:25 -1000
From: Morgan <dmorgan0039@hawaii.rr.com>
To: 'David W. Morgan' <dsmorgan@nyx.net>
Subject: FW: Charles Wood of Amherst Co, VA: Union District, SC; Roane Co., TN

dmorgan0039@hawaii.rr.com David W. Morgan Ewa Beach, HI
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dmorgan/
----- Original Message -----
From: "david travillion burton" <travillion@hotmail.com>
To: "Morgan" <dmorgan0039@hawaii.rr.com>; <jaliswood@aol.com>
Cc: <donaldkwood@hotmail.com>; <joyce@dgweissgroup.com>;
<wood_blake@hotmail.com>; <jwood2@insight.rr.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 24, 2008 5:35 AM
Subject: Charles Wood of Amherst Co, VA: Union District, SC; Roane Co, TN

Dear David Morgan

I remember we have corresponded some years ago, and at one time I also believed, along with several other researchers, that my ancestor Charles Wood was the same Charles Wood Jr son of Charles Wood and Sarah Bridgewell of Frederick Co, MD. This however, is not the case, and I have proven such to be in error.

There is a Charles Wood enumerated on the 1790 Union District SC census and there is a Charles Wood enumerated on the 1790 Rowan Co, NC census. My research has different these men---they are two different men. Some years ago I came across details of a court case over property in the Maryland archives. Luckily for me, my cousin Blake Wood was conducting research at the Maryland archives and he obtained and sent me the court papers (is a lawsuit over property of Charles Wood versus one of his brothers) which prove that the Charles Wood of Rowan Co, NC was the Charles Wood Jr, son of Charles Wood and Sarah Bridgewell.

This Charles Wood is not my ancestor---this Charles Wood can be found in the 1790 and 1800 census records of Rowan Co, NC---I think 1810 as well, but would have to look at it again to remember, as I am at work and away from my records and files.

My Charles Wood married Rosanna "Rosa" I have seen no proof or documentation that her maiden name was Watson, nor that her husbands middle name was Caleb, nor that Charles "Caleb" Wood was the son of an earlier Caleb Wood., etc. As far as I can see there is no substantiation of this.

My ancestor Charles Wood is enumerated on the 1790 Union District, SC census. I have read that this census was actually taken in the year 1791. He owned land in both Union District and Spartanburg District. According to deed records he owned land on a branch off of Thickety Creek in Union Co, SC and also I believe on Thickety Creek itself in Spartanburg (the Creek goes across both counties or districts).

In researching all the families around my Charles Wood of Union District, SC I discovered that many of them migrated from Amherst County, VA. These include the Cossett family, Lemaster family and some others.

What I found interesting is the household of Abraham Lemaster (wife Sarah Wood, dau of John Wood of Amherst Co, VA). Those same names such as Abraham Lemaster and some other Wood relatives can be found on records in the same geographical area as Charles Wood, and sometimes in connection with the Lipscomb family---there is no mistake on this, as there was only one Abraham Lemaster in the area and he and Wood members were called as witnesses in court cases.

I should also mention that from oral tradition of my relatives, my ancestor Solomon Wood, born 1826, stated that his fathers brother Francis Wood was called Frank Wood, and that he was namesake of an earlier uncle Francis Wood. This is just oral tradition and I refer to it as such...there is also the tradition that the Wood family were Scots Irish

and that the first Wood of our line to come to America was a a boy from Glasgow Scotland. I cannot substantiate this claim. However, the Francis Wood of Bedford County, VA had lived earlier in Amherst Co, VA and it was this Francis Wood who is named in John Wood's will and in tax records with Paul Wood, Silas Wood, Charles Wood, etc, and of course Abraham Lemaster, husband of Sarah Wood, whose father John Wood gave marriage consent for his daughter to marry. I tracked down a male descendant of Francis Wood, Rev War soldier of Bedford Co, VA, and this male Woods DNA matched that of my Charles Wood's male descendants.

In the 1790 census there is a Molly Wood. It is my assumption that she was the widow of John Wood Jr, ...it could be that she was the widow of another Wood, and as I have looked at this more indepth, I may be incorrect that her husband was John JR. More research is needed. There was a widow Mary Wood who lived in Amherst Co, VA, and could it be that this Mary Wood was nicknamed Molly?

As I have stated, I am at work and away from my research files, etc, so I will cut and paste a posting I made several years ago. I am sure it could bear some updating. Since this post, I have gathered additional evidence on the family of Charles Wood of Union District, SC later Roane Co, TN, which confirms my research statements, and details more links between Charles Wood and and his siblings.

Wood research to 2004 by David Travillion Bunton:
After further investigation into the families enumerated with Charles Wood on the 1790 SC census and in his land transactions, I have reached the conclusion that Charles Wood can be identified as coming from Amherst County, VA to the Union/Spartanburg District, SC area. Charles and his wife Rosanna ~SRosa~T Wood had their son Thomas Wood born in Va ca 1783 and then a later born son Caleb born ca 1791 in SC, but then lived possibly in Bedford County, Va and definitely in NC sometime in the early 1800s where some of their later children were born--- son Christopher Wood about 1804 in NC and Francis Wood about 1806 in NC. The Charles Wood enumerated in the 1800 Rowan Co, NC census is from Maryland, and a different Charles Wood than my ancestor Charles Wood, who married Rosa. By 1808 the family of Charles and Rosa Wood can be found in Roane County, Tennessee, with the following deed references:

Roane County, TN Deed Record book D-1, pages 113-115 Deed of Conveyance from John Smith T to Charles Wood for 100 Acres Land This indenture made the fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight between John Smith T of the district of Saint Geneva and Louisiana Territory of the one part and Charles Wood of the county of Roane and State of Tennessee of the other part...unto the said Charles Wood, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred acres more or less, lying and being in the County of Roane and including the spring known by the name of Yourks Spring...Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of Caleb Wood and Matthias Millar.

Roane County, TN Deed Record Book D-1, pages 122-124 Deed of Conveyance from Charles Wood to Lot Tallant - 100 Acres Including the York Spring This indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten between Charles Wood of the County of Roane and State of Tennessee of the one part and Lot Tallant...

One of the first SC references can be found in Union Co, SC Book B pages 399-400 with an indirect reference to Charles Wood. The deed shows the grantors first as David Hopkins, but in their signatures as David Robenson, so I figure that they are actually Robensons.
24 Jan 1790. David HOPKINS of Union Co to Richard Waters of same, for 50 pounds sterling, 190 acres on a branch called Polecatt on both sides adjacent Saml Henderson, Charles Woods, part of a tract of 498 acres.
David Robenson (seal)
Jane Robenson (seal)

witnesses: Moses Waters, Jas. Henderson. Proved in Union county by oath of Moses Waters. 29 Sept 1790 before Thomas Brandon, JP. Recorded 29 Sept 1790 REF: Union County, SC Deed Abstracts Volume I: Deed Books A to F 1785-1800 [1752-1800] by Brent H. Holcomb.

Referencing the 1790 Union District SC Census for Charles Wood (father of Caleb, Christopher, etc). the Col Thomas Brandon who was the JP at time of recording of the deed could be found in Union with Capt James Henderson and Samuel Henderson in Laurens Co, SC. In Union District, the grantee of the above property, Richard Waters, who also came from Amherst Co, Va, is enumerated only a few names from Charles Wood. Following is the exact order of enumeration of Charles Wood and his neighbors:

1790 Union District, SC census (probably very near the Spartanburg Dist. Line)
Rich'd Waters 1-2-4 and 1 slave [Waters family were from Amherst Co, Va]
Phillip Chambers
Molley Wood 1-1-4 [note: widow, prob of John Wood, Jr d. 1787]
Mathew Jones
Charles Wood 1-1-6 [note: wife Rosa]
John Steen
Benjamin Jones
William Wood 1-0-2 [note: bro of Chas~EWm was disinherited by his father John]
James Laurens
James Sheilds
Abraham Booker
Abraham Lamaster 1-1-3 [married Sarah Wood; from Amherst Co, Va]
Andrew Gossett 2-1-3
Abm. Gossett 1-0-3
For the 1790, first column is: males 16 and upwards, second column is: males under 16; third column is: total females.

Of interest are the other Wood households, Molley Wood and William Wood, as well as the household of Abraham Lamaster (or Lemaster) and the Gossett families, because an abstract of a 1796 deed recorded in Spartanburg District, SC in 1796 records a land sale for Charles Wood of Spartanburg County to John Lemaster of Spartanburg County, land on the Pacolate River, bordered by John Lukeroy~Rs Spring, Michael McGaughey~Rs grant, Seth Lewis, and Richeson Whitley. Witnessed by Mathias Bates, John Gossett, Richeson Whitley.

Additionally, Union District, SC Deed Book N page 179 records the sale of land on 1 Dec 1814 from Joshua Petty to John Littlejohn, both of Union County, a tract of land lying on both sides of Polecat, a north branch of Thickety Creek, adjacent land of Jacob Guyton~Rs and Joshua Petty, containing 40 acres, being part of the tract conveyed to Petty by CHARLES WOOD.

The 1790 Spartanburg District, SC enumerates some of the Gossett and Lemaster families as follows (page 87):

Eleazer Lemaster 1-1-2 [from Amherst Co, Va]
Isaak Brown
Wm. Briant
Robert Baker
James Pool
David Pullum
Thos. Barnet
Michael McGaffey 2-3-1 [land bordered Charles Wood]
John Peterson
John Gossit 1-5-4 [witnessed 1796 deed of Charles Wood]
Josiah Sparks

John Leemaster 1-1-1 [purchaser of Charles Wood land in 1796]
Joseph Queen
Reuben Leemaster 1-0-1
Ralph Leemaster 3-4-6 [from Amherst Co, Va]
~E.later on the page is listed James Gossit 1-1-0

These Lemaster and Gossitt families from the Union and Spartanburg County area of SC can be traced back to Amherst Co, Va, as can Charles Wood.

The following records (paragraph) have not been verified by me:
John Lemaster and his wife Ann Keith had several children: Eleazer Lemaster, John Lemaster, Hugh Lemaster, Zachariah Lemaster, Jesse Lemaster, Richard Lemaster, Ralph Lemaster, and Abraham Lemaster. Ralph Lemaster b ca 1740 died in 1797 in Spartanburg Co, SC leaving his widow Lucy. Several of their daughters married Gossetts, including their daughter Anna b. 1766 who married John Gossett b. ca 1766, died 6 Feb 1843, son of John Gossett and Martha Groom. Amherst Co, Va will records for James Warren in 1769 list Eleazer Lemaster, Ralph Lemaster, Sarah Lemaster, as well as James Gossett. (p 381 ~SWills of Amherst Co, Va~T by Rev Bailey Fulton Davis).

Ralph~Rs brother Abraham Lemaster married Sarah Wood on Sept 25, 1781 in Amherst Co, Va, with her father John Wood giving marriage permission. This is the same Abraham Lemaster enumerated only a few households away from his brother-in-law Charles Wood in the 1790 Union District, SC census. This Abraham Lemaster is said to have removed to Kentucky where his wife Sarah Wood Lemaster died. He then married Martha Wooten Tanner on 10 Oct 1826 in Oldham Co, Ky. Abraham Lemaster died 3 Nov 1837 Johnson County, Indiana.

Although the 1790 Virginia census is not extant, the 1787 Virginia tax list is a good substitute. The following information is abstracted from ~SThe 1787 Census of Virginia~T Volume II.
Tax List ~SB~T Amherst Co, Va. District of William Ware, Commissioner. These were recorded in a general alphabetical order, but all within Ware~Rs district.

Page 187 lists Ralph Lamaster, Abraham Lamaster, John Lamaster, Eleazer Lamaster.
Page 191 lists Paul Wood, John Wood, Charles Wood
Page 192 lists Robert Wood, Mary Wood, Jesse Wood.

In ~SThe Wills of Amherst Co, Va 1761-1865~T by Rev Bailey Fulton Davis (1985, Southern Historical Press) p 396, the Lemaster family served as guardians for Wood orphans. A child was considered orphaned if the father died, although the mother might yet live.

Book 3 page 40: Guardians Bond. Mary Wood and Abraham Lemaster, June 4, 1787, for Mary Wood, as guardian of William Wood, orphan of Jno. Wood.
Book 3 page 41: Guardians Bond. Mary Wood and Abraham Lemaster and Jno. Lemaster, June 4, 1787, for Mary Wood as guardian of Sally, Mary, and Jno. Wood, orphans of Jno. Wood.

These records indicate that Mary Wood, was the widow of John Wood, probably the same John Wood listed with Paul Wood and Charles Wood earlier in the 1787 tax list, with the four children of John and Mary Wood being Sally, Mary, John, and William Wood. I believe that this Mary Wood was the Molley Wood enumerated on the 1790 SC census. Although the 1790 census includes 4 females, it could have been another relative or servant.

The various Lemaster associations with Charles Wood lead to a preponderance of the evidence that he came with this family from Amherst Co, Va to SC.

Internet searches indicate that John and Sarah Wood of Amherst Co, Va and Bedford County, Va are the parents of Sarah Wood Lemasters, wife of Abraham

John Lemmaster 1-1-1 [purchaser of Charles Wood land in 1795]
Joseph Queen
Reuben Lemmaster 1-0-1
Ralph Lemmaster 1-4-6 [from Amherst Co, Va]
-5.later on the page is listed Jesse Cossett 1-1-0

These Lemmaster and Cossett families from the Union and Spartanburg County area of SC can be traced back to Amherst Co, Va, as can Charles Wood.

The following records (paragraph) have not been verified by me:
John Lemmaster and his wife Ann Neith had several children: Eleazer Lemmaster, John Lemmaster, Hugh Lemmaster, Zachariah Lemmaster, Jesse Lemmaster, Richard Lemmaster, Ralph Lemmaster, and Abraham Lemmaster. Ralph Lemmaster b ca 1740 died in 1797 in Spartanburg Co, SC leaving his widow Lucy. Several of their daughters married Cossetts, including their daughter Anna b. 1766 who married John Cossett b. ca 1760, died 6 Feb 1843, son of John Cossett and Martha Groom. Amherst Co, Va will records for James Warren in 1759 list Eleazer Lemmaster, Ralph Lemmaster, Baran Lemmaster, as well as James Cossett. (p 381 -Wills of Amherst Co, Va-? by Rev Bailey Fulton Davis).

Ralph-Sr brother Abraham Lemmaster married Sarah Wood on Sept 25, 1783 in Amherst Co, Va, with her father John Wood giving marriage permission. This is the same Abraham Lemmaster enumerated only a few households away from his brother-in-law Charles Wood in the 1790 Union District, SC census. This Abraham Lemmaster is said to have removed to Kentucky where his wife Sarah Wood Lemmaster died. He then married Martha Warren Tamer on 10 Oct 1826 in Oldham Co, Ky. Abraham Lemmaster died 3 Nov 1837 Johnson County, Indiana.

Although the 1790 Virginia census is not extant, the 1787 Virginia tax list is a good substitute. The following information is abstracted from -Tithe lists of Virginia-I Volume II.
Tax list -89-I Amherst Co, Va. District of William Ware, Commissioner.
These were recorded in a general alphabetical order, but all within Ware-Ma district.

Page 187 lists Ralph Lemmaster, Abraham Lemmaster, John Lemmaster, Eleazer Lemmaster.
Page 193 lists Thos. Wood, John Wood, Charles Wood
Page 194 lists Robert Wood, Mary Wood, Jesse Wood.

In -Tithe Wills of Amherst Co, Va 1761-1805-? by Rev Bailey Fulton Davis (1965, Southern Historical Press) p 126, the Lemmaster family served as guardians for Wood orphans. A child was considered orphaned if the father died, although the mother might yet live.

Book 3 page 10: Guardian bond. Mary Wood and Abraham Lemmaster, June 4, 1787, for Mary Wood, as guardian of William Bush, orphan of John. Wood.
Book 3 page 41: Guardians bond. Mary Wood and Abraham Lemmaster and Jno. Lemmaster, June 4, 1787, for Mary Wood as guardian of Sally, Mary, and Jno. Wood, orphans of Jno. Wood.

These records indicate that Mary Wood, was the widow of John Wood, probably the same John Wood listed with Joel Wood and Charles Wood earlier in the 1787 tax list, with the four children of John and Mary Wood being Sally, Mary, John, and William Wood. I believe that this Mary Wood was the Molley wood enumerated on the 1790 SC census. Although the 1790 census includes 4 females, it could have been another relative or servant.

The various Lemmaster associations with Charles Wood lead to a preponderance of the evidence that he came with this family from Amherst Co, Va to SC.

Internet searches indicate that John and Sarah Wood of Amherst Co, Va and Pendlet County, Va are the parents of Sarah Wood Lemmasters, wife of Abraham

Lemasters.

The will of John Wood of Amherst County, Va dated 20 Feb 1783 gives his land, stock, houses, and household furniture to his wife Sarah Wood during her life, and after her death, the land to be sold and equally divided between all his sons and daughters except his son William Wood, to whom he gave one shilling. The stock and household furniture he bequeathed to Francis Wood and Paul Wood to be divided equally between them. Although he does not specifically name Francis and Paul as sons, it is clear that they are sons of John Wood. John did not specifically name his children except his son William Wood who he basically disinherited. This William Wood is apparently the William Wood enumerated in the 1790 Union Co, SC census a few households from Charles Wood.

Here is the info which I have verified:
John Wood, died 1783 Amherst Co, VA. Wife Sarah.
Children:
1. Charles Wood b. ca 1755-60 married Rosa
2. Paul Wood
3. Francis Wood b. Amherst Co, Va. Lived in Bedford County, Va. RW soldier
4. Mary Wood (not proven yet)
5. Sarah Wood b 1763-65 Amherst Co, Va, died 1825-26 Henry or Shelby County, Kentucky. Married 26 Sept 1781 Amherst Co, Va to Abraham Lemasters.
6. John Wood
7. William Wood (given one shilling in fathers will)

I understand that the Francis Wood was born in 1763, died 1844, and had sons Charles Wood and Paul Wood who both lived in Bedford Co, Va.
I believe that Francis Wood, born ca 1806 to Charles and Rosa Wood, was the namesake of his uncle Francis Wood, the Rev War soldier, who served with the Virginia State Troops, and received a pension in 1833, as this was stated by the daughter of Solomon Wood (born 1826).

Info in 2004 to be reviewed....

The older John Wood (wife Sarah) is said to be the son of Thomas Wood, and said to be supported with records, but this may be a different John Wood.

~SCavaliers and Pioneers~T vol 7 1762-1776, edited by Dennis Ray Hudgins has these land patents for John Wood:

p. 15 (patent book 35 page 151) John Wood 335 acres Bedford County on both sides of Austin~Rs Creek, a north branch of the north fork of Otter River, adjacent Richard Callaway. 23 May 1763

p. 225 (patent book 39, page 328) John Wood 230 acres Bedford County on the head brs. Of the north fork of Otter River, down the river and up the north branch of the same.
16 Feb 1771.

~SVirginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800, An Index~T by Clayton Torrence lists
Jno. Wood having a will recorded in Amherst Co, Va.

For Bedford County, Va, Thomas Wood is listed as having an inventory in 1766, and a later Thomas Wood as having a will recorded in 1793.

Amherst Co, Va marriage bonds and land records need to be searched further and also more information on the 1783 will and estate records of John Wood, wife Sarah, of Amherst Co, Va.(note in 2008: I have the will and estate records)

My lineage:

John Wood wife Sarah
Charles Wood wife Rosa
Christopher Wood wife Eleanor Easter
Solomon Wood, wife Sarah Catherine Shubird
Above my great-great-grandfather.

David Travillion Bunton
email travillion@hotmail.com
613 South Commerce Ave
Russellville, AR 72801

From: dmorgan003@hawaii.rr.com
To: juliafwood@aol.com
CC: donaldkwood@hotmail.com; joyce@bgwellsgroup.com; travillion@hotmail.com; wood_blake@hotmail.com; jwood2@insight.rr.com; dmorgan003@hawaii.rr.com
Subject: Emailing: caleb
Date: Fri, 23 May 2008 21:23:15 -1000

Julia, is there any way I can make contact with #W17279, and #W24320?

I do believe their paper research is wrong.

My earliest ancestor was Charles Wood of "Charles Choice" Frederick County, Maryland. He was pledged to marry a lady, but backed out and married Sara Brightwell a year later. The first lady sued him for breach of promise and won.

These were the parents of Charles Wood Jr, who served in the American Revolution, and the grandparents of Caleb S. Wood. Caleb's son Eli Newton Wood was my ancestor, and his oldest daughter that married James Monroe Barber was my ancestor.

The DNA is great, but the paper work is not so great.

David W Morgan

dmorgan003@hawaii.rr.com

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dmorgan/

Descendants of Caleb Wood Generation No. 11. CALEB1 WOOD was born Abt. 1688,

and died Bef. 1750. Child of CALEB WOOD is:2. i. CHARLES2 WOOD, b. Abt. 1720, VA; d. 1787, Frederick Co., MD.Generation No. 22. CHARLES2 WOOD (CALEB1) was born Abt. 1720 in VA, and died 1787 in Frederick Co., MD. He married SARAH Bef. 1748.Notes for CHARLES WOOD:Charles Wood and his wife settled in Frederick Co., MD before March 10, 1748, when he was issued a patent for 350 acres of land, which he name "Charles Choice". Charles died between April 17, 1787, when he wrote his will, and August 27, 1787, when his will was proven in Frederick Co., MD. His will mentions his son, Charles Wood, Jr., living in Rowan Co., NC. Child of CHARLES WOOD and SARAH is:3. i. CHARLES CALEB3 WOOD, b. Abt. 1755, MD; d. June 12, 1823, Roane Co., TN.Generation No. 33. CHARLES CALEB3 WOOD (CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born Abt. 1755 in MD, and died June 12, 1823 in Roane Co., TN. He married MARY ROSANNA WATSON Abt. 1784 in Bedford Co., VA.Notes for CHARLES CALEB WOOD:Was a Corporal during Revolutionary War in Captain John Sumner's company. Was imprisoned in Charleston, SC in 1780. Children of CHARLES WOOD and MARY WATSON are: i. PEGGY4 WOOD, b. Abt. 1785; d. Bef. December 12, 1843; m. JOHN PRATER, December 28, 1805, Roane Co., TN.Notes for PEGGY WOOD:Probably born in South Carolina. John Wood and John Oliver signed surety bond for Peggy, for her marriage to John Prater, in Roane Co., TN in 1805. ii. DELILAH WOOD, b. Bef. 1789. iii. THOMAS WOOD, b. 1789, SC.4. iv. CALEB S. WOOD, b. October 21, 1791, TN; d. 1860-1870, Burleson Co., TX. v. ELIZABETH R. WOOD, b. 1792-1797; d. Aft. March 28, 1854; m. WILLIAM D. MILLER, October 09, 1812, Roane Co., TN.Notes for ELIZABETH R. WOOD:Probably born in South Carolina.5. vi. JESSE L. WOOD, b. Abt. 1793, SC. vii. NANCY WOOD, b. 1796-1801; m. URIAH WILKINSON, October 12, 1816, Roane Co., TN.6. viii. FRANCIS 'FRANK' WOOD, b. Abt. 1800, NC.7. ix. ANNA WOOD, b. January 05, 1800; d. February 10, 1863, Henderson Co., TN.8. x. CHRISTOPHER WOOD, b. 1803; d. Abt. 1854.9. xi. JOHN WOOD, b. Abt. 1805, TN; d. Bef. 1860, Henderson Co., TN.10. xii. WILLIAM WOOD, b. Abt. 1810, Roane Co., TN; d. 1880, Henderson Co., TN.Generation No. 44. CALEB S.4 WOOD (CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born October 21, 1791 in TN, and died 1860-1870 in Burleson Co., TX. He married (1) POLLY OLIVER June 07, 1809 in Roane Co., TN. He married (2) NANCY LONG Abt. 1836. Children of CALEB WOOD and POLLY OLIVER are: i. JOHN B.5 WOOD, b. June 28, 1810. ii. MARY ANN WOOD, b. November 21, 1812. iii. HILPI MELINA WOOD, b. October 22, 1815.11. iv. WILLIAM O. WOOD, b. February 20, 1818, TN; d. Aft. 1850. v. POLLY PARRALEE WOOD, b. February 08, 1821. vi. CHARLES L. WOOD, b. June 29, 1823, TN; d. Aft. 1830.12. vii. CALEB JASPER WOOD, b. October 20, 1825, TN; d. 1880, Milan, Madison Co., TN. viii. JUDAH CARRALINE WOOD, b. December 19, 1827, TN.13. ix. ELI NEWTON WOOD, b. November 17, 1830, Henderson Co., TN; d. February 08, 1905, Hamilton Co., TX.14. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON WOOD, b. October 07, 1833, TN; d. June 15, 1908, Big Springs, Howard Co., TX. Children of CALEB WOOD and NANCY LONG are: xi. NANCY ADLINE5 WOOD, b. July 04, 1837.15. xii. ABRAHAM REED WOOD, b. November 26, 1839, TN; d. July 11, 1917, Troy, Bell Co., TX. xiii. SUZANNAH WOOD, b. March 06, 1841. xiv. MARY JANE WOOD, b. September 22, 1842, TN; m. (1) JAMES FRANKLIN, December 18, 1859, Burleson Co., TX; m. (2) WILLIAM ISBELL, October 02, 1866, Burleson Co., TX.16. xv. JESSE FRANKLIN WOOD, b. November 30, 1844. xvi. SEVANNAGH ELIZABETH WOOD, b. October 12, 1847, Henderson, Athens Co, TX. xvii. MARTHA CLEMENTINE WOOD, b. August 05, 1849, TN; m. JOHN R. JONES, September 01, 1870, Burleson Co., TX.5. JESSE L.4 WOOD (CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born Abt. 1793 in SC. He married ELIZA SISCOE December 13, 1813 in Roane Co., TN.Notes for JESSE L. WOOD:Probably born in South Carolina. Child of JESSE WOOD and ELIZA SISCOE is: i. ROSANNA5 WOOD, m. HUGH LOSS DAVIS.6. FRANCIS 'FRANK'4 WOOD (CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born Abt. 1800 in NC. He married POLLY BURKE February 15, 1824 in Roane Co., TN.Notes for FRANCIS 'FRANK' WOOD:Born in South Carolina. Children of FRANCIS WOOD and POLLY BURKE are: i. JOHN H.5 WOOD, b. Abt. 1827, TN. ii. BERTHA J. WOOD, b. Abt. 1832, TN. iii. ELIZA E. WOOD, b. Abt. 1836, TN. iv. ARTIMICIA WOOD, b. Abt. 1839, TN. v. FRANCIS WOOD , JR., b. Abt. 1843, TN.7. ANNA4 WOOD (CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born January 05, 1800, and died February 10, 1863 in Henderson Co., TN. She married (1) JOHN WILKINSON September 30, 1813. She married (2) ASA DAVIS June 05, 1817 in Roane Co., TN.Notes for ANNA WOOD:Anna Wood is buried in Union Church Cemetary in

JESSE WOOD and CAROLINE MANESS are: viii. TINKER A.6 WOOD, b. 1884, TN; d. 1957; m. SUDIE EADS. ix. SAMUEL L. WOOD, b. April 28, 1887, TN; d. December 14, 1900, TN. x. ELLIS L. WOOD, b. 1894; d. 1968; m. EULA M. GRIMSLEY.21. OSBORN MARION5 WOOD (WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1838 in TN, and died 1920. He married (1) MARTHA JANE BLANKENSHIP Bef. 1857. He married (2) MARSIA VAUGHN Bef. 1898. Children of OSBORN WOOD and MARTHA BLANKENSHIP are: i. LACY JANE6 WOOD.42. ii. WILLIAM HENRY WOOD, b. 1857; d. 1942.43. iii. ISAAC WASHINGTON WOOD, b. 1861; d. 1937.44. iv. GILBERT HOUSTON WOOD, b. 1865; d. 1936. v. ARINA WOOD, b. 1866; m. BETTS. vi. MARTHA WOOD, b. 1870.45. vii. OSBORN MARION WOOD, b. 1878; d. 1940. Child of OSBORN WOOD and MARSIA VAUGHN is:46. viii. ARTHUR6 WOOD, b. 1898; d. 1966.22. WILLIAM RILEY5 WOOD (WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1843 in TN, and died 1913. He married (1) AZORIA MANESS. He married (2) MARTHA JANE HAYS. Child of WILLIAM WOOD and AZORIA MANESS is:47. i. DORA MADALENE6 WOOD. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and MARTHA HAYS are: ii. BETTIE6 WOOD, m. ABE GIBSON. iii. SUSIE WOOD, m. (1) MARSHALL WOOD; m. (2) ATLIS JONES.48. iv. SAMUEL HENRY WOOD, b. 1868; d. 1945.49. v. WILLIAM THOMAS WOOD, b. 1871; d. 1944.50. vi. JAMES PERRY WOOD, b. 1871; d. 1957. vii. MARTHA JANE WOOD, b. 1878; d. 1900; m. DOCK SCOTT.51. viii. WILLIAM RILEY WOOD, b. 1882; d. 1909. ix. FRANCES L. WOOD, b. 1885; d. 1965; m. BENJAMIN BURTON. x. LIDA WOOD, b. 1888; m. FRANKIE MANESS.23. GILBERT HOUSTON5 WOOD (WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November 11, 1845 in TN, and died in TN. He married ELIZABETH HAYES Abt. 1866.Notes for ELIZABETH HAYES:Daughter of Samuel M. "Stob Sam" Hayes. Buried in Central Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. Grave is not marked. Children of GILBERT WOOD and ELIZABETH HAYES are: i. MARY ISABELL6 WOOD, b. 1866; m. SANDERS.52. ii. NANCY JANE WOOD, b. 1868.53. iii. HENRY CLAY WOOD, b. 1870; d. 1953.54. iv. JOHN ROBERT WOOD, b. 1872.55. v. JOE OSBORN WOOD, b. 1874.24. HENRY CLAY5 WOOD (WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1848 in TN. Children of HENRY CLAY WOOD are: i. FED6 WOOD. ii. BARBARA WOOD, m. GARNER. iii. DORA WOOD, m. DOYLE. iv. ARTHUR WOOD.Generation No. 625. WILLIAM T.6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born March 27, 1845 in Henderson Co., TN, and died June 22, 1925. He married (1) SUSAN JANE BRADFIELD. He married (2) MARTHA D. WILKERSON Bef. 1866. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and MARTHA WILKERSON are: i. ELIZA J.7 WOOD, b. 1866.56. ii. WILLIAM H. WOOD, b. 1868; d. 1935.57. iii. JOHN S. WOOD, b. 1869.26. CALEB W.6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1849 in Chickasaw Co., MS, and died 1916. He married LETHA HAYS Abt. 1870. Children of CALEB WOOD and LETHA HAYS are: i. DOREY7 WOOD, b. Aft. 1870; m. LEWIS. ii. CORELLA WOOD, b. Aft. 1870; m. BLANKENSHIP. iii. MELVINA WOOD, b. Aft. 1870; m. GILBERT. iv. HESENTINE WOOD, b. Aft. 1870. v. JAMES HENRY WOOD, b. 1882; d. 1955; m. MAGGIE. vi. JESSIE B. WOOD, b. June 1886. vii. GRADIE WOOD, b. Aft. 1870. viii. RICHARD WOOD, b. Aft. 1870. ix. DAISY M. WOOD, b. Aft. 1870; m. TODD. x. WILLIAM JOE WOOD, b. 1874; d. 1953; m. MARY ELIZA DUKE. xi. AZLEE WOOD, b. 1888; d. 1957; m. JOHN S. WATSON, Bef. 1906.27. CHARLES W.6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born March 1853 in Chickasaw Co., MS, and died 1910. He married AMANDA P. HAYS. Children of CHARLES WOOD and AMANDA HAYS are: i. JOHN WASHINGTON7 WOOD. ii. MARILYN WOOD.58. iii. ANDREW JACKSON WOOD.59. iv. JAP WOOD. v. SALLY ANN WOOD. vi. LINDA JANE WOOD, b. 1872. vii. MARY ELLEN WOOD, b. 1881; m. ARNOLD. viii. LOU ALLEN WOOD, b. 1881; d. 1950; m. WOOLEY. ix. FRANCES WOOD, b. 1884; m. (1) FORTNER; m. (2) MANESS.60. x. ABRAHAM LINCOLN WOOD, b. 1888.61. xi. JESSE L. WOOD, b. January 1890.28. HENDERSON H.6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1856 in Chickasaw Co., MS, and died 1937. He married (1) PEMINA F. WOOD. He married (2) BECKY JANE ROBERTS. He married (3) PEMINA E. WOOD, daughter of WILLIAM WOOD and ELIZABETH ESSARY. Children of HENDERSON WOOD and PEMINA WOOD are:62. i. JESSE L.7 WOOD, b. 1875; d. 1937.63. ii. WILLIAM D. WOOD, b. 1879; d. 1959. iii. HESTER WOOD, b. 1880; d. 1958; m. MANESS. iv. LOU ADA WOOD, b. 1885; d. 1956; m. HARRISON ARNOLD. v. IDA WOOD, b. 1887; d. 1943; m. MANESS. Children of HENDERSON WOOD and BECKY ROBERTS are: vi. JAMES CLAYTON7 WOOD. vii. EVAJEAN WOOD. viii. LINNIE M. WOOD, m. HAYS. ix. CLYDE WOOD, b. 1900; d. 1956; m. KATIE MAE WOOD.29. FRANCIS MARION6 WOOD

(CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1860 in Chickasaw Co., MS, and died 1937. He married MARY ELIZABETH BLANKENSHIP Bef. 1883. Children of FRANCIS WOOD and MARY BLANKENSHIP are: i. ADA FRANCIS7 WOOD, b. 1883; d. 1968; m. ELIJAH ERATUS LEWIS. ii. ALFRED LEE WOOD, b. October 24, 1887; d. July 27, 1934; m. ANNIE NEWMAN.Notes for ALFRED LEE WOOD:Buried in Bible Grove Cemetery, Henderson Co., TN.Notes for ANNIE NEWMAN:Buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. iii. THOMAS WOOD, b. 1892; d. 1978; m. ROTHA MANESS. iv. ORA D. WOOD, b. 1900; d. 1986; m. LESLIE C. WOOLEY.64. v. ELLIS WOOD, b. Aft. 1883. vi. MARY JANE WOOD, m. MANESS.30. JAMES HENRY6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1863 in Chickasaw Co., MS, and died 1919 in TN. He married EMMALANE MURREN Bef. 1893.Notes for JAMES HENRY WOOD:Buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN.Notes for EMMALANE MURREN:Buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. Children of JAMES WOOD and EMMALANE MURREN are: i. LUVENIA7 WOOD, b. Bef. 1893. ii. ANNIE WOOD, b. 1893; m. LEE ROY WOOD.31. JESSE LEROY6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1869 in TN, and died 1944. He married LUCY MCCOMICK. Children of JESSE WOOD and LUCY MCCOMICK are: i. VIRGIE ETHEL7 WOOD, m. MINCEY. ii. GIRTHA WOOD, m. MCMULLENS. iii. MYRTLE WOOD.32. GILBERT HOUSTON6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1856 in Chickasaw Co., MS, and died 1932. He married POLLY ANN Bef. 1874. Children of GILBERT WOOD and POLLY ANN are:65. i. WILLIAM TOM7 WOOD, b. December 12, 1874; d. December 31, 1958.66. ii. IZORRA RUFUS WOOD, b. November 12, 1876; d. February 22, 1947. iii. BETSEY JANE WOOD, b. 1878; m. BLANKENSHIP. iv. LOU ELLEN WOOD, b. 1880; d. 1956; m. R. FLORENCE SCATES. v. ASA LEE WOOD, b. 1882; d. 1904.67. vi. LYNN VOID WOOD, b. 1888; d. 1932.68. vii. THOMAS NEALIS WOOD, b. 1893; d. 1978.69. viii. VELER L. WOOD, b. 1898; d. 1967.33. JAMES CALIP6 WOOD (GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born August 31, 1855 in Limestone Co., TX, and died February 05, 1926 in Donley Co., TX. He married CAROLINE WADE RATCLIFFE February 28, 1878 in Groseback, Limestone Co., TX. Children of JAMES WOOD and CAROLINE RATCLIFFE are: i. CORNELIA ELLA7 WOOD, b. January 02, 1879. ii. MARY DELLA WOOD, b. March 02, 1880; m. JOHN DUNLOP.70. iii. ARTHUR EDWARD WOOD, b. June 09, 1882; d. 1957. iv. PERRY OSCAR WOOD, b. January 27, 1885, Limestone Co., TX; m. (1) ADA REGISTER; m. (2) LILLIE PEARL DURHAM. v. ELTON DELBERT WOOD, b. March 08, 1887, Limestone Co., TX; m. (1) INA KANADY; m. (2) WAUNITA ZELSKY; m. (3) BETTY MOORE; m. (4) WILLIE ALMA ROSS. vi. LONNIE LEE WOOD, b. May 30, 1891, Eastland Co., TX; m. (1) HESTER LOU OWEN; m. (2) MYRTLE LEE HUGHES. vii. J. D. WOOD, b. January 04, 1901, Hamilton Co., TX.34. CHARLES HENRY6 WOOD (GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November 01, 1866 in Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX, and died January 18, 1936 in Belen, Valencia Co., NM. He married MARY JANE BUTLER August 22, 1887 in Limestone Co., TX.Notes for CHARLES HENRY WOOD:Buried in Round Top Cemetery, Mountainaire, NM. Owned a farm in Belan, NM. Was a farmer all his life. Children of CHARLES WOOD and MARY BUTLER are:71. i. CLAUDE EARL7 WOOD, b. June 17, 1888, Mexia, Lime Co., Tx; d. March 21, 1946, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. ii. DAVID HENRY WOOD, b. January 14, 1892; m. EDNA. iii. NORA ERA WOOD, b. January 1893; m. SPENCER KETHLY. iv. GEORGE ALMER WOOD, b. May 09, 1895. v. MYRTLE MARIE WOOD, b. December 17, 1897; d. August 12, 1979; m. BILL FOLLST. vi. BESSIE WOOD, b. February 26, 1901; d. April 26, 1969; m. FRANK LANE. vii. DESSIE WOOD, b. February 26, 1901. viii. ESSIE WOOD, b. February 26, 1901. ix. WILLIE ERCIE WOOD, b. September 15, 1902; d. January 19, 1972; m. DELIA REED. x. MARY ORLENA WOOD, b. April 06, 1905; d. 1995; m. BILL DARNOLD, December 24, 1924. xi. CLARENCE HOUGH WOOD, b. November 06, 1908.35. JOHN WESLEY6 WOOD (GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born January 26, 1876 in McClennan Co., TX, and died November 14, 1944 in Belen, Valencia Co., NM. He married CORA LEE ESTES March 31, 1895 in Waco, McClennan Co., TX. Children of JOHN WOOD and CORA ESTES are: i. EMMALINE7 WOOD, b. 1896, Waco, McClennan Co., TX. ii. TIMMIE WOOD, b. July 11, 1897, Mt. Calm, Hill Co., TX; m. (1) WILLIAM JOHN WILSON; m. (2) ABE HAMBRICK, Bef. 1926. iii. CLARK ELLIOT WOOD, b. August 23, 1899, Mt. Calm, Hill Co., TX. iv. EUGENE WESLEY WOOD, b. June

06, 1905, Brownwood, TX. v. MAE BELL WOOD, b. December 31, 1906, Hartwell, Howard Co., TX. vi. HOWARD PRENTICE WOOD, b. April 12, 1908, Hartwell, Howard Co., TX. vii. VICTOR BERGER WOOD, b. March 04, 1911, Hartwell, Howard Co., TX. viii. VIVIAN ELOISE WOOD, b. March 17, 1913, Clarendon, Donley Co., TX. ix. J. W. WOOD, b. January 04, 1914, Brice, Hall Co., TX.36. ASA JEFFERSON6 WOOD (ISAAC MARTIN5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born March 30, 1876, and died May 02, 1958. Children of ASA JEFFERSON WOOD are: i. A. J.7 WOOD. ii. MOLLIE WOOD. iii. RICHARD WOOD.37. NANCY JANE6 WOOD (ISAAC MARTIN5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born August 07, 1870 in TN, and died August 03, 1956 in Johnson City, OK. She married EDWARD BARTON LAYLAND 1888. Children of NANCY WOOD and EDWARD LAYLAND are: i. WILLIAM W.7 LAYLAND. ii. DORA E. LAYLAND. iii. SIDNEY LAYLAND. iv. IDA LAYLAND. v. ODIE LAYLAND. vi. ADDIE LAYLAND. vii. ISAAC B. LAYLAND. viii. VONNIE JEWEL LAYLAND.38. MARTHA JANE6 WOOD (FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born Abt. November 1870 in Decatur Co., TN, and died 1923 in Decatur Co., TN. She married ANDREW G. STILL October 21, 1888 in Decatur Co., TN.Notes for MARTHA JANE WOOD:Martha Wood & Andrew Still were married by Justice of the Peace W.J. Riggs. Children of MARTHA WOOD and ANDREW STILL are: i. LUVADA7 STILL, b. March 1890. ii. ADA B. STILL, b. November 1891. iii. IDA M. STILL, b. April 1893. iv. MILFORD H. STILL, b. September 1894; d. January 1972, Seattle, King Co., WA. v. LESLIE W. STILL, b. March 1896. vi. AVA E. STILL, b. May 1897. vii. MAUD STILL, b. August 1899.39. JOHN VACHEL6 WOOD (FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November 09, 1877 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, and died December 11, 1967 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN. He married ALTHEA BOYD Bef. 1897 in TN. Children of JOHN WOOD and ALTHEA BOYD are: i. NETTIE MAE7 WOOD, b. June 15, 1897, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. September 14, 1975, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; m. CARL QUINN. ii. ADIE LEORA WOOD, b. July 1898, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. December 16, 1972, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; m. WILLIAM ARTHUR QUINN. iii. JAMES ELBERT WOOD, b. November 17, 1901; d. March 27, 1969, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; m. DESSIE DELONG. iv. OLLIE LEE WOOD, b. August 30, 1902; m. CLAUDE QUINN, August 22, 1919. v. JOHN ROY WOOD, b. June 1904, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. December 16, 1972, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; m. LESSIE DELONG. vi. LOUIS GOLDEN WOOD, b. January 05, 1911, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; m. QURIES INMAN. vii. STELLA MAE WOOD, b. October 13, 1913, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; m. PARKER GREENWAY.40. JAMES JEFFERSON6 WOOD (FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born June 1881 in Decatur Co., TN. He married MOLLIE Abt. 1898. Children of JAMES WOOD and MOLLIE are: i. EMMA B.7 WOOD, b. March 1899. ii. ODELL WOOD.41. MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6 WOOD (FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born October 23, 1882 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, and died January 29, 1962 in Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR. She married WILLIAM JOSEPH RAY WOOD April 21, 1897 in Decatur Co., TN, son of JOHN WOOD and JANE BARNETT. Children of MARY WOOD and WILLIAM WOOD are:72. i. ETHEL MAE7 WOOD, b. September 19, 1898, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. October 07, 1980, Jonesboro, AR.73. ii. ACIE LEE WOOD, b. August 29, 1900, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. 1987.74. iii. BERTHA JANE WOOD, b. May 29, 1902, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. March 30, 1963, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR.75. iv. LESLIE JAMES WOOD, b. March 04, 1904, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. October 09, 1980, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR. v. FRANK WOOD, b. January 28, 1908, Senath, Dunklin Co., MO; d. May 15, 1930, Flint, MI. vi. MYRTLE ESTER WOOD, b. May 11, 1910, Senath, Dunklin Co., MO; m. (1) BLAN MAYFIELD; m. (2) DOSS B. SHARP.76. vii. MARTIN DEWEY WOOD, b. March 16, 1912, Senath, Dunklin Co., MO.77. viii. ALICE GERTRUDE WOOD, b. May 25, 1914, Senath, Dunklin Co., MO.78. ix. WILLARD O'DELL WOOD, b. October 26, 1916, Senath, Dunklin Co., MO; d. December 11, 1974, Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR. x. MATTIE WOOD, b. February 07, 1919, Senath, Dunklin Co., MO; d. April 04, 1930, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR. xi. RUTH WOOD, b. May 18, 1921, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR; d. May 29, 1930, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR.42. WILLIAM HENRY6 WOOD (OSBORN MARION5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1857, and died 1942. He married MARTHA ANN ALTOM. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and MARTHA ALTOM are: i. SYDNEY7 WOOD. ii. LYDIA WOOD, m. BROWN. iii. NANCY WOOD, m. JONES. iv.

NETTIE WOOD, m. HUNT. v. MYRTIE WOOD, m. BOLDINGS. vi. MATTIE WOOD, m. MARTIN. vii. OMA WOOD, m. GRIMES. viii. HENRY WOOD. ix. RENA WOOD, m. MARTIN. x. BADY WOOD.43. ISAAC WASHINGTON6 WOOD (OSBORN MARION5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1861, and died 1937. He married (1) REBECCA HILL ALTOM. He married (2) ANNICE ROBERSON. Children of ISAAC WOOD and REBECCA ALTOM are: i. JESSE L.7 WOOD. ii. WILLIAM O. WOOD. Child of ISAAC WOOD and ANNICE ROBERSON is: iii. GLADYS7 WOOD, m. MEHARG.44. GILBERT HOUSTON6 WOOD (OSBORN MARION5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1865, and died 1936. He married NANCY VANHOOK ALTOM. Children of GILBERT WOOD and NANCY ALTOM are: i. ARISTER7 WOOD, m. BICKERS. ii. ALICE ELNORA WOOD, m. FERREN. iii. LILLIA WOOD, m. THOMPSON. iv. MANILLA WOOD, m. EDWARDS. v. LEOLA WOOD, m. TURNER. vi. MORRIS WOOD. vii. EARNEST WOOD. viii. ARVESTER WOOD.45. OSBORN MARION6 WOOD (OSBORN MARION5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1878, and died 1940. Children of OSBORN MARION WOOD are: i. EDGAR MARION7 WOOD. ii. CECIL BASIL WOOD.46. ARTHUR6 WOOD (OSBORN MARION5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1898, and died 1966. He married LUCILLE ROSE Bef. 1932. Child of ARTHUR WOOD and LUCILLE ROSE is: i. VICK7 WOOD, b. 1932.47. DORA MADALENE6 WOOD (WILLIAM RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1). She married JAMES ONNIE WOOD. Children of DORA WOOD and JAMES WOOD are: i. HENRY7 WOOD. ii. RAY WOOD. iii. DENVER WOOD.48. SAMUEL HENRY6 WOOD (WILLIAM RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1868, and died 1945. He married ALICE WATSON Bef. 1893. Child of SAMUEL WOOD and ALICE WATSON is: i. CHESTER E.7 WOOD, b. 1893; d. 1959; m. LEORA MANESS.49. WILLIAM THOMAS6 WOOD (WILLIAM RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1871, and died 1944. He married ARTIE RENFROE. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and ARTIE RENFROE are: i. ALICE7 WOOD. ii. JAMES WOOD. iii. MAE WOOD. iv. LESSIE WOOD, m. DAVIS. v. LIZZIE WOOD, m. HATCHETT. vi. VIOLET WOOD, m. WOOD. vii. OBIE CLETUS WOOD, b. 1925; d. 1926.50. JAMES PERRY6 WOOD (WILLIAM RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1871, and died 1957. He married VICTORIA MANESS. Children of JAMES WOOD and VICTORIA MANESS are: i. JAMES ERVIE7 WOOD. ii. ROADY WOOD. iii. GIRTHIE WOOD, m. MANLEY. iv. LENA WOOD, m. MANESS. v. ESTELL WOOD, m. STEGALL.51. WILLIAM RILEY6 WOOD (WILLIAM RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1882, and died 1909. He married FRANCES MANESS. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and FRANCES MANESS are: i. LEVIE7 WOOD, m. JOWERS. ii. LINNIE WOOD, m. HAYS.79. iii. WILLIE VEAL WOOD, b. July 26, 1904; d. April 15, 1972. iv. JAMES R. WOOD, b. 1908; d. 1958; m. BLANCHE RUSH.52. NANCY JANE6 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1868. She married WOOD. Children of NANCY WOOD and WOOD are: i. IRENA7 WOOD, m. JORDAN. ii. LUVENIA WOOD, m. EVANS. iii. ETHRIDGE HOUSTON WOOD. iv. HUBERT WOOD. v. CLAYTON WOOD.53. HENRY CLAY6 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1870, and died 1953. He married SALLEY ANN MANESS Abt. 1890.Notes for HENRY CLAY WOOD:Buried in Central Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. Children of HENRY WOOD and SALLEY MANESS are: i. OSCAR CLAY7 WOOD, b. April 23, 1892; d. January 10, 1936; m. BETTY MANESS.Notes for OSCAR CLAY WOOD:Buried in Central Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN ii. ELIZABETH WOOD, b. Abt. 1893; m. REEVES.80. iii. JOE A. WOOD, b. November 1894; d. November 03, 1952. iv. HESTER L. WOOD, b. Abt. 1895; m. HAYS. v. ANDREW JACKSON WOOD, b. October 14, 1899; d. March 26, 1963; m. MARTHA HAYES.Notes for ANDREW JACKSON WOOD:Buried in Central Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. vi. ARLIE M. WOOD, b. Abt. 1902; m. HUDIE BAKER. vii. ERLEE V. WOOD, b. Abt. 1904; m. LESTER WOOD. viii. FRED V. WOOD, b. July 01, 1907; d. July 22, 1947.Notes for FRED V. WOOD:Buried in Central Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. ix. ADD HOUSTON WOOD, b. 1909; d. 1983; m. RUBY J. HAYES, December 12, 1931.Notes for ADD HOUSTON WOOD:Buried in Central Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN.54. JOHN ROBERT6 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1872. He married (1) DAISY MANESS. He married (2) MARY JANE HAYS. Children of JOHN WOOD and DAISY MANESS are: i. LILLIE MARIE7 WOOD, m. PEARSON. ii. BETTY WOOD. Children of JOHN WOOD and MARY HAYS are: iii. CORA JANE7 WOOD, m. RENFROE. iv. BETTY ANN WOOD, m. MAYS. v. HAUTIE WOOD, m. WALLACE. vi. ALLIE WOOD, m. BAKER. vii. LEONA WOOD, m. HAYS. viii. MARION HOUSTON WOOD.55. JOE OSBORN6 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON5,

WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1874. He married (1) CARRIE CARRINGTON. He married (2) DONIE THOMAS. Children of JOE WOOD and CARRIE CARRINGTON are: i. BRADLEY CARRINGTON7 WOOD. ii. ERRA CARRINGTON WOOD, m. BRUNT.Generation No. 756. WILLIAM H.7 WOOD (WILLIAM T.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1868, and died 1935. He married DORA HAYS Abt. 1890. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and DORA HAYS are: i. ELZENEE8 WOOD, b. Aft. 1890; m. RENSHAW. ii. ELCO WOOD, b. Aft. 1890. iii. ALVIS C. WOOD, b. Aft. 1890. iv. NEALIE WOOD, b. Aft. 1890. v. DELIA WOOD, b. Aft. 1890; m. PERRY. vi. FLOSSIE WOOD, b. Aft. 1890; m. (1) RHODES; m. (2) GALBERT.81. vii. WILLIAM ALBERT WOOD, b. February 02, 1898; d. 1972.57. JOHN S.7 WOOD (WILLIAM T.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1869. Children of JOHN S. WOOD are: i. ELFEY8 WOOD, b. Abt. 1890. ii. IRENA WOOD, b. Abt. 1890; m. (1) JORDAN; m. (2) CAMPBELL. iii. LOUVENIE WOOD, b. Abt. 1890; m. EVANS. iv. HUBERT WOOD, b. Abt. 1890.58. ANDREW JACKSON7 WOOD (CHARLES W.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1). He married SARAH CARRINGTON. Children of ANDREW WOOD and SARAH CARRINGTON are: i. EARLIE V.8 WOOD, m. JOWERS.82. ii. JAMES ONNIE WOOD. iii. JAMES WILLIE WOOD. iv. JEWELL ANN WOOD, m. (1) NOWELL; m. (2) SEAGRAVES. v. KATIE MAE WOOD, b. 1901; m. CLYDE WOOD.59. JAP7 WOOD (CHARLES W.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1). Children of JAP WOOD are: i. ELMER8 WOOD. ii. VEAR WOOD. iii. DELLA WOOD. iv. LEONARD WOOD. v. WILLARD WOOD. vi. LELAVE WOOD. vii. WILLIAM HERBERT WOOD, b. 1901; d. 1975; m. ALIZA ETHEL WOOD.60. ABRAHAM LINCOLN7 WOOD (CHARLES W.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1888. He married ETHEL. Children of ABRAHAM WOOD and ETHEL are: i. JOHN PAUL8 WOOD. ii. JAMES LLOYD WOOD. iii. DOSSIE DELVERT WOOD. iv. MILDRED NAOMI WOOD, m. FRIZZELL. v. MABEL ETHELINE WOOD, b. December 03, 1929; d. November 30, 1993; m. DENNIS RAY MANESS. vi. EVERT ERNEST WOOD. vii. EVELYN WOOD, m. BURTON. viii. SAMUEL TROY WOOD.61. JESSE L.7 WOOD (CHARLES W.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born January 1890. He married KATE PILLOWS. Children of JESSE WOOD and KATE PILLOWS are: i. CONNIE V.8 WOOD. ii. VALLEY WOOD.62. JESSE L.7 WOOD (HENDERSON H.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1875, and died 1937. He married ELLA LINDSEY. Child of JESSE WOOD and ELLA LINDSEY is: i. LESTER E.8 WOOD, b. 1889; d. 1955; m. MYRTLE LINDSEY.63. WILLIAM D.7 WOOD (HENDERSON H.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1879, and died 1959. Children of WILLIAM D. WOOD are: i. OPAL8 WOOD, m. OLIVE. ii. OSCAR WOOD. iii. ELMER WOOD. iv. LEO WOOD. v. EARL WOOD.64. ELLIS7 WOOD (FRANCIS MARION6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born Aft. 1883. He married RUBY MANESS Bef. 1910. Child of ELLIS WOOD and RUBY MANESS is:83. i. J. MARVIN8 WOOD, b. 1910; d. 1986.65. WILLIAM TOM7 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born December 12, 1874, and died December 31, 1958. He married (1) NOWELL. He married (2) MISSIE CAMLEE MANESS Bef. 1896. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and MISSIE MANESS are: i. ELLIS L.8 WOOD, b. 1898; d. 1975; m. DELIA F.. ii. ODA WOOD, b. Aft. 1896.84. iii. VICTOR C. WOOD, b. 1896; d. 1964. iv. JOSIE LEE WOOD, b. August 14, 1900; d. April 29, 1921.85. v. OLEN B. WOOD, b. June 06, 1906; d. May 20, 1978. vi. VIRGIE L. WOOD, b. October 22, 1910; d. August 31, 1989; m. JOE SMITH. vii. BEN HOOPER WOOD, b. 1912; d. 1970; m. VELUA WEBB. viii. LIZZIE MAE WOOD, b. 1914; m. OTTO HAWKS.66. IZORRA RUFUS7 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November 12, 1876, and died February 22, 1947. He married (1) FRANCES MANESS. He married (2) HESTER MANESS Bef. 1900. Children of IZORRA WOOD and HESTER MANESS are: i. OSCAR LEE8 WOOD, b. Abt. 1900. ii. RUFUS PHILLIP WOOD, b. September 04, 1900; d. January 17, 1977; m. VENIA DALLAS LEWIS.86. iii. MAE WOOD, b. May 05, 1904; d. July 02, 1985. iv. TROY WOOD, b. 1907; d. 1975; m. MAE ROBERTS.67. LYNN VOID7 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1888, and died 1932. He married MINNIE MANESS.Notes for LYNN VOID WOOD:Buried in Bible Grove Cemetery, Henderson Co., TN.Notes for MINNIE MANESS:Buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. Children of LYNN WOOD and MINNIE MANESS are: i. FLOSSIE8 WOOD, m. FLOWERS. ii. NOBLE WOOD, b.

August 15, 1912, Henderson Co., TN; m. EMMETT WESLEY TUBBS, September 04, 1937, Decatur Co., TN. iii. NELL ALINE WOOD, b. August 18, 1915, Henderson Co., TN; d. July 23, 1990, Madison Co., TN; m. ROBIE WALLACE, March 11, 1950, Decatur Co., TN.Notes for NELL ALINE WOOD:Buried in Darden Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. iv. LEONARD JACKSON WOOD. v. RUBLE A. WOOD, b. 1920; d. 1923. vi. BETHELENE WOOD. vii. VERNELLE WOOD, m. MYRACLE. viii. MAYRENE WOOD, b. September 09, 1926, Henderson Co., TN; m. JAMES ROBERT KENNEDY. ix. SELMA LARUE WOOD.68. THOMAS NEALIS7 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1893, and died 1978. He married ROTHA ANN LEWIS Bef. 1914. Children of THOMAS WOOD and ROTHA LEWIS are: i. LEILER8 WOOD, b. Aft. 1914; m. RENFROE. ii. LEONARD RAY WOOD, b. Aft. 1914. iii. HOWARD FLOYD WOOD, b. 1921. iv. VIRTLE WOOD, b. January 17, 1914; d. 1995; m. (1) CARL TOLLEY; m. (2) BRISCO JOWERS. v. MAE HELEN WOOD, b. 1934; d. 1935.69. VELER L.7 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1898, and died 1967. He married EULA F. LEWIS. Children of VELER WOOD and EULA LEWIS are: i. MABLE8 WOOD, b. Abt. 1920. ii. MADEAN WOOD, b. 1932; d. 1995; m. HAYES.70. ARTHUR EDWARD7 WOOD (JAMES CALIP6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born June 09, 1882, and died 1957. He married DORA ALICE LITTLEPAGE. Children of ARTHUR WOOD and DORA LITTLEPAGE are: i. ESSIE EDITH8 WOOD, m. BRADLEY WATSON RAY. ii. DORA LAVADA WOOD, b. March 09, 1909, Hamilton Co., TX. iii. LILLIE ALOREN WOOD, b. August 30, 1910, Hamilton Co., TX.71. CLAUDE EARL7 WOOD (CHARLES HENRY6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born June 17, 1888 in Mexia, Lime Co., Tx, and died March 21, 1946 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. He married WINNIE ALLEN February 17, 1907 in Taylor Co., TX. Children of CLAUDE WOOD and WINNIE ALLEN are: i. IRENE NAVADA8 WOOD, b. September 09, 1908. ii. INEZ ANNA WOOD, b. July 12, 1910. iii. EARL O'DELL WOOD, b. May 18, 1912.87. iv. CLAUDE ELMO WOOD, b. June 11, 1913, Soash, TX; d. March 13, 1977, Phoenix, AZ. v. ZELLA MILDRED WOOD, b. July 07, 1915; m. CHARLES SPURGEN REED. vi. JOHNNIE SPENCER WOOD, b. March 26, 1917; m. ELENOR PERKINS.88. vii. ALFRED HENRY WOOD, b. July 12, 1919, Clarendon, Donley Co., TX; d. November 18, 1994, Belen, Valencia Co., NM. viii. JANIE ORLENA WOOD, b. January 17, 1923; m. DARNOLD.72. ETHEL MAE7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born September 19, 1898 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, and died October 07, 1980 in Jonesboro, AR. She married (1) TOM JARRETT. She married (2) OTT MYRACLE. Children of ETHEL WOOD and TOM JARRETT are: i. B.H.8 JARRETT, b. Abt. 1920. ii. EDWIN ROYCE JARRETT, b. February 15, 1928. iii. IRENE JARRETT, b. 1930. iv. LORENE JARRETT.73. ACIE LEE7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born August 29, 1900 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, and died 1987. He married MABEL BROOKS June 15, 1925. Child of ACIE WOOD and MABEL BROOKS is:89. i. MARTIN EDWARD8 WOOD, b. February 06, 1927.74. BERTHA JANE7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born May 29, 1902 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, and died March 30, 1963 in Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR. She married ROY THOMAS 1925. Child of BERTHA WOOD and ROY THOMAS is: i. LLOYD ROY8 THOMAS, b. June 1942.75. LESLIE JAMES7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born March 04, 1904 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, and died October 09, 1980 in Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR. He married LEONA GARNER Abt. 1929. Children of LESLIE WOOD and LEONA GARNER are: i. JIMMIE8 WOOD. ii. HERMAN WOOD. iii. WANDA WOOD.76. MARTIN DEWEY7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born March 16, 1912 in Senath, Dunklin Co., MO. He married OPAL FARTHINGTON August 02, 1941. Children of MARTIN WOOD and OPAL FARTHINGTON are: i. RAYMOND MARTIN8 WOOD, b. February 26, 1944. ii. GERALD GLEN WOOD, b. April 27, 1947.77. ALICE GERTRUDE7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born May 25, 1914 in Senath, Dunklin Co., MO. She married FREDDIE BILLINGSTON October 20, 1944. Children of ALICE WOOD and FREDDIE BILLINGSTON are: i. RONNIE8 BILLINGSTON. ii. NORMA JEAN BILLINGSTON.78. WILLARD O'DELL7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born October 26, 1916

in Senath, Dunklin Co., MO, and died December 11, 1974 in Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR. He married FLOSSIE LOUISE MILLER December 19, 1936. Children of WILLARD WOOD and FLOSSIE MILLER are: i. WILLARD O'DELL8 WOOD , JR., b. January 15, 1938, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR; d. January 15, 1938, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR.90. ii. JACK W. WOOD, b. August 09, 1941, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR.79. WILLIE VEAL7 WOOD (WILLIAM RILEY6, WILLIAM RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born July 26, 1904, and died April 15, 1972. He married MAE WOOD Bef. 1923, daughter of IZORRA WOOD and HESTER MANESS. Children of WILLIE WOOD and MAE WOOD are: i. PAUL8 WOOD, b. March 18, 1923; m. EDNA WOOD. ii. LORENE WOOD, b. July 25, 1926; d. October 25, 1991; m. ROBERT H. SCOTT, July 23, 1943.80. JOE A.7 WOOD (HENRY CLAY6, GILBERT HOUSTON5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November 1894, and died November 03, 1952. He married LOU ANNIE MANESS.Notes for JOE A. WOOD:Buried in Central Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. Child of JOE WOOD and LOU MANESS is:91. i. ALIUS V.8 WOOD, b. Lexington, Henderson Co., TN.Generation No. 881. WILLIAM ALBERT8 WOOD (WILLIAM H.7, WILLIAM T.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born February 02, 1898, and died 1972. He married MAUDIE DALLAS DAVIS Abt. 1925. Child of WILLIAM WOOD and MAUDIE DAVIS is: i. MARTHA MAGDALENE9 WOOD, b. Aft. 1925.82. JAMES ONNIE8 WOOD (ANDREW JACKSON7, CHARLES W.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1). He married DORA MADALENE WOOD. Children of JAMES WOOD and DORA WOOD are: i. HENRY9 WOOD. ii. RAY WOOD. iii. DENVER WOOD.83. J. MARVIN8 WOOD (ELLIS7, FRANCIS MARION6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1910, and died 1986. He married EMMA GRAY WATSON. Children of J. WOOD and EMMA WATSON are: i. ARABAZINE9 WOOD, b. Aft. 1930. ii. GLENNON WOOD, b. Aft. 1930. iii. LEO WOOD, b. Aft. 1930. iv. KATHLEEN WOOD, b. Aft. 1930.84. VICTOR C.8 WOOD (WILLIAM TOM7, GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1896, and died 1964. He married MANDIE MANESS Bef. 1916. Children of VICTOR WOOD and MANDIE MANESS are: i. HAZEL9 WOOD, b. September 23, 1916; d. March 16, 1922. ii. CLARA MAXINE WOOD, b. October 11, 1926; m. (1) DEE BARKER; m. (2) AARON DOUGLAS. iii. ROY LEE WOOD, b. October 06, 1931; d. October 17, 1995; m. JOHNNIE BELL POWERS.85. OLEN B.8 WOOD (WILLIAM TOM7, GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born June 06, 1906, and died May 20, 1978. He married LOU ANNIE ROBERTS Bef. 1945. Child of OLEN WOOD and LOU ROBERTS is: i. SHIRLEY ANN9 WOOD, b. November 30, 1945; d. January 07, 1964.86. MAE8 WOOD (IZORRA RUFUS7, GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born May 05, 1904, and died July 02, 1985. She married WILLIE VEAL WOOD Bef. 1923, son of WILLIAM WOOD and FRANCES MANESS. Children of MAE WOOD and WILLIE WOOD are: i. PAUL9 WOOD, b. March 18, 1923; m. EDNA WOOD. ii. LORENE WOOD, b. July 25, 1926; d. October 25, 1991; m. ROBERT H. SCOTT, July 23, 1943.87. CLAUDE ELMO8 WOOD (CLAUDE EARL7, CHARLES HENRY6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born June 11, 1913 in Soash, TX, and died March 13, 1977 in Phoenix, AZ. He married MAGGIE LUCILLE COFFMAN November 28, 1930 in Clovis, Curry Co., NM. Children of CLAUDE WOOD and MAGGIE COFFMAN are: i. BRYAN ELMO9 WOOD, b. November 07, 1931; d. June 14, 1991, Phoenix, AZ.92. ii. DOUGLAS EARL WOOD, b. May 09, 1934.93. iii. ALVIN EDWARD WOOD, b. January 14, 1938.94. iv. ELZY ELVIN WOOD, b. March 15, 1939, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.88. ALFRED HENRY8 WOOD (CLAUDE EARL7, CHARLES HENRY6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born July 12, 1919 in Clarendon, Donley Co., TX, and died November 18, 1994 in Belen, Valencia Co., NM. He married GENEVA MCCORD. Children of ALFRED WOOD and GENEVA MCCORD are: i. RICHARD9 WOOD, d. 1997. ii. PAUL WOOD.89. MARTIN EDWARD8 WOOD (ACIE LEE7, MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born February 06, 1927. He married ALICE MCGREGOR February 06, 1947. Children of MARTIN WOOD and ALICE MCGREGOR are: i. RONALD EDWARD9 WOOD, b. February 06, 1948. ii. DONNIE LEE WOOD, b. August 01, 1949.90. JACK W.8 WOOD (WILLARD O'DELL7, MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born August 09, 1941 in Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR. He married LINDA LOYCE MCCLANAHAN December 18, 1960 in Blytheville, Mississippi

Co., AR. Children of JACK WOOD and LINDA MCCLANAHAN are: i. TIMOTHY WILLIAM9 WOOD, b. September 02, 1962, Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR; m. LISA D. ELLIOTT.95. ii. LINDA MONIQUE WOOD, b. January 07, 1966, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL.91. ALIUS V.8 WOOD (JOE A.7, HENRY CLAY6, GILBERT HOUSTON5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born in Lexington, Henderson Co., TN. He married OLETA LEWIS July 01, 1950. Child of ALIUS WOOD and OLETA LEWIS is: i. CHARLOTTE DIANE9 WOOD, b. November 13, 1952, Lexington, Henderson Co., TN; m. LOWELL D. CRAWLEY.Generation No. 992. DOUGLAS EARL9 WOOD (CLAUDE ELMO8, CLAUDE EARL7, CHARLES HENRY6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born May 09, 1934. He married LAURA LOUISE MILLER. Children of DOUGLAS WOOD and LAURA MILLER are: i. HARRY ELMO10 WOOD, d. 1986. ii. GUY EDWARD WOOD. iii. FLINT ERIC WOOD.93. ALVIN EDWARD9 WOOD (CLAUDE ELMO8, CLAUDE EARL7, CHARLES HENRY6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born January 14, 1938. He married MARTHA CAROLINE GRESHAM. Children of ALVIN WOOD and MARTHA GRESHAM are: i. SUZANNE MARIE10 WOOD. ii. EDWARD EARL WOOD. iii. KATHRYN LUCILLE WOOD.94. ELZY ELVIN9 WOOD (CLAUDE ELMO8, CLAUDE EARL7, CHARLES HENRY6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born March 15, 1939 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. He married NANCY ANN NELSON in Columbus, NC. Children of ELZY WOOD and NANCY NELSON are: i. DIANA DEE10 WOOD, b. March 29, 1961, Columbus, NB; m. WILLIAM PATRICK LONG, June 18, 1983, Norfolk, VA. ii. LORI LEE WOOD, b. May 13, 1962, Columbus, NB; m. GARY WHARTON, July 25, 1985. iii. LISA ANN WOOD, b. November 06, 1964, Columbus, NB; m. BOB FROHN, June 05, 1987, Lincoln, NB. iv. DARLENE DENISE WOOD, b. December 31, 1969, Lincoln, NB; m. SHAWN CARLILE, March 27, 1989, Lincoln, NB.95. LINDA MONIQUE9 WOOD (JACK W.8, WILLARD O'DELL7, MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born January 07, 1966 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL. She married GLEN ALLEN KEENE April 04, 1987 in Monroe, Ouachita Ph., LA. Children of LINDA WOOD and GLEN KEENE are: i. MATTHEW ALLEN10 KEENE, b. July 23, 1990, Monroe, Ouachita Ph., LA. ii. KELSEY LOUISE KEENE, b. October 14, 1994, Monroe, Ouachita Ph., LA.Endnotes1. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census2. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census3. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census4. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census5. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census6. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census7. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census8. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census1870 Decatur Co., TN census1880 Decatur Co., TN census9. 1870 Decatur Co., TN Census.ÿ

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb Finding our roots together. AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Priest & McAda Ancestors

Entries: 7903 **Updated:** Mon May 27 19:23:07 2002

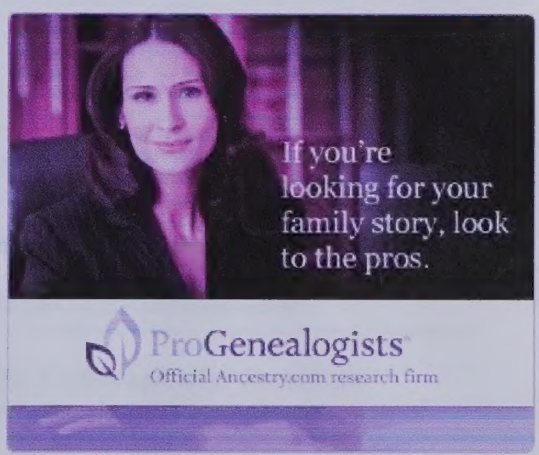
Contact: Larry Priest lwpriest@gower.net

Priest & McAda Ancestors

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

ID: I1340
Name: John H. Gibbs [1]
Sex: M
Birth: 1811 in TN [2] [3]
Death: UNKNOWN
Note:

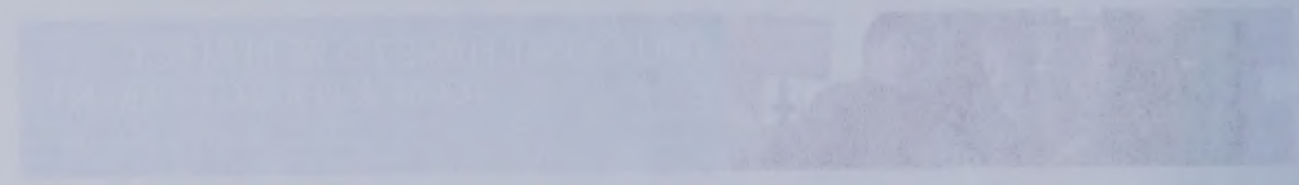
From John H. Rose:
John H. Gibbs b. 1811 Knox Co.. Tn, m. Susan _____ b. 1808, possibly Susan McDaniel whom he married June 28, 1831, bondsman Geo. W. Gibbs, by Wm. Sawyers JP. The 1850 census Knox Co., Tn. #1400 p. 383 shows John H. b. Tn. age 39, Susan 42 Tn., Carrick W. 18, Wm. 8. 17, Benja. F. 15, Sarah J. 12, Rachael 10, Jas. 9, Adison 8. Henry C. 3.
A. Carrick W. Gibbs b. 1832 Knox Co., Tn.
B. Wm. 8. Gibbs b. 1833 Knox Co., Tn.
C. Benjamin F. Gibbs b. 1835 Knox Co., Tn.
D. Sarah J. Gibbs b. 1838 Knox Co., Tn,
E. Rachael Gibbs b. 1840 Knox Co., Tn.
F. James Gibbs b. 1841 Knox Co., Tn.
G. Adison Gibbs b. 1842 Knox Co., Tn.
H. Henry C. Gibbs b. 1847 Knox Co., Tn.



Ancestry Hints for **John H. Gibbs**

1 possible matches found on Ancestry.com ancestry.com

Father: Nicholas Gibbs , Capt. b: BET. 1777 - 1789 in Orange Co.,

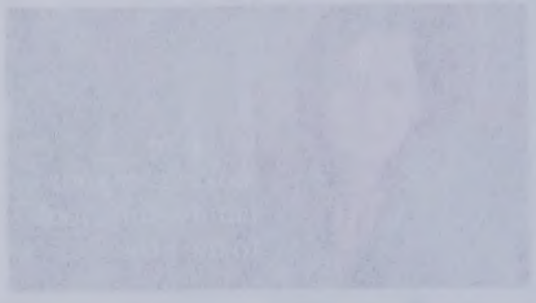


Priest & McAda Ancestors

Entries: 7902 Updated: Mon May 27 19:23:07 2002

Contact: Larry Priest

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Box chart GEDCOM | Add Person



I2: I1340
Name: John H. Gibbs
Sex: M
Birth: 1811 in TN
Death: UNKNOWN
Note:

Press John H. Gibbs
John H. Gibbs b. 1811 Knox Co., Tn. m. Susan _____
b. 1808, possibly Susan Mary and/or whom he married June
28, 1831, Jonathan Geo. W. Gibbs, by Wm. Sawyer
JP. The 1850 census Knox Co., Tn. #1400 p. 383 shows
John H. b. Tn. age 39, Susan 42 Tn. Carrick W. 18. Wm.
R. 17, Benja. F. 15, Sarah J. 12, Rachael 10, Jas. 9,
Adison 8, Henry C. 3
A. Carrie W. Gibbs b. 1832 Knox Co., Tn.
B. Wm. R. Gibbs b. 1833 Knox Co., Tn.
C. Benjamin F. Gibbs b. 1835 Knox Co., Tn.
D. Sarah J. Gibbs b. 1838 Knox Co., Tn.
E. Rachael Gibbs b. 1840 Knox Co., Tn.
F. James Gibbs b. 1841 Knox Co., Tn.
G. Adison Gibbs b. 1842 Knox Co., Tn.
H. Henry C. Gibbs b. 1847 Knox Co., Tn.

Ancestry Hints for John H. Gibbs

Father: Nicholas Gibbs Count b. BET. 1777 - 1785 in Orange Co.,

NC
Mother: Rachael "Sarah" Doyle b: BET. 1780 - 1790

Marriage 1 Susan McDaniel? b: 1808 in TN

- *Married:* 28 JUN 1831 [1]

Children

1. Carrick W. Gibbs b: ABT. 1832 in Knox Co., TN
2. William R. Gibbs b: ABT. 1833 in Knox Co., TN
3. Benjamin F. Gibbs b: ABT. 1835 in Knox Co., TN
4. Sarah J. Gibbs b: ABT. 1838 in Knox Co., TN
5. Rachael Gibbs b: ABT. 1840 in Knox Co., TN
6. James Cannon Gibbs b: 15 JUN 1841 in Knox Co., TN
7. Adison A. Gibbs b: ABT. 1842 in Knox Co., TN
8. Henry C. Gibbs b: ABT. 1847 in Knox Co., TN

Sources:

1. Title: John H. Rose, D.O."
2. Title: Tom Wilson, 285 NW 53rd Circle, Boca Raton, FL 33496, 561--989-0351, Thomasecw@aol.com
   Repository:
   Media: Book
3. Title: See Notes of father

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2012 Ancestry.com

MC

Mother: [illegible] "Sarah" Davis b: BET. 1780 - 1790

Marriage 1 Susan McClung b: 1808 in TN

- Married: 28 JUN 1831

Children

1. [illegible] Cobbs b: ABT. 1832 in Knox Co., TN
2. [illegible] Cobbs b: ABT. 1833 in Knox Co., TN
3. [illegible] Cobbs b: ABT. 1835 in Knox Co., TN
4. [illegible] Cobbs b: ABT. 1838 in Knox Co., TN
5. [illegible] Cobbs b: ABT. 1840 in Knox Co., TN
6. [illegible] Cobbs b: 15 JUN 1841 in Knox Co., TN
7. [illegible] Cobbs b: ABT. 1842 in Knox Co., TN
8. [illegible] Cobbs b: ABT. 1847 in Knox Co., TN

Sources:

1. Title: John H. Knox: D.O.*
2. Title: Tom Wilson, 285 NW 52nd Circle, Boca Raton, FL
   33429, 561-989-0951, Tkwmasscw@aol.com
   Repository:
   Media: Book
3. Title: See Notes of Index

[illegible]

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOM is uploaded via any of the WorldConnect Projects. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

Sponsored & maintained by Ancestry.com and the RootsWeb community. [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2012 Ancestry.com

- *Change Date:* 25 Apr 2005

Children

1. John H. GIBBS b: 1811 in Knox Co., TN
2. William Daniel GIBBS b: 25 Apr 1812 in TN

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Clifford Gibbs Genealogy Research
   Title: Clifford Gibbs Genealogy Research
   Note:
   TYPE Letter
2. Abbrev: Bob CARONNA, 4214 Abercorn Rd., Knoxville, TN 37921
   Title: Bob CARONNA, 4214 Abercorn Rd., Knoxville, TN 37921
   Note:
   CONT Bob CARONNA, 4214 Abercorn Rd., Knoxville, TN 37921 US A 865CONT 588-0169, bcaronna@yahoo.com
   Kindred Konnections
3. Abbrev: NICHOLAS GIBBS AND HIS DESCENDANTS
   Title: NICHOLAS GIBBS AND HIS DESCENDANTS
   Publication: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society
   Note:
   TYPE Book
4. Media: Newspaper
   Abbrev: Nicholas Gibbs, Jr., Death Notice, Nashville Whig, 11 May 1814
   Title: Nicholas Gibbs, Jr., Death Notice, Nashville Whig, 11 May 1 814
   File: C:\Legacy\Pictures\Gibbs\NicholasGibbsDeath1814.jpg

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2012 Ancestry.com

ancestry.com 33 7027 hamroots Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Back to lanaroberts1's profile

Public Family History Content from lanaroberts1

See public content that lanaroberts1 has shared about their family history. Please note that content about living individuals won't be listed.

Photos Stories

231 - 240 of **242** < 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 **24** 25 >

Stories	Added on	Attached to
The Story of The Coffee Bean Trees John Gibbs, eldest son of Nicholas Gibbs, Sr., brother Jacob Gibbs, and their brother Nicholas Gibbs Jr. were soldiers togehter in the War of 1812. Jacob was a Prvate enlisting about September 23, 1813 for three monhts. He was discharged 22 December 18...	Friday, Jun 29, 2012	Nicholas Gibbs Jr.
Bernard Hanley Pickett My Dad worked on his folks' farm as a boy. He had to quit school in the 5th grade to help take care of the family. His Dad traveled the United States as a Poultry Judge. Mostly at the State Fairs. Dad had 6 brothers and 2 sist...	Wednesday, Jun 20, 2012	Bernard Hanley Pickett
My Grandmother by Zelma Hunt Lena Margaret Durham Gibbs went to college in Athens, Tennessee and became head of the Sunday School Department at the Whittle Springs Methodist Church. She was a Charter Member for 70+ years. She passed away at the age of 92. She also sang i...	Wednesday, Jun 20, 2012	Margaret Lena Durham
Obituary of William Russell Gibbs from the DUBLIN PROGRESS Newspaper	Monday, Jun 18, 2012	William Russell Gibbs
Indian Ambush copied from a story attached to Henry Sharp	Monday, Jun 18, 2012	Nicholas Gibbs Sr.
History of Nicholas Gibbs. ID: I151 Name: Nicholas Jr. GIBBS Sex: M Birth: 1777 in Orange Co.,NC [1 2] Death: 27 MAR 1814 in War of 1812,Battle of Tohopeka,AL ...	Monday, Jun 18, 2012	Nicholas Gibbs Jr.
Battle of Horseshoe Bend In March, 1814, General Andrew Jackson mobilized the Tennessee Militia, made up of Volunteers from the East and West Tennessee Militia and the Thirty-Ninth U.S. Infantry for a full-scale campaign against the Red Sticks. General Jackson's army total...	Monday, Jun 18, 2012	Nicholas Gibbs Jr.
Jackson & Gibbs Captain Nicholas Gibbs Jr was a close friend of Major General Andrew Jackson. Several letters from Captain Gibbs to General Jackson are said to be preserved at the Hermitage, the home of General Jackson near Nashville, TN. ...	Monday, Jun 18, 2012	Nicholas Gibbs Jr.
Zeneri M Gibbs and Anna Lee Bradley Gibbs Zeneri M. (Zim) (Z.M.) Gibbs born july 5 (May &), 1856 Madison County, Arkansas died December 31, 1933 Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County, buried IOOF Cemetery, Godley, Texas, married about 1880 Anna Lee Bradley, daughter of George Alexander Bradley and...	Saturday, Jun 16, 2012	Zeneri M. "Zim" Gibbs
William Russell Gibbs and Siothy (Sciotha) Vaughn (Vaughan) William Russell Gibbs born December 5, 1833 Knox County, Tennessee died march 28, 1926 Dublin, Erath County, Texas, buried Bunyan Cemetery, Bunyan, Erath County, Texas, married in Madison County, Arkansas to Siothy (Sciotha) Vaughn (Vaughan), daughter of ...	Saturday, Jun 16, 2012	William Russell Gibbs

231 - 240 of **242** < 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 **24** 25 >

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Public Family History Content from Ianarobert1

See public content that Ianarobert1 has shared about their family history. Please note that content about living indi...

Photos Stories

241 - 242 of 242

Stories	Added on
Clarick W. Gibbs Clarick W. Gibbs was born about 1832 (according to the 1850 Census for Knox County, Tennessee) in Knox County, Tennessee. He was indicated in the 1860 Madison County, Mississippi census but is a marriage record in Knox County, Tennessee found which ind...	Saturday, Jun 16, 2012
Nicholas Gibbs, Jr. and Rachel Devile Gibbs Nicholas Gibbs, Jr. was born between 1777 and 1789 in Orange County, North Carolina. He is believed to be the youngest son of Nicholas Gibbs, Sr. and his wife Mary Eliand. If this is true, since we are fairly sure George was born in 1794 and Daniel in ...	Saturday, Jun 16, 2012

241 - 242 of 242

Caleb S. Wood

Caleb S. WOOD (Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 21 Oct 1791 in Union County, SC. He died after 1860 in Burleson County, TX.
Caleb married (1) **Polly OLIVER** on 7 Jun 1809 in Roane County, TN. Polly was born on 6 Jun 1794. She died on 7 Sep 1835.
They had the following children:
16M i**John B. WOOD** was born on 28 Jun 1810. 17F ii**Mary Ann WOOD** was born on 21 Nov 1812. 18F iii**Helpi Melina WOOD** was born on 22 Oct 1815. +19M iv **William O. WOOD** 20 Fv**Polly Paralee WOOD** was born on 8 Feb 1821. 21M vi**Charles L. WOOD** was born on 29 Jun 1823 in TN. +22M vii **Caleb Jasper WOOD** 23 Fviii**Judah Carraline WOOD** was born on 19 Dec 1827 in TN. +24M ix **Eli Newton WOOD** 25 Mx**George Washington WOOD** was born on 7 Oct 1833 in TN. He died on 15 Jun 1908 in Howard County, TX. George married **Mary Emmaline PHILLIPS**.
Caleb married (2) **Nancy LONG**.
They had the following children:
26F xi**Nancy Adline WOOD** was born on 4 Jul 1837. 27M xii**Abraham Reed WOOD** was born on 26 Nov 1839 in TN. He died on 11 Jul 1917 in Bell County, TX. 28F xiii**Suzannah WOOD** was born on 6 Mar 1841. 29F xiv**Mary Jane WOOD** was born on 22 Sep 1842 in TN. Mary married (1) **James FRANKLIN** on 18 Dec 1859 in Burleson County, TX. Mary married (2) **William ISBELL** on 2 Oct 1866 in Burleson County, TX. 30M xv**Jesse Franklin WOOD** was born on 30 Nov 1844. 31F xvi**Sevannagh Elizabeth WOOD** was born on 12 Oct 1847 in Athens County, TX. 32F xvii**Martha Clementine WOOD** was born on 5 Aug 1849 in TN. Martha married **John R. JONES** on 1 Sep 1870 in Burleson County, TX.

TJ0518 added this on 13 Apr 2011

Caleb S. Wood

Caleb S. WOOD (Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 21 Oct 1791 in Union County, SC. He died after 1860 in Burleson County, TX.
Caleb married (1) **Polly OLIVER** on 7 Jun 1809 in Roane County, TN. Polly was born on 6 Jun 1794. She died on 7 Sep 1835.
They had the following children:
16M i**John B. WOOD** was born on 28 Jun 1810. 17F ii**Mary Ann WOOD** was born on 21 Nov 1812. 18F iii**Helpi Melina WOOD** was born on 22 Oct 1815. +19M iv **William O. WOOD** 20 Fv**Polly Paralee WOOD** was born on 8 Feb 1821. 21M vi**Charles L. WOOD** was born on 29 Jun 1823 in TN. +22M vii **Caleb Jasper WOOD** 23 Fviii**Judah Carraline WOOD** was born on 19 Dec 1827 in TN. +24M ix **Eli Newton WOOD** 25 Mx**George Washington WOOD** was born on 7 Oct 1833 in TN. He died on 15 Jun 1908 in Howard County, TX. George married **Mary Emmaline PHILLIPS**.
Caleb married (2) **Nancy LONG**.
They had the following children:
26F xi**Nancy Adline WOOD** was born on 4 Jul 1837. 27M xii**Abraham Reed WOOD** was born on 26 Nov 1839 in TN. He died on 11 Jul 1917 in Bell County, TX. 28F xiii**Suzannah WOOD** was born on 6 Mar 1841. 29F xiv**Mary Jane WOOD** was born on 22 Sep 1842 in TN. Mary married (1) **James FRANKLIN** on 18 Dec 1859 in Burleson County, TX. Mary married (2) **William ISBELL** on 2 Oct 1866 in Burleson County, TX. 30M xv**Jesse Franklin WOOD** was born on 30 Nov 1844. 31F xvi**Sevannagh Elizabeth WOOD** was born on 12 Oct 1847 in Athens County, TX. 32F xvii**Martha Clementine WOOD** was born on 5 Aug 1849 in TN. Martha married **John R. JONES** on 1 Sep 1870 in Burleson County, TX.

TJ0518 added this on 13 Apr 2014

Lineage AFADAH
John Lewis 1669-1725
Charles Lewis1729-1770
John Lewis
Warner Lewis 1786-1873

Thomas W. Lewis

Father		Mother
Warner Lewis 1786-1873		Ann Susannah Lantane
DOB	8/15/1815	Essex Co. VA
DOD	c. 1892	City State
Marriage	8/11/1842	City State
Spouse Name: Ann Ursula Lantane		

Bio: The Biography of the persons life would go here. This would include accomplishments ect.

Bio: The Biography of the persons life would go here. This would include accomplishments ect.

Bio: The Biography of the persons life would go here. This would include accomplishments ect.

Bio: The Biography of the persons life would go here. This would include accomplishments ect.

Bio: The Biography of the persons life would go here. This would include accomplishments ect.

Bio: The Biography of the persons life would go here. This would include accomplishments ect.

Bio: The Biography of the persons life would go here. This would include accomplishments ect.

Bio: The Biography of the persons life would go here. This would include accomplishments ect.

Children	DOB	DOD	Spouse
Warner	1844	1917	Temple
Henry			
Ann			
Mary			Lewis
Lucy			
Susan			Smoot
Joseph			Temple
William		1934	Darby
Catherine			Morris
John		1918	Chichester
Thomas	1867		Barrett
James			Lantane

Legend of Lewis © 2007

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.

The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *James Cannon Gibbs*, 15 Jun 1841 - 8 Feb 1925, <- 1 7-> , [28]

Birth: 15 Jun 1841 *at* ?

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: ? *at* ? *to* Sarah Hickson, 19 Jul 1845 - 7 Jan 1922 [29]

Death: 8 Feb 1925 *at* Montague Co Texas

Burial: ? *at* ?

Sex: M

James Cannon Gibbs 15 Jun 1841 - 8 Feb 1925 [28]	John H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas II Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	Nicholas Gibbs 3-> 29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]
			Mary Efland 4-> 1745 - 1834 [25]
		Rebecca Sarah Doyle 1786 - 1847 [27]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
	Susan McDaniel 1808 - ? [28]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]

Children:

Add your comments here:

William Daniel Gibbs
25 apr 1812
11 Jan 1888 (75) Clapps Chapel Cemetery
Corryton Knox County Tennessee

Child Laura L Gibbs Hall 1852-1915
mem # 49853721

mem
Edward Edler 1825-1895
mar 5-16-1867
Clapps Chapel Cemetery
mi 49887384
Corryton Knox Co Tn

5 may 1834
Knox Co Tn

(Wm Trapet — Tenn
Martha Ellen 1834-1912
Mary A 1837-1911
Pleasant Gaines 1839-1909
Rachel Elizabeth 1843-1912

Elizabeth Jane Johnson
1813 Tennessee
29 apr 1844 Knox Co Tenn
mar Daniel Johnson 1813-
mar wm Daniel Gibbs 1812-1888

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.
The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *Henry C Gibbs*, 1847 - ?, <- 1 7-> , [28]

Birth: 1847 *at* ?

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: 20 Jan 1867 *at* ? *to* Rellor Mayfield, ? - ? [29]

Death: ? *at* ?

Burial: ? *at* ?

Sex: M

Henry C Gibbs 1847 - ? [28]	John H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas II Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	Nicholas Gibbs 3-> 29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]
			Mary Efland 4-> 1745 - 1834 [25]
		Rebecca Sarah Doyle 1786 - 1847 [27]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
	Susan McDaniel 1808 - ? [28]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]

Children:

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Name: Henry C Gibbs
Birth: 1847 at ?
Christening: ? at ?
Marriage: 20 Jan 1867 at ? to Sarah Maria ? - ? [29]
Death: ? at ?
Burial: ? at ?
Sex: M

Henry C Gibbs 1847 - ? [28]	John H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas H Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	Nicholas Gibbs 3->[29] 29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]
			Mary Elland 4->[25] 1745 - 1834 [25]
		Rebecca Sarah Doyle 1786 - 1847 [27]	- []
			- []
	Susan McDonnell 1808 - ? [28]	- []	- []
			- []
		- []	- []
			- []

Children:

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.
The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *Addison Gibbs*, 1842 - ?, <- 1 7-> , [28]

Birth: 1842 *at* ?

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: ? *at* ? *to* Ruth Chenoweth, 1835 - ? [29]

Death: ? *at* ?

Burial: ? *at* ?

Sex: M

<table>
<tr><td rowspan="8">Addison Gibbs

1842 - ?
[28]</td><td rowspan="4">John H Gibbs

1811 - ?
[27]</td><td rowspan="2">Nicholas II Gibbs

1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]</td><td>Nicholas Gibbs 3->
29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]</td></tr>
<tr><td>Mary Efland 4->
1745 - 1834 [25]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">Rebecca Sarah Doyle

1786 - 1847 [27]</td><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="4">Susan McDaniel

1808 - ?
[28]</td><td rowspan="2">- [ ]</td><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">- [ ]</td><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
</table>

Children:

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million individuals.

The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: Addison Gibbs 1842 - ? [26]

Birth: 1842 of ?

Christening: ? of ?

Marriage: ? of ? to Ruth Chatsworth 1835 - ? [26]

Death: ? of ?

Burial: ? of ?

Sex: M

Addison Gibbs 1842 - ? [26]	John H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas II Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	Nicholas Gibbs 3->[26] 29 Sep 1793 - 22 Jul 1817 [26]
			Mary Effam 4->[26] 1745 - 1834 [26]
		Rebecca Ann Doyle 1786 - 1847 [27]	- []
			- []
	James Mahoney 1805 - ? [28]	- []	- []
			- []
		- []	- []
			- []

Children:

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.
The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *Rachel Gibbs*, 1840 - ?, 7-> , [28]

Birth: 1840 *at* ?

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: ? *at* ? *to* , - [ ]

Death: ? *at* ?

Burial: ? *at* ?

Sex: F

Rachel Gibbs 1840 - ? [28]	John H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas II Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	Nicholas Gibbs 3-> 29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]
			Mary Efland 4-> 1745 - 1834 [25]
		Rebecca Sarah Doyle 1786 - 1847 [27]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
	Susan McDaniel 1808 - ? [28]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]

Children:

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million individuals.

The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: Rachel Gibbs 1840 - ? ? - [28]

Birth: 1840 at ?

Christening: ? at ?

Marriage: ? at ? to - []

Death: ? at ?

Burial: ? at ?

Sex: F

Rachel Gibbs 1840 - ? [28]	Tobe II Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas 12 Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	Nicholas Gibbs 2->>> 29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]
			Mary Efford 4->>> 1745 - 1834 [25]
		Rebecca Sarah Doyle 1786 - 1847 [27]	- []
			- []
	Susan McCourt 1809 - ? [28]	- []	- []
			- []
		- []	- []
			- []

Children:

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.
The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *Sarah J Gibbs*, 1838 - ?, 7-> , [28]

Birth: 1838 *at* ?

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: ? *at* ? *to* , - [ ]

Death: ? *at* ?

Burial: ? *at* ?

Sex: F

Sarah J Gibbs 1838 - ? [28]	John H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas II Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	Nicholas Gibbs 3-> 29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]
			Mary Efland 4-> 1745 - 1834 [25]
		Rebecca Sarah Doyle 1786 - 1847 [27]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
	Susan McDaniel 1808 - ? [28]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]

Children:

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the Internet with over 1.4 million individuals.
The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: Sarah J Gibbs, 1838 - ?, ? - , [28]

Birth: 1838 at ?

Christening: ? at ?

Marriage: ? at ? to - []

Death: ? at ?

Burial: ? at ?

Sex: F

Sarah J Gibbs 1838 - ? [28]	John H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas Tt Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	Nicholas Gibbs 3->>>>

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.
The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *Benjamin Gibbs*, 1835 - ?, 7-> , [28]

Birth: 1835 *at* ?

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: ? *at* ? *to* , - [ ]

Death: ? *at* ?

Burial: ? *at* ?

Sex: M

<table>
<tr><td rowspan="8">*Benjamin Gibbs*

1835 - ?
[28]</td><td rowspan="4">John H Gibbs

1811 - ?
[27]</td><td rowspan="2">Nicholas II Gibbs

1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]</td><td>Nicholas Gibbs 3->
29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]</td></tr>
<tr><td>Mary Efland 4->
1745 - 1834 [25]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">Rebecca Sarah Doyle

1786 - 1847 [27]</td><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="4">Susan McDaniel

1808 - ?
[28]</td><td rowspan="2">- [ ]</td><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">- [ ]</td><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
</table>

Children:

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million individuals.

The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: Benjamin Gibbs, 1835 - ?, ? [28]

Birth: 1835 at ?

Christening: ? at ?

Marriage: ? at ? to - [ ]

Death: ? at ?

Burial: ? at ?

Sex: M

Benjamin Gibbs 1835 - ? [28]	Edwin H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas TT Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	"Nicholas Gibbs 3-" 29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]
			Mary Fisher 4- 1745 - 1834 [25]
		Rebecca Sarah Doyle 1786 - 1847 [27]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
	Susan McDonnell 1808 - ? [28]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]

Children:

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.

The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *Johann Nichlab Gibbs*, 20 Feb 1697/1698 - AFT 1754, <- 9 2-> , [26]

Birth: 20 Feb 1697/1698 *at* Offenbach Germany

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: ? *at* ? *to* ? Anna, ? - ? [26]

Death: AFT 1754 *at* Duchy of Baden Germany

Burial: ? *at* ?

Sex: M

Johann Nichlab Gibbs 20 Feb 1697/1698 - AFT 1754 [26]	Peter Gibbs 1665 - ? [27]	Herman Gibbs ABT 1625 - ? [28]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
	Anna Maria Spieb ? - ? [27]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]

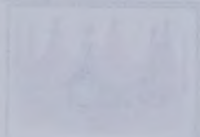
Children:

Nicholas Gibbs	29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]	<- 8
Mary Gibbs	? - ? [27]	
Catherine Gibbs	? - ? [27]	
Abraham Gibbs	ABT 1724 - ? [27]	<- 2
Peter Gibbs	1747 - ? [27]	

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million individuals.
The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.



Name: JoAnn Nicola Gibbs; 20 Feb 1697/1698 - AFT 1754, <- 9 2-> [26]

Birth: 20 Feb 1697/1698 at Offenbach Germany

Christening: ? at ?

Marriage: ? at ? to ? Gray ? - ? [26]

Death: AFT 1754 at Duchy of Baden Germany

Burial: ? at ?

Sex: M

		Peter Gibbs 1665 - ? [27]	JoAnn Nicola Gibbs 20 Feb 1697/1698 - AFT 1754 [26]
	ABT 1625 - ? [28]		
		Anne Marie Gray ? - ? [27]	

Children:

Nicholas Gibbs	29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]	<- 8
Mary Gibbs	? - ? [27]	
Catherine Gibbs	? - ? [27]	
Abraham Gibbs	ABT 1724 - ? [27]	<- 2
Peter Gibbs	1747 - ? [27]	

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.

The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *William Daniel Gibbs*, 25 Apr 1812 - 11 Jan 1888, <- 3 6-> , [27]

Birth: 25 Apr 1812 *at* ?

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: 18 Feb 1845 *at* ? *to* Martha Harris, 24 Aug 1816 - ? [28]

Death: 11 Jan 1888 *at* ?

Burial: ? *at* ?

Sex: M

<table>
<tr><td rowspan="8">*William Daniel Gibbs*

25 Apr 1812 - 11 Jan 1888
[27]</td><td rowspan="4">Nicholas II Gibbs

1777 - 27 Mar 1814
[26]</td><td rowspan="2">Nicholas Gibbs

29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817
[25]</td><td>Johann Nichlab Gibbs 2->
20 Feb 1697/1698 - AFT 1754
[26]</td></tr>
<tr><td>? Anna
? - ? [26]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">Mary Efland

1745 - 1834 [25]</td><td>Peter Efland Eveland 3->
1718 - May 1793 [26]</td></tr>
<tr><td>Catherine Pickard 1->
ABT 1720 - ABT 1793 [26]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="4">Rebecca Sarah Doyle

1786 - 1847
[27]</td><td rowspan="2">- [ ]</td><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">- [ ]</td><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
</table>

Children:

William H Gibbs 1846 - ? [28]

Nancy Gibbs 1848 - ? [28]

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Name: William Daniel Gibbs, 25 Apr 1812 - 11 Jan 1888, « 3 0» [27]

Birth: 25 Apr 1812 at ?

Christening: ? at ?

Marriage: 18 Feb 1845 at ? to Agatha Harris, 24 Aug 1818 - ? [28]

Death: 11 Jan 1888 at ?

Burial: ? at ?

Sex: M

William Daniel Gibbs 25 Apr 1812 - 11 Jan 1888 [27]	Nicholas Gibbs 29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]	Nicholas II Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	John Gibbs 2->20 Feb 1697/1698 - Aft 1754 [26]
			? Anne ? - ? [26]
	Mary Gifford 1745 - 1834 [25]		Peter Gifford Eveleigh 3 > 1719 - May 1793 [26]
			Catherine Eveleigh 1 > Abt 1720 - Abt 1793 [26]
		Rebecca Sarah Doyle 1786 - 1827 [27]	- [ ]
	- [ ]		- [ ]
	- [ ]		- [ ]
			- [ ]

Children:
William H Gibbs 1846 - ? [28]
Henry Gibbs 1848 - ? [28]

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.

The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *Rebecca Sarah Doyle*, 1786 - 1847, <- 4 , [27]

Birth: 1786 *at* ?

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: 12 Dec 1809 *at* ? *to* Nicholas II Gibbs, 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]

Death: 1847 *at* ?

Burial: ? *at* Will probated in Knox Co April 1847[Sarah Doyle Gibbs]

Sex: F

Rebecca Sarah Doyle 1786 - 1847 [27]	- [ ]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
	- [ ]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]

Children:

John H Gibbs	1811 - ? [27]	<- 2
William Daniel Gibbs	25 Apr 1812 - 11 Jan 1888 [27]	<- 3

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million individuals.
The Figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: Rebecca Sarah Doyle, 1788 - 1847, ← 4 [27]

Birth: 1788 at ?

Christening: ? at ?

Marriage: 12 Dec 1809 at ? to [illegible] [illegible] 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [28]

Death: 1847 at ?

Burial: ? at Will probated in Knox Co April 1847[Sarah Doyle Estate]

Sex: F

Children:

Tyler H Ebbs 1811 - ? [27] ← 2

William Daniel Ebbs 25 Apr 1812 - 11 Jan 1888 [27] ← 3

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.
The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *Carrick W Gibbs*, 1832 - ?, 7-> , [28]

Birth: 1832 *at* ?

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: ? *at* ? *to* , - [ ]

Death: ? *at* ?

Burial: ? *at* ?

Sex: M

<table>
<tr><td rowspan="8">*Carrick W Gibbs*

1832 - ?
[28]</td><td rowspan="4">John H Gibbs

1811 - ?
[27]</td><td rowspan="2">Nicholas II Gibbs

1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]</td><td>Nicholas Gibbs 3->
29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]</td></tr>
<tr><td>Mary Efland 4->
1745 - 1834 [25]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">Rebecca Sarah Doyle

1786 - 1847 [27]</td><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="4">Susan McDaniel

1808 - ?
[28]</td><td rowspan="2">- [ ]</td><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">- [ ]</td><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
<tr><td>- [ ]</td></tr>
</table>

Children:

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million individuals.
The Figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: Carrick W Gibbs, 1832 - ?, ? - , [28]	
Birth: 1832 at ?	
Christening: ? at ?	
Marriage: ? at ? to , - [ ]	
Death: ? at ?	
Burial: ? at ?	
Sex: M	

Carrick W Gibbs 1832 - ? [28]	John H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas II Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	Nicholas Gibbs 3->>> 29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]
			Mary Effend 4->>> 1749 - 1834 [25]
		Rebecca Sarah Doyle 1784 - 1847 [27]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
	Susan McDaniel 1808 - ? [28]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]

Children:
Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.

The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *Susan McDaniel*, 1808 - ?, <- 2 , [28]

Birth: 1808 *at* ?

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: 28 Jun 1831 *at* ? *to* John H Gibbs, 1811 - ? [27]

Death: ? *at* ?

Burial: ? *at* ?

Sex: F

Susan McDaniel 1808 - ? [28]	- [ ]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
	- [ ]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]

Children:

Carrick W Gibbs	1832 - ? [28]	
William R Gibbs	1833 - ? [28]	<- 1
Benjamin Gibbs	1835 - ? [28]	
Sarah J Gibbs	1838 - ? [28]	
Rachel Gibbs	1840 - ? [28]	
Addison Gibbs	1842 - ? [28]	<- 1
Henry C Gibbs	1847 - ? [28]	<- 1
James Cannon Gibbs	15 Jun 1841 - 8 Feb 1925 [28]	<- 1

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the Internet with over 1.4 million individuals.

The Figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: Susan McDaniel 1808 - ? [<- 2] [28]

Birth: 1808 at ?

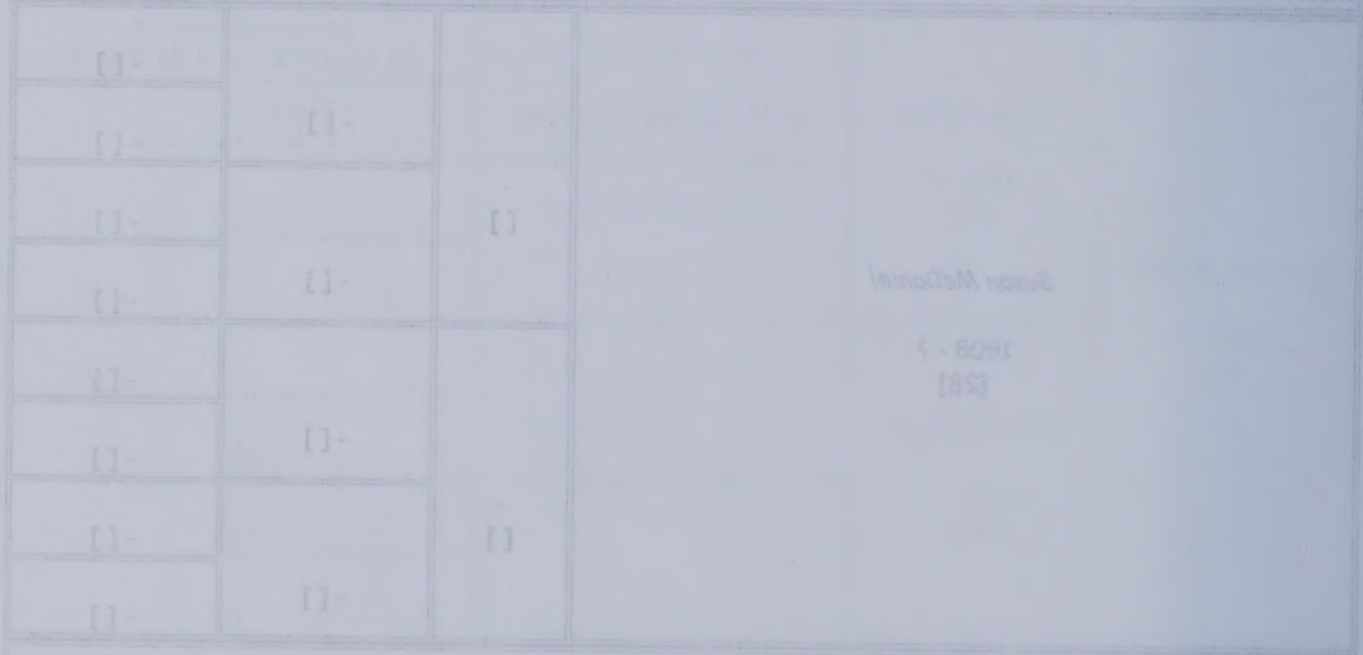
Christening: ? at ?

Marriage: 28 Jun 1831 at ? to John Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]

Death: ? at ?

Burial: ? at ?

Sex: F



Children:

Cordick W Gibbs	1832 - ? [28]	
William R Gibbs	1833 - ? [28]	<- 1
Benjamin Gibbs	1835 - ? [28]	
Simon J Gibbs	1838 - ? [28]	
Rachel Gibbs	1840 - ? [28]	
Addison Gibbs	1842 - ? [28]	<- 1
Henry C Gibbs	1847 - ? [28]	<- 1
James Comm Gibbs	15 Jun 1841 - 8 Feb 1925 [28]	<- 1

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Welcome to the largest genealogical tree on the internet with over 1.4 million indivduals.
The figures in square brackets show the number of relationships required to connect to Charlemagne.

Name: *John H Gibbs*, 1811 - ?, <- 2 6-> , [27]

Birth: 1811 *at* ?

Christening: ? *at* ?

Marriage: 28 Jun 1831 *at* ? *to* Susan McDaniel, 1808 - ? [28]

Death: ? *at* ?

Burial: ? *at* ?

Sex: M

John H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas II Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [26]	Nicholas Gibbs 29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]	Johann Nichlab Gibbs 2->
20 Feb 1697/1698 - AFT 1754 [26]
			? Anna
? - ? [26]
		Mary Efland 1745 - 1834 [25]	Peter Efland Eveland 3->
1718 - May 1793 [26]
			Catherine Pickard 1->
ABT 1720 - ABT 1793 [26]
	Rebecca Sarah Doyle 1786 - 1847 [27]	- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]
		- [ ]	- [ ]
			- [ ]

Children:

Carrick W Gibbs	1832 - ? [28]	
William R Gibbs	1833 - ? [28]	<- 1
Benjamin Gibbs	1835 - ? [28]	
Sarah J Gibbs	1838 - ? [28]	
Rachel Gibbs	1840 - ? [28]	
Addison Gibbs	1842 - ? [28]	<- 1
Henry C Gibbs	1847 - ? [28]	<- 1
James Cannon Gibbs	15 Jun 1841 - 8 Feb 1925 [28]	<- 1

Add your comments here:

Royal Ancestry File

Name: John H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]

Birth: 1811 est ?

Christening: ? est ?

Marriage: 28 Jun 1831 est ? to Eliza McCrone 1808 - ? [26]

Death: ? est ?

Burial: ? est ?

Sex: M

John H Gibbs 1811 - ? [27]	Nicholas IV Gibbs 1777 - 27 Mar 1814 [20]	Nicholas Gibbs 29 Sep 1733 - 22 Jul 1817 [25]	John Nicholas Gibbs 2-> 20 Feb 1697/1698 - ABT 1754 [26]
			? Anne ? - ? [25]
		Mary Eliana 1743 - 1834 [25]	Peter Edward Eveleigh 3-> 1718 - May 1793 [25]
			Catherine Cadogan 1-> ABT 1720 - ABT 1793 [24]
	Rebecca Gwen Eagle 1784 - 1847 [27]	- []	- []
			- []
		- []	- []
			- []

Children:

Cornish W Gibbs	1832 - ? [26]	
William G Gibbs	1833 - ? [26]	-> 1
Benjamin Gibbs	1835 - ? [26]	
Daniel J Gibbs	1838 - ? [26]	
Rachel Gibbs	1840 - ? [26]	
Addison Gibbs	1842 - ? [26]	-> 1
Henry C Gibbs	1847 - ? [26]	-> 1
James Cooper Gibbs	15 Jun 1841 - 8 Feb 1928 [28]	-> 1

Add your comments here:

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

First Generation

1. **Caleb WOOD** was born about 1688.

He had the following children:

+ 2 M i Charles WOOD

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

First Generation

1. Caleb WOOD was born about 1685.

He had the following children:

+ 2 M i Charles WOOD

Surname List | Home Index

Genealogy Research | What Records | Family Trees & Community | Immigration History | Military Records
Genealogy & Reference Books | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Timeline Aids

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Second Generation

2. **Charles WOOD** (Caleb) was born about 1720 in VA. He died in 1787 in Frederick County, MD.

[Notes]

Charles married **Sarah**.

They had the following children:

+ 3 M i **Charles Caleb WOOD Jr.**

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

See on billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Second Generation

2. Charles WOOD (Caleb) was born about 1720 in VA. He died in 1787 in Frederick County, MD.

[Male]

Charles married Sarah .

They had the following children:

+ 3 M i Charles Caleb WOOD Jr.

Surname List | Name Index

Home Search | What's New | Help | Privacy Terms & Conditions | Impressum Records | Privacy Policy
Terms of Use & Member Login | Contact & Legal Updates | Developers & Products | Cookie Use & Styles | Display Ads

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Third Generation

3. **Charles Caleb WOOD Jr.** (Charles , Caleb) was born about 1755 in MD. He died on 12 Jun 1823 in Roane County, TN.

[Notes]

Charles married **Mary Rosanna WATSON** "Rosa" in Bedford County, VA. Mary was born about 1760. She died on 5 Jan 1837 in Roane County, TN.

They had the following children:

	4	F	i	**Peggy WOOD** was born about 1785.
				Peggy married **John PRATER** on 28 Dec 1805 in Roane County, TN.
	5	F	ii	**Delilah WOOD** was born before 1789.
	6	M	iii	**Thomas WOOD** was born about 1789 in SC.
+	7	M	iv	**Caleb S. WOOD**
	8	F	v	**Elizabeth R. WOOD**.
				Elizabeth married **William D. MILLER** on 9 Oct 1812 in Roane County, TN.
+	9	M	vi	**Jesse L. WOOD**
	10	F	vii	**Nancy WOOD**.
				Nancy married **Uriah WILKINSON** on 12 Oct 1816 in Roane County, TN.
+	11	M	viii	**Frances WOOD**
+	12	F	ix	**Anna WOOD**
+	13	M	x	**Christopher WOOD**
+	14	M	xi	**John WOOD**
+	15	M	xii	**William WOOD**

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name SEARCH

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Third Generation

3. Charles Caleb WOOD Jr. (Charles , Caleb) was born about 1793 in MD. He died on 12 Jun 1822 in Roane County, TN.

[Notes]

Charles married Mary Rosanna WATSON "Rosa" in Bedford County, VA. Mary was born about 1790. She died on 5 Jun 1837 in Roane County, TN.

They had the following children:

4 F i Peggy WOOD was born about 1783

Peggy married John PHALTER on 28 Dec 1805 in Roane County, TN.

5 F ii Delilah WOOD was born before 1789

6 M iii Thomas WOOD was born about 1789 in SC.

+ 7 M iv Caleb R. WOOD

8 F v Elizabeth R. WOOD

Elizabeth married William D. MILLER on 9 Oct 1812 in Roane County, TN

+ 9 M vi Jesse L. WOOD

10 F vii Nancy WOOD

Nancy married Uriah WILKINSON on 12 Oct 1816 in Roane County, TN.

+ 11 M viii Francis WOOD

+ 12 F ix Anna WOOD

+ 13 M x Christopher WOOD

+ 14 M xi John WOOD

+ 15 M xii William WOOD

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Community | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Obituaries | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Photos & Maps

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Fourth Generation

7. **Caleb S. WOOD** (Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 21 Oct 1791 in Union County, SC. He died after 1860 in Burleson County, TX.

Caleb married (1) **Polly OLIVER** on 7 Jun 1809 in Roane County, TN. Polly was born on 6 Jun 1794. She died on 7 Sep 1835.

They had the following children:

16 M i **John B. WOOD** was born on 28 Jun 1810.

17 F ii **Mary Ann WOOD** was born on 21 Nov 1812.

18 F iii **Helpi Melina WOOD** was born on 22 Oct 1815.

+ 19 M iv **William O. WOOD**

20 F v **Polly Paralee WOOD** was born on 8 Feb 1821.

21 M vi **Charles L. WOOD** was born on 29 Jun 1823 in TN.

+ 22 M vii **Caleb Jasper WOOD**

23 F viii **Judah Carraline WOOD** was born on 19 Dec 1827 in TN.

+ 24 M ix **Eli Newton WOOD**

25 M x **George Washington WOOD** was born on 7 Oct 1833 in TN. He died on 15 Jun 1908 in Howard County, TX.

George married **Mary Emmaline PHILLIPS**.

Caleb married (2) **Nancy LONG**.

They had the following children:

26 F xi **Nancy Adline WOOD** was born on 4 Jul 1837.

27 M xii **Abraham Reed WOOD** was born on 26 Nov 1839 in TN. He died on 11 Jul 1917 in Bell County, TX.

28 F xiii **Suzannah WOOD** was born on 6 Mar 1841.

29 F xiv **Mary Jane WOOD** was born on 22 Sep 1842 in TN.

Mary married (1) **James FRANKLIN** on 18 Dec 1859 in Burleson County, TX.

Mary married (2) **William ISBELL** on 2 Oct 1866 in Burleson County, TX.

30 M xv **Jesse Franklin WOOD** was born on 30 Nov 1844.

31 F xvi **Sevannagh Elizabeth WOOD** was born on 12 Oct 1847 in Athens County, TX.

32 F xvii **Martha Clementine WOOD** was born on 5 Aug 1849 in TN.

+ 41 M iii **Benjamin Franklin DAVIS**

+ 42 F iv **Mary Ann DAVIS**

43 M v **Asa DAVIS** was born in 1829 in TN. He died in Apr 1872 in Cooke or Denton County, TX.

Asa married **Annis WALLACE**.

44 M vi **James S. DAVIS** "Jim" was born in 1830 in TN. [Notes]

James married **Lydia Jane EADS** daughter of Cynthia EADS. Lydia was born in Dec 1834 in TN. [Notes]

+ 45 M vii **Columbus Marion DAVIS**

46 F viii **Elizabeth Ann DAVIS** "Betsy" was born in 1834 in Henderson County, TN. She died in Caddo County, OK. [Notes]

Elizabeth married **Samuel D. HAYS**. Samuel was born in 1833 in Henderson County, TN. He died in 1869 in Shelby County, TN.

+ 47 M ix **William Henry DAVIS**

+ 48 F x **Martha Ann DAVIS**

13. **Christopher WOOD** (Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born in 1803 in NC. He died about 1854.

Christopher married **Ellinor EASTER** on 29 May 1824 in Roane County, TN.

They had the following children:

49 M i **Solomon WOOD** was born in 1825 in TN.

50 M ii **William WOOD** was born in 1822 in TN.

51 F iii **Mary WOOD** was born in 1831 in TN.

52 F iv **Ellinor WOOD** was born in 1833 in TN.

53 M v **David WOOD** was born in 1835 in TN.

David married **Martha COCHRAN** on 22 Jan 1859 in Hamilton County, TN.

54 M vi **James M. WOOD** was born in 1839 in TN.

55 F vii **Rebecca J. WOOD** was born in 1843 in TN.

Rebecca married **Daniel SHUBERT** on 31 Jan 1861 in Hamilton County, TN.

56 M viii **John L. WOOD** was born in 1845 in TN.

57 F ix **Nancy E. WOOD** was born in 1847 in TN.

14. **John WOOD** (Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born about 1805 in TN. He died before 1860 in Henderson County, TN.

John married **Mary HAYES**.

They had the following children:

58 M i **James M. WOOD** was born about 1835 in AR.

59 F ii **Minerva WOOD** was born about 1839 in AR.

60 M iii **Hugh T. WOOD** was born about 1843 in TN.

61 M iv **Isaac Martin WOOD** was born on 17 Nov 1844 in TN. He died on 9 Dec 1905 in TN.

62 F v **Nancy A. WOOD** was born about 1846 in TN.

63 M vi **John WOOD** was born about 1848 in TN.

64 M vii **Francis Marion WOOD** was born in Feb 1849 in TN. He died on 18 Aug 1919 in TN.

15. **William WOOD** "Preacher Billy" (Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born about 1810 in Roane County, TN. He died in 1880 in Henderson County, TN. He was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

William married **Elizabeth ESSARY**. Elizabeth was born in TN. She was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

William and Elizabeth had the following children:

65 M i **Jesse L. WOOD** was born in 1833 in TN. He died on 11 Oct 1933 in TN.

66 F ii **Louisa J. WOOD** was born in 1837 in TN.

67 M iii **Osborn Marion WOOD** was born in 1838 in TN. He died in 1920.

68 F iv **Nancy Ann WOOD** was born in 1841 in TN. She died in 1921 in Henderson County, TN.

69 M v **William Riley WOOD** was born in 1843. He died in 1913.

\+ 70 M vi **Gilbert Houston WOOD**

71 M vii **Henry Clay WOOD** was born in 1848 in TN.

72 F viii **Betsy A. WOOD** was born in 1850 in TN.

73 F ix **Rosa M. WOOD** was born in 1853 in TN.

74 F x **Pemina E. WOOD** was born in 1857. She died in 1892.

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Sixth Generation

83. **Gilbert Houston WOOD** (Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born in 1856 in Chickasaw County, MS. He died in 1932. He was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

Gilbert married **Polly Ann LINDSEY**. Polly was born in 1860. She died in 1937. She was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

+	154	M	i	**William Tom WOOD**
	155	M	ii	**Izorra Rufus WOOD** was born on 12 Nov 1876. He died on 22 Feb 1947.
	156	F	iii	**Betsey Jane WOOD** was born in 1878.
	157	F	iv	**Lou Ellen WOOD** was born in 1880. She died in 1956.
	158	M	v	**Asa Lee WOOD** was born in 1882. He died in 1904.
+	159	M	vi	**Lynn Void WOOD**
	160	M	vii	**Thomas Nealis WOOD** was born in 1893. He died in 1978.
+	161	M	viii	**Veler Lloyd WOOD**

105. **Rebecca Jane DAVIS** "Beckie" (Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born in Mar 1858 in TN. She died in 1920 in TN. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Rebecca married **William Mark MANESS** "Mark" son of Elijah MANESS and Mary EADS in 1884. William was born on 7 Sep 1859 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 1 Sep 1952 in Henderson County, TN. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

William and Rebecca had the following children:

162	F	i	**Infant Female MANESS**.
163	F	ii	**Infant Female MANESS**.
164	F	iii	**Infant Female MANESS**.
165	M	iv	**James Frank MANESS** "Jim" was born on 21 Oct 1884 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 27 Nov 1951 in Henderson County, TN. The cause of death was a gunshot wound. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

James married **Mandy A. HAYS** daughter of James M. C. HAYS and Laura Jane

REEVES in 1908. Mandy was born on 13 Apr 1890 in TN. She died on 18 Dec 1949. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

+ 166 M v **Charlie Harrison MANESS**

+ 167 M vi **Ellis Lonzo MANESS**

106. **Rose Ann DAVIS** (Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 12 Jun 1860 in TN. She died on 21 Jul 1916 in Henderson County, TN. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Rose married **John Buchanan REEVES** "Buck" about 1880. John was born in May 1855 in TN.

[Notes]

John and Rose had the following children:

168 M i **Johnny REEVES** was born in Oct 1881 in TN. [Notes]

169 F ii **Nannie REEVES** was born in Sep 1886 in TN. [Notes]

170 M iii **Addie REEVES** was born in Sep 1889 in TN. [Notes]

171 M iv **Andy A. REEVES** was born in Jun 1892 in TN. [Notes]

172 F v **Jolie A. REEVES**

107. **John Calvin DAVIS** "Big Six" (Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born in Oct 1860 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 9 Sep 1911. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

John married **Amanda Camille REEVES** about 1884. Amanda was born in Jan 1866 in TN. She was buried in Big Six.

[Notes]

John and Amanda had the following children:

173 M i **Lonnie L. DAVIS** was born in Dec 1883 in TN. [Notes]

+ 174 M ii **Charles Bradford DAVIS**

+ 175 F iii **Hettie Jane DAVIS**

176 F iv **Radie DAVIS**

+ 177 F v **Bezzie Ann DAVIS**

+ 178 F vi **Cordelia DAVIS**

118. **James Henry ALTOM** "Jim" (Mary Ann DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 19 May 1860. He died on 10 Nov 1929. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Independence County, AR.

[Notes]

James married **Ida COUSINS** on 6 Mar 1890 in Independence County, AR. Ida was born on 14 Apr 1870. She died on 30 Apr 1951.

They had the following children:

179 F i **Annie ALTOM** was born on 30 May 1891. She died on 1 Jul 1892.
180 M ii **James Thomas ALTOM** was born on 23 Feb 1893. He died on 19 Jun 1958.
181 F iii **Vertie Belle ALTOM** was born on 12 Apr 1895. She died on 23 Jun 1927.
182 M iv **William ALTOM** was born on 21 Mar 1897. He died on 28 Mar 1924.
183 F v **Esther Mae ALTOM** was born on 17 Jan 1899. She died in Feb 1989.
184 F vi **Mary ALTOM** was born on 8 Feb 1901. She died on 26 Feb 1919.
185 F vii **Arrie ALTOM** was born on 25 May 1903. She died on 17 Feb 1926.
186 F viii **Bessie Tulula ALTOM** was born on 29 Jul 1905. She died on 8 Jul 1927.
187 M ix **Theodore Roosevelt ALTOM** was born on 19 Jun 1908. He died on 7 Jul 1972.
188 M x **ALTOM** was born on 6 Mar 1912. He died on 12 Mar 1912.
189 M xi **Johnnie ALTOM** was born on 27 May 1916. He died on 10 Sep 1917.

122. **John Henry DAVIS** (Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 13 Sep 1855 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 7 Jun 1935 in Henderson County, TN. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

John married (1) **Nancy BROWN** "Nannie". Nancy died on 21 Jun 1905.

They had the following children:

190 F i **Lessie J. DAVIS** was born about 1892 in TN.

Lessie married **H. A. POWERS**.

191 F ii **Esta DAVIS** was born about 1893.

Esta married **Robert HOLT**.

\+ 192 M iii **Joe Columbus DAVIS**

193 M iv **John Brown DAVIS** was born in 1900 in TN. He died in Dec 1975. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

194 M v **Lloyd H. DAVIS** was born in 1902 in TN. He died in 1956. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

John married (2) **Margaret D. MURPHY** "Maggie" on 16 Jun 1907. Margaret was born about 1863.

[Notes]

123. **Asa DAVIS** (Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 14 Mar 1857 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 11 Nov 1937 in Henderson County, TN. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Asa married (1) **Cordelia REEVES** on 5 Jul 1894 in Henderson County, TN. Cordelia was born on 19 Dec 1875. She died on 15 Oct 1898. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

195 M i **Fred Columbus DAVIS** was born about 1894 in TN. He died on 16 Nov 1960. [Notes]

Fred married **Eubie D.**. Eubie was born on 23 Aug 1899. She died on 1 Jul 1922. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

196 F ii **Flora J. DAVIS** was born on 23 Jun 1896. She died on 15 Oct 1898. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

Asa married (2) **Myrtle Gray ARMSTRONG** on 7 Mar 1909. Myrtle was born on 24 Aug 1889 in TN. She died on 15 Aug 1974. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Asa and Myrtle had the following children:

+ 197 M iii **Asa Floyd DAVIS**

+ 198 F iv **Ruth DAVIS**

+ 199 M v **Martin DAVIS**

127. **Felix McCamy DAVIS** "Feek" (Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 3 Feb 1864 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 3 Dec 1936 in Hinds County, MS. He was buried in Lexington Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Felix married (1) **Myrtle RICHARDSON** in 1893. Myrtle was born in 1875. She died in 1895. She was buried in Lexington Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

Felix married (2) **Ladora Lillian PEARSON** "Dora" daughter of PEARSON and Amanda J. on 19 Aug 1896 in Henderson County, TN. Ladora was born in 1874 in TN. She died in 1964. She was buried in Lexington Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Felix and Ladora had the following children:

200 M i **Felix McCamy DAVIS Jr.** was born in 1897 in TN. He died in 1956. He was buried in Lexington Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

201 F ii **Irene DAVIS** was born in 1898. She died in 1898. She was buried in Lexington Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

202 M iii **Dr. John DAVIS**

203 M iv **Joe C. DAVIS** was born in 1901 in TN. He died in 1983. He was buried in Lexington Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

Joe married **Pearl E. HARRIS**. Pearl was born in 1903. She died in 1954. She was buried in Lexington Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

204 F v **Nelle J. DAVIS**

Nelle married **Karl LILLY**.

205 F vi **Edith C. DAVIS**

206 M vii **James Nathan DAVIS** "Jim" was born on 7 Nov 1916 in TN. He died on 30 Oct 2003. [Notes]

128. **Christopher Columbus DAVIS** "Kit" (Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 19 Mar 1867 in TN. He died on 20 Dec 1917. He was buried in Lexington Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Christopher married **Lillian Peorine BRAY** about 1906 in TN. Lillian was born about 1884 in TN.

[Notes]

Christopher and Lillian had the following children:

207 M i **Christopher DAVIS**

208 F ii **Cora DAVIS**

129. **Ann Elizabeth DAVIS** "Annie" (Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 27 Feb 1871 in TN. She died on 8 Jan 1947. She was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Ann married **John Henry BLANKENSHIP** son of William Clark BLANKENSHIP and Mary POWERS. John was born on 3 Nov 1868 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 30 Dec 1928 in Henderson County, TN. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

\+ 209 F i **Ruby BLANKENSHIP**

130. **Joseph L. DAVIS** "Joe" (Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 3 Aug 1874. He died on 27 Apr 1930 in Wagoner County, OK.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Bettie LAWS**.

They had the following children:

210 M i **DAVIS**

134. **John Clark DAVIS** "Clark" (William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 23 Dec 1864 in TN. He died on 17 Jun 1887. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

John married **DUKE**.

They had the following children:

211 F i **Kate DAVIS**
212 F ii **Martha Jane DAVIS**
213 M iii **Will DAVIS**
214 iv **DAVIS**
215 M v **Jeff DAVIS**

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

They had the following children:

211 F i Kate DAVIS
212 F ii Martha Jane DAVIS
213 M iii Will DAVIS
214 iv DAVIS
215 M v Jeff DAVIS

Surnames List | Home Index

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Sixth Generation

(Continued)

135. **Jack Columbus DAVIS** (William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 8 Sep 1867 in TN. He died on 20 Apr 1927 in Madison County, TN. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Jack married **Eva Texana MCKELVEY** daughter of Richard Winfield MCKELVEY and Samantha Elizabeth MCCALL on 7 Jun 1893 in Henderson County, TN. Eva was born in Sep 1873 in TN. She died in 1942. She was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Jack and Eva had the following children:

+ 216 F i **Mabel C. DAVIS**

217 M ii **Ralph Dewey DAVIS** was born on 16 Jul 1898 in TN. He died on 11 Mar 1950. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

Ralph married **Trula**.

218 M iii **Curry DAVIS** was born on 13 Sep 1901. He died on 18 Jun 1902. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

219 M iv **Rudolph DAVIS** was born on 8 Feb 1903. He died on 28 Jul 1904. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

220 F v **Wilbur J. DAVIS**

221 F vi **DAVIS**.

DAVIS married **REED**.

222 F vii **Nell DAVIS**

223 F viii **Jackie DAVIS**

+ 224 M ix **Theodore Roosevelt DAVIS**

136. **William H. DAVIS** "Will" (William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born about 1874 in Henderson County, TN. He died in Jun 1935 in Wilson County, TN.

[Notes]

William married **Ollie BAILEY**.

They had the following children:

225 M i **DAVIS**
226 M ii **DAVIS**
227 F iii **DAVIS**
228 F iv **DAVIS**
229 F v **DAVIS**
230 F vi **DAVIS**
231 F vii **DAVIS**
232 F viii **DAVIS**
233 F ix **DAVIS**
234 F x **DAVIS**

138. **Avie Estelle DAVIS** "Sis" (William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born in 1877 in TN. She died in 1958. She was buried in Lexington Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Avie married **John L. SULLIVAN**. John was born on 15 Nov 1878 in TN. He died in Nov 1967. He was buried in Lexington Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

John and Avie had the following children:

235 M i **Gifford SULLIVAN**
236 F ii **Levie SULLIVAN**
237 M iii **Connie SULLIVAN**
238 M iv **Ray SULLIVAN**

143. **Mattie Zula DAVIS** (William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 14 Apr 1910. She died on 3 May 2000.

[Notes]

Mattie married **Lawrence Lee BIGGS** son of George Washington BIGGS and Jettie UNDERWOOD. Lawrence was born on 31 Aug 1903 in TN. He died on 22 Jan 1990. He was buried in Darden Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Lawrence and Mattie had the following children:

+ 239 M i **Lanoice Encil BIGGS**
+ 240 F ii **Deloris Mattie BIGGS**
+ 241 F iii **Naomi Inez BIGGS**

144. **Henry Franklin DAVIS** (William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 31 Mar 1913 in TN. He died on 4 Mar 1994.

[Notes]

Henry married **Maxine WOODS**.

They had the following children:

+ 242 M i **Jimmy Henry DAVIS**

153. **Henry Clay WOOD** (Gilbert Houston , William , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born in 1870. He died in 1953.

Henry married **Salley Ann MANESS**.

They had the following children:

243 F i **Hester L. WOOD**

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

[Vertical]

Henry married Maxine WOODS.

They had the following children:

+ 242 M i Jimmy Henry DAVIS

121. Henry Clay WOOD (Gilbert Houston , William , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born in 1870. He died in 1953.

Henry married Sally Ann MANZIES.

They had the following children:

243 F i Hester L. WOOD

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Seventh Generation

154. **William Tom WOOD** (Gilbert Houston , Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 12 Dec 1874 in TN. He died on 31 Dec 1958. He was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

William married (1) **NOWELL**.

William married (2) **Missie Camlee MANESS** on 21 Aug 1895 in Henderson County, TN. Missie was born on 17 Jan 1876 in TN. She died on 25 Dec 1949. She was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

William and Missie had the following children:

+	244	M	i	**Victor C. WOODS**
+	245	M	ii	**Ellis L. WOOD**
	246	F	iii	**Josie Lee WOOD**
+	247	M	iv	**Oda WOOD**
+	248	M	v	**Olen B. WOOD**
	249	F	vi	**Virgie WOOD**
+	250	M	vii	**Ben Hooper WOOD**
	251	F	viii	**Lizzie Mae WOOD**

159. **Lynn Void WOOD** (Gilbert Houston , Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born in 1888. He died in 1932. He was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

Lynn married **Minnie MANESS**. Minnie was born in 1890. She died in 1974. She was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

+	252	F	i	**Flossie WOOD**

161. **Veler Lloyd WOOD** "V. L." (Gilbert Houston , Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 12 Oct 1898 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 2 Aug 1967 in Madison County, TN. He was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

Veler married **Eula Francis LEWIS** on 30 Jun 1915. Eula was born on 30 Jan 1898 in Henderson County, TN. She died on 28 Aug 1985 in Henderson County, TN. She was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

253 F i **Madean WOOD** was born on 11 Apr 1932 in Henderson County, TN. She died on 30 Nov 1995 in Henderson County, TN. She was buried in Lexington Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

166. **Charlie Harrison MANESS** (Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born in Aug 1888 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 29 Nov 1956. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Charlie married **Manerva Frances HAYS** "Nervie" daughter of James M. C. HAYS and Laura Jane REEVES on 21 Aug 1911 in Henderson County, TN. Manerva was born on 18 Apr 1894 in TN. She died on 27 Dec 1967. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Charlie and Manerva had the following children:

254 F i **Earlie Mae MANESS** was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County TN.

\+ 255 M ii **Willie Lee MANESS**

\+ 256 F iii **Rubie Bell MANESS**

\+ 257 M iv **Jimmy Harrison MANESS**

258 F v **Nola Frances MANESS**

Nola married **Freamon Hubert HENDRIX** son of Charles Neely HENDRIX and Bessie Ann BROOKS on 11 Nov 1940 in Decatur County, TN. Freamon was born on 24 Mar 1917 in Perry County TN. He died on 16 Aug 1992. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery in Perry County TN.

\+ 259 F vi **Maggie Allen MANESS**

\+ 260 M vii **Sammy L. MANESS**

167. **Ellis Lonzo MANESS** (Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 26 Oct 1892 in Henderson County, TN (Darden). He died on 1 Sep 1945 in Henderson County, TN. The cause of death was acute congestive heart failure. He was buried on 2 Sep 1945 in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Ellis married **Sarah Magdalene HAMLER** "Sallie" daughter of James T. HAMLER and Harriet Cordelia KILMER on 27 Aug 1920 in Henderson County TN. Sarah was born on 8 Aug 1900 in TN. She died on 1 Aug 1984 in Henderson County, TN. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Ellis and Sarah had the following children:

261 M i **Mark Madison MANESS**

\+ 262 F ii **Lillie Mell MANESS**

+ 263 M iii **James Andrew MANESS**

+ 264 M iv **Thomas Rex MANESS**

+ 265 M v **Ellis Odell MANESS**

174. **Charles Bradford DAVIS** "Charlie" (John Calvin DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 8 Sep 1888 in TN. He died on 12 Jun 1954. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Charles married **Evie W. DERRYBERRY** daughter of Isaac Manuel DERRYBERRY and Phoebe ARNOLD on 15 Mar 1907 in Henderson County, TN. Evie was born on 10 Nov 1884 in TN. She died on 20 Dec 1971. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Charles and Evie had the following children:

266 M i **William Bradley DAVIS**

267 M ii **Addie Lee DAVIS** "Add" was born on 31 Dec 1910 in TN. He died on 8 Feb 1963. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

268 M iii **Ollie Calvin DAVIS** was born on 4 Oct 1913 in TN. He died in May 1983. [Notes]

Ollie married **Alphia B. MANESS** daughter of Oscar C. MANESS and Ollie D. MANESS.

269 F iv **Eula Ann DAVIS** "Ular" was born in 1917 in TN. She died in 1969. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

Eula married **Add Harrison REEVES**. Add was born on 13 Sep 1889. He died in Jun 1972. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

+ 270 M v **Dossie D. DAVIS**

271 F vi **Earlie DAVIS**

Earlie married **Maness**.

272 F vii **Dorothy Idelle DAVIS**

Dorothy married **L. C. REEVES** in 1950.

273 F viii **DAVIS**

175. **Hettie Jane DAVIS** (John Calvin DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 18 Nov 1890 in TN. She died on 15 Apr 1973 in Henderson County, TN. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Hettie married **William Thomas (Tom) DERRYBERRY** "Tom" son of William J. DERRYBERRY and Sarah Elizabeth CARTER on 13 Oct 1905 in Decatur County, TN. William was born in 1862 in TN. He died in 1956. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

William and Hettie had the following children:

+ 274 F i **Hattie Mae DERRYBERRY**

+ 275 M ii **John Bradley DERRYBERRY**

276 M iii **Rex DERRYBERRY** was born in 1927. He died in 1927. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

277 M iv **Ray DERRYBERRY** was born in 1927. He died in 1927. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

278 F v **Rosetta DERRYBERRY** was born on 4 Apr 1929 in Henderson County, TN. She died on 4 Apr 1929 in Henderson County, TN. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

+ 279 F vi **Laveda Davis DERRYBERRY**

177. **Bezzie Ann DAVIS** (John Calvin DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 7 May 1897 in TN. She died in Jul 1977. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Bezzie married **Joshie Jackson KOLWYCK** "Jack". Joshie was born on 28 Mar 1886. He died in Mar 1970. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

+ 280 M i **Ohlon J. KOLWYCK**

281 M ii **Erby Lee KOLWYCK** was born on 8 Nov 1920. He died on 15 Apr 2001. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

Erby married **Enid**. Enid was born on 12 Jan 1921. She died on 9 Jun 1998. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

178. **Cordelia DAVIS** (John Calvin DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Cordelia married **Richard OWENS**. Richard was born on 4 Jan 1883 in TN. He died in Dec 1984 in Malden, MO.

They had the following children:

+ 282 F i **Carlene OWENS**

192. **Joe Columbus DAVIS** (John Henry DAVIS , Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born about 1897 in TN. He died on 24 Mar 1938. He was buried on 25 Mar 1938 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

He had the following children:

283 M i **Joe DAVIS**

284 M ii **Bond DAVIS**

285 M iii **Roscoe DAVIS**

197. **Asa Floyd DAVIS** (Asa DAVIS , Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 5 Jan 1910 in TN. He died on 11 Jul 1998. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in

Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Asa married **Ruby Mae DUKE** on 14 Aug 1937.

They had the following children:

286 M i **Larry Edward DAVIS**

Larry married **Brenda**.

198. **Ruth DAVIS** (Asa DAVIS , Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 22 Jul 1912 in TN. She died on 14 Jul 2001 in Henderson County, TN. She was buried on 16 Jul 2001 in Darden Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Ruth married (1) **Carmon G. HILL**. Carmon was born in 1909. He died in 1960. He was buried in Darden Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

287 M i **Clois HILL**

\+ 288 M ii **Robert D. HILL**

Ruth married (2) **James CARRINGTON** "Jim". James was born on 15 Dec 1911. He died on 27 Nov 1999.

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

199. **Martin DAVIS** (Asa DAVIS , Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Martin married **Graple**.

They had the following children:

+ 289 F i **Carolyn Ruth DAVIS**

209. **Ruby BLANKENSHIP** (Ann Elizabeth DAVIS , Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 23 Sep 1888. She died on 9 Mar 1911. She was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

Ruby married **Purd EVANS**.

They had the following children:

290 F i **Laverne EVANS**

216. **Mabel C. DAVIS** (Jack Columbus DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 15 Aug 1894 in TN. She died in Apr 1977.

[Notes]

Mabel married **K. K. HOUSTON**.

They had the following children:

291 M i **Hugh HOUSTON**

224. **Theodore Roosevelt DAVIS** "Teddy" (Jack Columbus DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 25 Dec 1917 in TN. He died in Jan 1981 in MI. He was buried in Brighton, MI.

[Notes]

Theodore married **Elizabeth Cleo HURT** on 17 May 1941. Elizabeth was born on 14 Aug 1922 in McNairy County, TN. She died on 29 Sep 1995 in Wayne County, MI. She was buried in Knollwood Memorial Park in Wayne County, MI.

They had the following children:

+ 292 M i **Donald Clark DAVIS**

+ 293 F ii **Linda Kay DAVIS**

294 M iii **James Rudolph DAVIS**

James married (1) **Anna Mae SCHERFF** on 15 Jun 1964.

James married (2) **Diane MORGAN** on 11 May 1970.

+ 295 F iv **Jeri Lynne DAVIS**

239. **Lanoice Encil BIGGS** (Mattie Zula DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 6 Sep 1929. He died on 27 Dec 1955. The cause of death was car accident. He was buried in Darden Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

Lanoice married **Mabel Alice BLACKWELL**. Mabel was born on 17 Mar 1930. She died on 30 Dec 1955. She was buried in Darden Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

296 F i **Peggy Jean BIGGS**

+ 297 M ii **Roger Dean BIGGS**

240. **Deloris Mattie BIGGS** (Mattie Zula DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Deloris married **Ted DEAN**. Ted died in Sep 2003.

They had the following children:

298 M i **Jeffery Lanoice DEAN**

241. **Naomi Inez BIGGS** (Mattie Zula DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Naomi married (1) **John REIFSCHNEIDER**.

They had the following children:

299 F i **Cindy Inez REIFSCHNEIDER**

300 M ii **Steven John REIFSCHNEIDER**

Naomi married (2) **Richard EDWARDS**.

242. **Jimmy Henry DAVIS** (Henry Franklin DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Jimmy married **Christine**.

They had the following children:

301 M i **Patrick DAVIS**

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Eighth Generation

244. **Victor C. WOODS** "Vick" (William Tom , Gilbert Houston , Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born in 1896 in TN. He died in 1964. He was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Victor married **Amanda M. MANESS** "Mandy". Amanda was born in 1900 in TN. She died in 1976. She was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Victor and Amanda had the following children:

302 F i **Hazel WOODS**

303 F ii **Idell WOODS**

304 F iii **Clara Maxine WOODS**

305 M iv **Roy Lee WOODS** was born on 6 Oct 1931. He died on 17 Oct 1995.

245. **Ellis L. WOOD** (William Tom , Gilbert Houston , Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 11 Sep 1898 in TN. He died on 4 Jan 1975. He was buried in Lewis-Altom Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Ellis married **Delia Frances LEWIS**. Delia was born on 17 Jan 1904 in TN. She died on 13 Nov 1994. She was buried in Lewis-Altom Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Ellis and Delia had the following children:

306 i **Infant WOOD** died on 17 Jun 1919. Infant was buried in Lewis-Altom Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

307 ii **Infant WOOD** died on 18 Mar 1920. Infant was buried in Lewis-Altom Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

308 F iii **Veldene F. WOOD** was born in 1921. She died in 1970. She was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

\+ 309 M iv **Denver Ray WOODS**

310 F v **Mary Lorene WOOD**

Mary married **James Lanois HAMLETT** on 2 Aug 1947. James was born on 27

Apr 1924. He died on 15 Oct 1999. He was buried in Sand Ridge Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

311 M vi **Elmer Fay WOOD** was born on 4 Apr 1928. He died on 1 Feb 1936. He was buried in Lewis-Altom Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

312 M vii **Zelmer Lee WOOD** "Zell" was born on 3 Apr 1932. He died on 12 Dec 2002 in Henderson County, TN. He was buried on 15 Dec 2002 in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

+ 313 M viii **Elston B. WOOD**

314 F ix **Faye Helen WOOD**

315 M x **Ellis L. WOOD Jr.**

316 M xi **Charles Edward WOOD**

317 M xii **Larry WOOD**

318 F xiii **Maxilene WOOD**

319 F xiv **Katie Eveline WOOD**

320 F xv **Rachel Gail WOOD**

321 xvi **Infant WOOD** died on 21 May 1947. Infant was buried in Lewis-Altom Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

247. **Oda WOOD** (William Tom , Gilbert Houston , Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Oda married **Frances MANESS** daughter of Sammy MANESS.

They had the following children:

322 F i **Ruthie WOOD**

248. **Olen B. WOOD** (William Tom , Gilbert Houston , Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 6 Jun 1906 in TN. He died on 20 May 1980. He was buried in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Olen married **Lou Annie ROBERTS**.

They had the following children:

323 F i **Shirley Ann WOOD** was born on 30 Nov 1945. She died on 7 Jan 1964.

250. **Ben Hooper WOOD** (William Tom , Gilbert Houston , Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Ben married **Velma WEBB** daughter of Walter WEBB and Myrtle MANESS.

They had the following children:

324 F i **Sue WOOD**

325 M ii **Clois WOOD**

326 F iii **Donna WOOD**

252. **Flossie WOOD** (Lynn Void , Gilbert Houston , Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Flossie married **Hester Lee FLOWERS**. Hester was born on 21 Aug 1914. He died on 8 Nov 1982.

They had the following children:

327 M i **James Lee FLOWERS** was born on 28 Feb 1941 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 7 Sep 1987 in Madison County, TN.

James married (1) **Connie GROOMS** on 27 Oct 1961 in Henderson County, TN.

James married (2) **Jessie Jo NEWBILL** on 9 Feb 1974.

328 M ii **Gerald Wayne FLOWERS** "Tulip" was born on 28 Jul 1943 in Henderson County, TN. He died in Henderson County, TN. He was buried on 7 Mar 2003 in Darden Cemetery in Henderson County, TN. [Notes]

Gerald married **Joyce Ann POWERS** on 7 Feb 1964 in Henderson County, TN.

329 F iii **Helen FLOWERS**

Helen married **Carey Dwight RICKETTS** on 10 Nov 1967 in Henderson County, TN.

255. **Willie Lee MANESS** (Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 19 Apr 1913 in TN. He died on 10 Dec 1971. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Willie married **Leva Jane ARNOLD** daughter of Harrison ARNOLD and Ada WOOD on 13 May 1933 in Decatur County, TN. Leva was born on 11 Jun 1913. She died on 20 May 2001 in Henderson County, TN. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Willie and Leva had the following children:

+ 330 F i **Mary Katherine MANESS**

+ 331 M ii **Willie Lee MANESS Jr.**

+ 332 F iii **Ada Marie MANESS**

+ 333 F iv **Carol Jane MANESS**

334 M v **Infant MANESS** was born on 18 Dec 1944. He died on 18 Dec 1944. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

335 F vi **Infant (Opal?) MANESS** was born on 21 Mar 1946. She died on 21 Mar 1946. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

+ 336 M vii **Robert Dee MANESS**

337 F viii **Judy Ann MANESS**

Judy married **Dennis Earl MANERS** son of George MANERS and Lelan KENNEDY on 21 Dec 1973 in Henderson County TN. Dennis was born on 5 Dec 1946. He died on 13 Jan 2002 in Decatur County, TN. He was buried on 15 Jan 2002 in Wylie Cemetery in Decatur County, TN. [Notes]

256. **Rubie Bell MANESS** (Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 23 Feb 1915 in Henderson County, TN. She died on 6 May 1984 in Carroll County, TN. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Rubie married **John Zelmer DUKE Sr.** son of Newton DUKE and Bell CARY. John was born on 11 Mar 1902. He died on 5 Jan 1990 in Carroll County, TN. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

338 F i **Georgie Wynema DUKE** was born on 11 Jun 1935 in Henderson County, TN. She died on 7 Jun 2003 in Atlanta, GA. She was buried on 9 Jun 2003 in Carroll Memorial Gardens in Carroll County, TN. [Notes]

Georgie married **Floyd DAILY**.

339 F ii **Gloria Geneva DUKE**

Gloria married (1) **Howard VICKERS**.

Gloria married (2) **Jerry Emerson DEERE** son of Oliver DEERE and Gina on 18 Jan 1969 in Carroll County TN.

+ 340 F iii **Leona Frances DUKE**

+ 341 F iv **Betty Louise DUKE**

+ 342 M v **John Zelmer DUKE Jr.**

257. **Jimmy Harrison MANESS** "Jim" (Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 11 Jan 1919 in TN. He died on 9 Jan 1990. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Jimmy married **Velma Faye BARKER** daughter of Jesse BARKER and Lena Alice EVANS on 26 Jun 1949 in Corinth, MS.

They had the following children:

+ 343 F i **Judy Faye MANESS**

+ 344 M ii **Danny Lee MANESS**

259. **Maggie Allen MANESS** (Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Maggie married **James Claude GILBERT** son of Rufus GILBERT and Elsie Paralee HAYS on 28 Dec in Corinth, MS. James was born on 19 Aug 1902 in TN. He died on 4 Jul 1980 in Madison County, TN. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

James and Maggie had the following children:

+ 345 F i **Iva Nell GILBERT**

[Notes]

[Notes]

[Notes]

[Notes]

[Notes]

+ 346 F ii **Joan L. GILBERT**

347 F iii **Nora Bell GILBERT**

Nora married **Rex Earl GREENWAY** son of Moses Newberry GREENWAY and Pearlie May GULLEDGE on 26 Dec 1964 in Decatur County, TN.

+ 348 F iv **Patricia Ann GILBERT**

349 M v **Charlie Rufus GILBERT**

350 M vi **James Claude GILBERT Jr.**

+ 351 M vii **Frankie Nelson GILBERT**

260. **Sammy L. MANESS** (Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Sammy married (1) **Juanita REEVES** daughter of Loyd REEVES and Annie Mae SMITH on 13 Feb 1955 in Corinth, MS. Juanita was born on 30 Dec 1934. She died on 14 Feb 1967. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

352 F i **Brenda Louise MANESS**

353 M ii **Tony Darrell MANESS**

354 M iii **Terry Glen MANESS**

+ 355 M iv **Timothy Dewayne MANESS**

Sammy married (2) **Mary Zenia TURNER** "Zenner" daughter of Sam Hunter TURNER and Elnora POWLEY on 2 Nov 1985 in Decatur County, TN. The marriage ended in divorce.Mary was born on 7 May 1923. She died on 18 Mar 2002 in Decatur County, TN. She was buried on 19 Mar 2002 in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

262. **Lillie Mell MANESS** (Ellis Lonzo MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Lillie married **John Wesley ALDRIDGE** son of John Washington ALDRIDGE and Ada Florence POWERS on 28 Sep 1941 in Decatur County, TN. John was born on 29 Apr 1925 in Henderson County, TN (Middleburg). He died on 12 Feb 1988 in Madison County, TN (Jackson). He was buried on 14 Feb 1988 in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

John and Lillie had the following children:

+ 356 F i **Mary Lucille ALDRIDGE**

+ 357 M ii **John Washington ALDRIDGE**

+ 358 M iii **Joe Tee ALDRIDGE**

+ 359 F iv **Ada Inez ALDRIDGE**

+ 360 M v **Charles Lewis ALDRIDGE**

+ 346 F ii Jean L. GILBERT

347 F iii Nora Bell GILBERT

Nora married Rex Earl GREENWAY son of Moses Newberry GREENWAY and Pearlie May GOLLEDGE on 26 Dec 1964 in Decatur County, TN.

+ 348 F iv Patricia Ann GILBERT

349 M v Charlie Rufus GILBERT

350 M vi James Claude GILBERT Jr.

+ 351 M vii Franklin Nelson GILBERT

260 Sammy L. MANESS (Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Sammy married (1) Juanita RENEVES daughter of Lloyd RENEVES and Annie Mae SMITH on 13 Feb 1955 in Corinth, MS. Juanita was born on 30 Dec 1934. She died on 14 Feb 1967. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

352 F i Brenda Louise MANESS

353 M ii Tony Darrell MANESS

354 M iii Terry Glen MANESS

+ 355 M iv Timothy Dewayne MANESS

Sammy married (2) Mary Zenia TURNER "Zenia" daughter of Sam Dooley TURNER and Elnora POWELEY on 2 Nov 1983 in Decatur County, TN. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 7 May 1932. She died on 18 May 2002 in Decatur County, TN. She was buried on 19 May 2002 in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

(Notes)

262 Lillie Mae MANESS (Lillie Lucy MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Lillie married John Wesley ALDRIDGE son of John Washington ALDRIDGE and Ada Florence POWERS on 25 Sep 1911 in Decatur County, TN. John was born on 29 Apr 1893 in Henderson County, TN (Middleburg). He died on 12 Feb 1958 in Madison County, TN (Jackson). He was buried on 14 Feb 1958 in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

(Notes)

John and Lillie had the following children:

+ 356 F i Mary Lucille ALDRIDGE

+ 357 M ii John Washington ALDRIDGE

+ 358 M iii Joe Lee ALDRIDGE

+ 359 F iv Ada Jane ALDRIDGE

+ 360 M v Charles Lewis ALDRIDGE

+ 361 M vi **Kenith Wesley ALDRIDGE**

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

293. **Linda Kay DAVIS** (Theodore Roosevelt DAVIS , Jack Columbus DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Linda married **Billy Harold DAVIS** on 10 Apr 1965 in Wayne County, MI.

They had the following children:

+ 400 F i **Tanya Marie DAVIS**
+ 401 M ii **Scott William DAVIS**

295. **Jeri Lynne DAVIS** (Theodore Roosevelt DAVIS , Jack Columbus DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Jeri married (1) **Darryl Arthur CARTER** on 9 Jun 1973.

Jeri married (2) **Leonard Allen TROSPER** on 24 Apr 1982 in Las Vegas, NV.

They had the following children:

402 M i **Michael Allen TROSPER**
403 F ii **Sarah Lynne TROSPER**

297. **Roger Dean BIGGS** (Lanoice Encil BIGGS , Mattie Zula DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

He had the following children:

404 F i **Jennifer BIGGS**
405 M ii **Jacob BIGGS**
406 M iii **Joseph BIGGS**

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name | Last Name

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

293. Linda Kay DAVIS (Theodore Roosevelt DAVIS , Jack Columbus DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Linda married Billy Harold DAVIS on 10 Apr 1953 in Wayne County, MI.

They had the following children:

+ 400 F i Tanya Marie DAVIS

+ 401 M ii Scott William DAVIS

295. Jeri Lynne DAVIS (Theodore Roosevelt DAVIS , Jack Columbus DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Jeri married (1) Darryl Arthur CARTER on 9 Jun 1973.

Jeri married (2) Leonard Allen TROSPER on 24 Apr 1992 in Las Vegas, NV

They had the following children:

402 M i Micheal Allen TROSPER

403 F ii Sarah Lynne TROSPER

297. Roger Dean BIGGS (George Boyd BIGGS , Mattie Zula DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

He had the following children:

404 F i Jennifer BIGGS

405 M ii Jacob BIGGS

406 M iii Joseph BIGGS

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Community | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Photos, Maps

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

263. **James Andrew MANESS** (Ellis Lonzo MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 29 Sep 1925 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 13 Aug 2002 in Henderson County, TN (Lexington). He was buried on 15 Aug 2002 in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

James married **Nora Pauline TURNER** "Pauline" daughter of Sam Hunter TURNER and Elnora POWLEY on 24 Oct 1944 in Corinth, MS.

They had the following children:

+ 362 M i **Louis Parker MANESS**
+ 363 F ii **Deloris Jean MANESS**
+ 364 F iii **Cathy Marie MANESS**
365 F iv **Deborah Kay MANESS** was born on 10 Mar 1958. She died on 9 Nov 1958. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County TN.
366 M v **Roger Dale MANESS** was born on 2 Aug 1961. He died on 12 May 1971. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County TN.

264. **Thomas Rex MANESS** "Tom" (Ellis Lonzo MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 25 Aug 1928 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 28 Feb 1987 in Shelby County, TN. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County TN.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Joann Rudean HOWARD** daughter of John Franklin HOWARD and Laura Cordelia CARRINGTON. Joann was born on 8 May 1935. She died on 21 Sep 1980. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

+ 367 F i **Peggy Jean MANESS**
+ 368 F ii **Pamela Ruth MANESS**
369 M iii **Thomas Wayne MANESS**

Thomas married (1) **Obbie Nell O'GUINN** daughter of O'GUINN and Uler May HAYS.

Thomas married (2) **Marcy WOOLEY**.

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

263. James Andrew MANESS (Ellis Logan MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 29 Sep 1923 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 13 Aug 2002 in Henderson County, TN (Lexington). He was buried on 15 Aug 2002 in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

James married Nora Pauline TURNER "Pauline" daughter of Sam Hunter TURNER and Elnora PONDLEY on 24 Oct 1944 in Corinth, MS.

They had the following children:

+ 362 M i Jimmy Parker MANESS
+ 363 F ii Melody Joan MANESS
+ 364 F iii Cindy Marie MANESS
365 F iv Deborah Kay MANESS was born on 10 Mar 1958. She died on 5 Nov 1958. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.
366 M v Roger Dale MANESS was born on 2 Aug 1960. He died on 12 May 1971. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

264. Thomas Rex MANESS "Tom" (Ellis Logan MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 25 Aug 1928 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 28 Feb 1987 in Shelby County, TN. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Thomas married Joann Rodeen HOWARD daughter of John Franklin HOWARD and Laura Cordelia CARRINGTON. Joann was born on 8 May 1935. She died on 21 Sep 1980. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

+ 367 F i Penny Jean MANESS
+ 368 F ii Pamela Ruth MANESS
369 M iii Thomas Wayne MANESS

Thomas married (1) Obbie Nell O'QUINN daughter of O'QUINN and Ulor May HAYS.

Thomas married (2) Marcy WOOLEY.

Thomas married (3) **Debra BEACON**.

Thomas married (4) **Mary MELTON**.

370 M iv **Travis Lee MANESS** was born on 4 Dec 1962. He died on 27 Jan 1963. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

\+ 371 M v **Tony Lynn MANESS**

372 F vi **Donna Jo MANESS** was born on 27 Jan 1965. She died on 27 Jan 1965. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

265. **Ellis Odell MANESS** "Odell" (Ellis Lonzo MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 1 Jul 1937. He died on 27 Dec 1977 in Henderson County, TN. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County TN.

Ellis was not married to **Uler May HAYS** daughter of Tom HAYS and Tiltee.

They had the following children:

\+ 373 M i **Ellis Lee O'GUINN**

\+ 374 F ii **Mildred May O'GUINN**

270. **Dossie D. DAVIS** (Charles Bradford DAVIS , John Calvin DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 6 Oct 1922 in TN. He died on 31 Aug 1981. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Dossie married **Mattie Marie DERRYBERRY** "Marie" daughter of John Bradley DERRYBERRY and Beulah CARY on 17 Aug 1946.

They had the following children:

\+ 375 M i **Larry Bradford DAVIS**

\+ 376 F ii **Kathy Marie DAVIS**

274. **Hattie Mae DERRYBERRY** (Hettie Jane DAVIS , John Calvin DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 23 Feb 1907 in TN. She died on 26 Sep 1981. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Hattie married **James Eulis FRAZIER**. James was born on 21 Jan 1900. He died on 6 Apr 1961. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

377 M i **James E. FRAZIER** was born on 27 Feb 1932. He died on 26 Dec 1962. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

378 F ii **Evelyn FRAZIER**

379 M iii **Jesse FRAZIER**

380 F iv **Ann FRAZIER**

381 M v **John Calvin FRAZIER**

275. **John Bradley DERRYBERRY** "Bradley" (Hettie Jane DAVIS , John Calvin DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 20 Dec 1910 in TN. He died on 2 Sep 1986. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

John married **Beulah CARY** on 10 Apr 1927 in Henderson County, TN. Beulah was born on 14 Apr 1907 in TN. She died on 14 Aug 1996. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

+ 382 F i **Mattie Marie DERRYBERRY**
+ 383 M ii **Joe Henry DERRYBERRY**
384 F iii **Exell DERRYBERRY**

279. **Laveda Davis DERRYBERRY** (Hettie Jane DAVIS , John Calvin DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Laveda married **O. V. REEVES** son of Hulie Bradfield REEVES and Lizzie Mae DUKE on 31 Aug 1951 in Corinth, MS. O. V. REEVES was born on 14 Jun 1930 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 20 Jun 1987. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

+ 385 M i **Tommy Darel REEVES**
386 F ii **Karen Adelle REEVES**

Karen married **Steven Edward WYATT** on 27 Jun 1992 in Henderson County, TN.

280. **Ohlon J. KOLWYCK** (Bezzie Ann DAVIS , John Calvin DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 4 Aug 1918. He died on 15 May 1991. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

Ohlon married **Maybell** on 1 Feb 1941. Maybell was born on 26 Nov 1919. She died on 6 May 1988. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

387 F i **Mary Gail KOLWYCK**
388 M ii **Glenn KOLWYCK**
389 M iii **Danny KOLWYCK**
390 F iv **Shelia KOLWYCK**
391 M v **Randal KOLWYCK**

282. **Carlene OWENS** (Cordelia DAVIS , John Calvin DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 27 Mar 1926 in Henderson County, TN. She died on 15 Aug 1994.

Carlene married **Willard D. BROOKS**. Willard was born on 22 May 1923 in Lee, KY. He died in May 1983.

They had the following children:

+ 392 F i **Judy Kay BROOKS**

288. **Robert D. HILL** (Ruth DAVIS , Asa DAVIS , Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Robert married **Susie OZIER**.

They had the following children:

393 M i **Mark HILL**
394 F ii **Patty HILL**
+ 395 M iii **Terry HILL**

289. **Carolyn Ruth DAVIS** (Martin DAVIS , Asa DAVIS , Columbus Marion DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Carolyn married **David Neal WEATHERFORD**.

They had the following children:

396 M i **Kevin Neal WEATHERFORD** was born about 1980. He died on 25 Sep 2000 in Davidson County, TN. He was buried on 27 Sep 2000 in Mt. Tabor Church Cemetery in Decatur County, TN.
397 M ii **Alan Davis WEATHERFORD**

292. **Donald Clark DAVIS** (Theodore Roosevelt DAVIS , Jack Columbus DAVIS , William Henry DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Donald married **Ruth Edwina CROWELL** in 1964.

They had the following children:

+ 398 F i **Annette Colleen DAVIS**
399 M ii **Paul Edward DAVIS**

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

345. **Iva Nell GILBERT** (Maggie MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Iva married **Robert Allen ARNOLD** "Allen" on 18 Jan 1964 in Crockett County, TN.

They had the following children:

438 F i **Teresa Lynn ARNOLD**

439 F ii **Alana Darlene ARNOLD**

440 M iii **Stephen Alan ARNOLD**

346. **Joan L. GILBERT** (Maggie MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Joan married (1) **Billy DYER** son of Luther DYER and Katie.

Joan married (2) **William Virgil BARBER** son of Jack BARBER and Flora LEE on 22 Apr 1967 in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

\+ 441 F i **Sherry Lynn BARBER**

\+ 442 M ii **Billy Earl BARBER**

443 F iii **Shelley Leann BARBER**

Shelley married (1) **Anthony Wayne CAMPBELL** son of Billy Wayne CAMPBELL and Betty Lou HILL on 13 Feb 1993 in Decatur County TN.

Shelley married (2) **David BARTHOLOMEW**.

348. **Patricia Ann GILBERT** (Maggie MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Patricia married **Howard Isaac GIBSON** "Ike" son of Byrd GIBSON and Mary Edith WOODS.

They had the following children:

444 F i **Jennifer Renee GIBSON** was born in 1975. She died in 1979.

351. **Frankie Nelson GILBERT** (Maggie MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS ,

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

345. Ina Nell CULBERT (Maggie MANESS, Charlie Harrison MANESS, Rebecca Jane DAVIS, Benjamin Franklin DAVIS, Anna WOOD, Charles Caleb, Charles, Caleb)

Ina married Robert Allen ARNOLD "Allen" on 18 Jan 1934 in Crockett County, TN.

They had the following children:

438 F i Teresa Lynn ARNOLD

439 F ii Athena Darlene ARNOLD

440 M iii Stephen Alan ARNOLD

345. Jean E. CULBERT (Maggie MANESS, Charlie Harrison MANESS, Rebecca Jane DAVIS, Benjamin Franklin DAVIS, Anna WOOD, Charles Caleb, Charles, Caleb)

Jean married (1) Billy DYER son of Charles OVER and Flora

Jean married (2) William Virgil BARBER son of Jack BARBER and Flora LEE on 22 Apr 1967 in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

+ 441 F i Stacey Lynn BARBER

+ 442 M ii Billy Kent BARBER

443 F iii Shelley Lynn BARBER

Shelley married (1) Anthony Wayne CAMPBELL son of Billy Wayne CAMPBELL and Betty Lou HILL on 13 Feb 1993 in Decatur County TN.

Shelley married (2) David BARTHOLOMEW.

346. Patricia Ann CULBERT (Maggie MANESS, Charlie Harrison MANESS, Rebecca Jane DAVIS, Benjamin Franklin DAVIS, Anna WOOD, Charles Caleb, Charles, Caleb)

Patricia married Howard Isaac GIBSON "Ike" son of Byrd GIBSON and Mary Edith WOODS.

They had the following children:

444 F i Jennifer Renee GIBSON was born in 1975. She died in 1979.

351. Frankie Nelson CULBERT (Maggie MANESS, Charlie Harrison MANESS, Rebecca Jane DAVIS,

Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Frankie married (1) **Sandra Jane GILBERT** daughter of Paul Wayne GILBERT and Carol Jane CREWS on 19 Jun 1984 in Decatur County TN.

They had the following children:

445 M i **Cody Allen GILBERT**

446 F ii **Samantha Jane GILBERT**

Frankie married (2) **Shonda JOHNSON**.

They had the following children:

447 F iii **Jordan Taylor Johnson GILBERT**

448 M iv **Maverick Dylan GILBERT**

355. **Timothy Dewayne MANESS** (Sammy MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Timothy married **Carolyn Faye BLANKENSHIP** daughter of Belton BLANKENSHIP and Marie TOMLIN on 5 Apr 1985 in Dallas, TX.

They had the following children:

449 M i **Timothy Brandon MANESS**

450 M ii **Jacob Lee MANESS**

356. **Mary Lucille ALDRIDGE** (Lillie MANESS , Ellis Lonzo MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Mary married (1) **Paul Richard GOOCH** son of Jack GOOCH and Addie Mae TAYLOR on 26 Aug 1960 in Carroll County, TN.

They had the following children:

\+ 451 M i **Ricky Paul GOOCH**

452 M ii **Infant GOOCH** was born on 26 Jan 1967 in Carroll County, TN (Huntingdon). He died on 26 Jan 1967. He was buried in Parkers Crossroads Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

\+ 453 F iii **Lisa Vandellae GOOCH**

Mary married (2) **Troy L. MIDDLETON** son of Troy Ethren MIDDLETON and Josie Mae SMITH on 12 Apr 1979 in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

454 M iv **Nathan Troy MIDDLETON**

357. **John Washington ALDRIDGE** (Lillie MANESS , Ellis Lonzo MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin

Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

John married **Martha Faye MATHIS** daughter of Allen Grady MATHIS and Mamie Elizabeth THOMPSON on 24 Jul 1964 in Florence in Lauderdale County, AL.

They had the following children:

455 F i **Melissa Gail ALDRIDGE**

456 F ii **Johnnie Faye ALDRIDGE**

457 M iii **Mark David ALDRIDGE**

358. **Joe Tee ALDRIDGE** (Lillie MANESS , Ellis Lonzo MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 31 Dec 1945 in Henderson County, TN (Lexington). He died on 10 Dec 1992 in Henderson County, TN. He was buried on 12 Dec 1992 in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Joe married **Pamela Ruth MANESS** "Pam" daughter of Thomas Rex MANESS and Joann Rudean HOWARD on 14 Sep 1973 in Carroll County, TN.

They had the following children:

458 M i **Joe Lee ALDRIDGE**

359. **Ada Inez ALDRIDGE** (Lillie MANESS , Ellis Lonzo MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Ada married (1) **Jerry Lynn NICHOLS** son of Loyd Henry NICHOLS and Jo Edna on 11 Mar 1967.

Ada married (2) **Barry Lee WELCH** son of Bobby Jean WELCH and Helen Maxine WALKER on 20 Jan 1973 in Crawford County (English), IN.

They had the following children:

\+ 459 F i **Jamie Kay WELCH**

460 M ii **Josh Lee WELCH**

Josh married **Chestina Irene DOBBINS** on 18 May 2001 in Crawford County, IN.

Ada married (3) **John D. MELTON** "J.D." son of Carlo MELTON and Martha Jane GABBARD on 6 Oct 1996 in Washington County (Lavonia), IN.

360. **Charles Lewis ALDRIDGE** "Charlie" (Lillie MANESS , Ellis Lonzo MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 11 Aug 1952 in Henderson County, TN (Darden). He died on 10 Dec 2002 in Henderson County, TN. He was buried on 12 Dec 2002 in Jowers Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Charles married **Wanda Lois NICHOLS** daughter of Edward NICHOLS and Gladys Jane on 31 Aug 1974 in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

+ 461 M i **Kenneth Eddie ALDRIDGE**

361. **Kenith Wesley ALDRIDGE** (Lillie MANESS , Ellis Lonzo MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Kenith married (1) **Patsy Ann BREEDEN** on 10 Feb 1987.

Kenith married (2) **Peggy Michelle PERRY** on 23 Sep 1988.

They had the following children:

462 F i **Jessica Michelle ALDRIDGE**

Kenith married (3) **Niki Lynn HAYS** on 27 Jun 1995.

They had the following children:

463 F ii **Katelyn Nichole ALDRIDGE**

362. **Louis Parker MANESS** "Parker" (James Andrew MANESS , Ellis Lonzo MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 11 Mar 1945 in Henderson County, TN. He died on 4 Mar 2004 in Henderson County, TN. He was buried on 6 Mar 2004 in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Louis married **Brenda Sue JOHNSON** daughter of Coy Brown JOHNSON and Ludie May DOUGLASS on 18 Apr 1964 in Florence in Lauderdale County, AL.

They had the following children:

+ 464 F i **Paula May MANESS**
+ 465 M ii **James Coy MANESS**
+ 466 M iii **Louis Michael MANESS**
+ 467 F iv **Amber Nicole MANESS**

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Descendants of Caleb WOOD

Ninth Generation

309. **Denver Ray WOODS** (Ellis L. , William Tom , Gilbert Houston , Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 8 Jan 1924. He died on 20 Jul 2003 in Henderson County, TN. He was buried on 21 Jul 2003 in Sand Ridge Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

[Notes]

Denver married **Ann WADLEY**.

They had the following children:

407 F i **Redona WOODS**

408 F ii **Cathy WOODS**

409 M iii **Lionel WOODS**

410 F iv **Deborah Yvonne WOODS** was born on 25 Dec 1952. She died on 18 May 1953. She was buried in Sand Ridge Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

313. **Elston B. WOOD** (Ellis L. , William Tom , Gilbert Houston , Caleb Jasper , Caleb S. , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Elston married **Joy Sue TAYLOR**.

They had the following children:

\+ 411 F i **Teresa WOOD**

412 F ii **Susan WOOD**

Susan married **WOODS**.

413 F iii **Tina WOOD**

330. **Mary Katherine MANESS** (Willie Lee MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 2 Aug 1935. She died on 8 Nov 1996. She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County TN.

Mary married **Elkoe Samuel HENDRIX** son of Charles Neely HENDRIX and Bessie Ann BROOKS on 15 Mar 1953. Elkoe was born on 14 May 1922. He died on 6 Dec 1992. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County TN.

They had the following children:

\+ 414 M i **Ronnie William HENDRIX**

\+ 415 F ii **Sheila Kay HENDRIX**

+ 416 F iii **Anita Gail HENDRIX**

331. **Willie Lee MANESS Jr.** "Junior" (Willie Lee MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 6 Nov 1938. He died on 4 Sep 1994 in Madison County, TN. He was buried on 6 Sep 1994 in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

Willie married (1) **Betty Sue CARRINGTON** daughter of Roy Lee CARRINGTON and Pearlie Mae HAYS.

They had the following children:

+ 417 F i **Fredia Mae MANESS**
+ 418 M ii **Jerry Neal MANESS**

Willie married (2) **Shirley Maenell RUSSELL** on 21 Oct 1961 in Florence, AL.

They had the following children:

419 M iii **Randy Lee MANESS** was born on 3 Apr 1963. He died on 3 Apr 1963. He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

+ 420 F iv **Nancy Jean MANESS**
+ 421 M v **John Dee MANESS**
+ 422 F vi **Rita Ann MANESS**

332. **Ada Marie MANESS** (Willie Lee MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Ada married (1) **Henry Harold POWERS** "Harold" son of James Henry POWERS and Georgia Wilidine BARTHOLOMEW on 19 May 1962. Henry was born on 1 Jan 1943. He died on 1 Dec 1965. He was buried in Judson Church Cemetery in Henderson County, TN.

Ada married (2) **Michael Ray DAVIS** "Mike" son of Hershal DAVIS and Uldene FITTS on 31 May 1969 in Henderson County, TN.

They had the following children:

+ 423 M i **Bradley Michael DAVIS**
+ 424 M ii **Shannon Glenn DAVIS**

333. **Carol Jane MANESS** (Willie Lee MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 4 Oct 1942. She died on 16 Jan 1996 in Henderson County, TN. The cause of death was breast cancer. She was buried on 18 Jan 1996 in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Henderson County TN.

[Notes]

Carol married (1) **James Ray DYER**.

They had the following children:

+ 425 F i **Darla Gail DYER**

+ 426 F ii **Susan Michelle DYER**

Carol married (2) **Clois Marshall MANESS** son of Ocie Bell MANESS and Myrtle Odell CARRINGTON on 23 May 1980 in Henderson County TN.

336. **Robert Dee MANESS** (Willie Lee MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Robert married (1) **Kathy RUSSELL** daughter of Homer RUSSELL and Hessie MANESS on 20 May 1967 in Henderson County TN.

Robert married (2) **Frances H. HAILEY** daughter of Ernest Glover HAILEY Jr. and Louise on 2 May 1979 in Henderson County TN.

They had the following children:

+ 427 M i **Robert Freamon MANESS**

340. **Leona Frances DUKE** (Rubie Bell MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Leona married **David W. CARY** on 25 Mar 1960 in Carroll County, TN.

They had the following children:

428 F i **Lisa Dianna CARY**

Lisa married **Steve CARTER**.

429 M ii **John David CARY**

430 F iii **Michelle Elaine CARY**

Michelle married **Todd MAUPINS**.

341. **Betty Louise DUKE** (Rubie Bell MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Betty married (1) **James Alton CAREY** "Alton".

They had the following children:

431 F i **Sheila Melissa CAREY**

432 F ii **Charlotte Louise CAREY**

Charlotte married **Rick WILSON**.

433 F iii **Sherry Lynn CAREY**

Sherry married **Kenny CHANDLER**.

Betty married (2) **Jerry Michael LAUGHLIN**.

342. **John Zelmer DUKE Jr.** (Rubie Bell MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

John married (1) **Unknown**.

They had the following children:

434 F i **Cindy Jean DUKE**

435 M ii **Stacy Franklin DUKE**

John married (2) **Linda Lou DOTSON** on 15 Jan 1984 in Carroll County, TN.

343. **Judy Faye MANESS** (Jimmy Harrison MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Judy married **Virgil Carmack DAUGHERTY** son of Sam B. DAUGHERTY and Bonnie BAKER on 31 May 1969 in Decatur County TN.

They had the following children:

436 M i **Daniel Carmack DAUGHERTY**

Daniel married **Helen Sau Kit WONG** daughter of James WONG and Patricia on 26 Feb 1995 in Decatur County TN.

344. **Danny Lee MANESS** (Jimmy Harrison MANESS , Charlie Harrison MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb)

Danny married (1) **Patricia Ann WILKINS** "Patty" daughter of Herman TOLLEY and Laverne CARRINGTON.

Danny married (2) **Regina BATTLES** daughter of Bill BATTLES and Sheila ROBINSON.

They had the following children:

437 M i **Brandon Todd MANESS**

Danny married (3) **Sheila Ann BARTHOLOMEW** on 20 Aug 1992 in Henderson County TN.

Surname List | Name Index

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

John married (1) Unknown.

They had the following children:

434 F i Cindy Jean DUKE

435 M ii Stacy Franklin DUKE

John married (2) Linda Lou DUTSON on 15 Jun 1984 in Carroll County, TN.

343 Judy Kay MANESS (Danny Harrison MANESS , Charlie Harmon MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Cindie , Caleb)

Judy married Virgil Carmack DAUGHERTY son of Stan B. DAUGHERTY and Bonnie BAKER on 31 May 1969 in Decatur County TN.

They had the following children:

436 M i Daniel Carmack DAUGHERTY

Daniel married Helen Sau Kit WONG daughter of James WONG and Patricia on 26 Feb 1993 in Decatur County TN.

344 Danny Lee MANESS (Danny Harrison MANESS , Charlie Harmon MANESS , Rebecca Jane DAVIS , Benjamin Franklin DAVIS , Anna WOOD , Charles Caleb , Cindie , Caleb)

Danny married (1) Patricia Ann WILKINS "Patty" daughter of Herman TOLLEY and Lavonne CARRINGTON.

Danny married (2) Regina BATTLES daughter of Bill BATTLES and Sheila ROBINSON

They had the following children:

437 M i Brandon Todd MANESS

Danny married (3) Sheila Ann BARTHOLOMEW on 20 Aug 1992 in Henderson County TN.

[a] [b] [c] [d] [e]

Surname List | Name Index

>

BOOK: Captain George Barber of Georgia, Chapter 15

This book was published in 1975 by David W. Morgan. It is free to anybody to download. It is not to be sold. David W. Morgan

==========

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor.

The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by: David W. Morgan dmorgan@efn.org

==========

Chapter 15

James Monroe Barber

James Monroe Barber was born 17 January 1852, Nacogdoches County, Texas, the fourth child of Silas H. and Sarah Ann (Posey) Barber. He married Sarah Emoline Wood, 2 November 1876 in Limestone County, Texas.

Sarah E. Wood was the daughter of Eli Newton and Elizabeth J. Wood, born 6 February 1856 in Tennessee, died 31 July 1916, Wagoner, Oklahoma.[1]118

James and Sarah moved to Comanche County, Texas in 1880,[2]119 then to Indian Territory in 1889, as James was 1/4 Creek Indian.

James M. Barber and his wife had land in the Creek Nation not far from Wagoner. He served as assistant prosecuting attorney for the Creek Nation, Broken Arrow Town, for two years. He lost his farm when the Dawes Commission ruled that he had not stated his mother's name (Sarah Ann Posey Barber), and had not proved that he was at least 1/4 Creek Indian, and did not meet the residency requirements of the Creek Nation. Ironically, two of his brothers, Robert and John, were both on the Creek Indian Rolls at this time. One of his daughters, Pearl Howard, and one of his granddaughters, Doris Powell, proved their Indian blood in 1968, and received a small allotment.[3]120

Obituary of James Monroe Barber

Beckham County Democrat)
Erick, Oklahoma)
November 21, 1940)
Page 5, col. 4.)

James Monroe Barber

James Monroe Barber was born in

BOOK: Captain George Barber of Georgia, Chapter 15

This book was published in 1915 by David W. Morgan. It is free to anybody to download. It is not to be sold. David W. Morgan

USAGEWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor.

The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by: David W. Morgan dmorgan@erln.org

Chapter 15

James Monroe Barber

James Monroe Barber was born 17 January 1852, Macoupin Co., Texas, the fourth child of Silas H. and Sarah Ann (Posey) Barber. He married Sarah Sophia Wood, 2 November 1876 in Limestone County, Texas.

Sarah E. Wood was the daughter of Bill Dawson and Elizabeth A. Wood, born 6 February 1854 in Tennessee, died 31 July 1916, Wagoner, Oklahoma.[1][15]

James and Sarah moved to Comanche County, Texas in 1880.[2][15] then to Indian Territory in 1889, as James was 1/4 Creek Indian.

James M. Barber and his wife had land in the Creek Nation not far from Wagoner. He served as assistant prosecuting attorney for the Creek Nation, Broken Arrow Town, for two years. He lost his farm when the Dawes Commission ruled that he had not stated his mother's name (Sarah Ann Posey Barber), and had not proved that he was at least 1/4 Creek Indian, and did not meet the residency requirements of the Creek Nation. Ironically, two of his brothers, Robert and John, were both on the Creek Indian Rolls at this time. One of his daughters, Pearl Howard, and one of his granddaughters, Doris Powell, proven their Indian blood in 1965, and received a small allotment.[3][20]

Obituary of James Monroe Barber

Beckham County Democrat
Erick, Oklahoma
November 21, 1940
Page 5, col. 4,

James Monroe Barber was born in

Natchidoches County, Texas, January 17, 1852, and died November 17, 1940. He came to Wagoner in December 1889 and settled at Blue Mound where he lived until 1904.

He was converted and joined the Baptist Church a Mt. Calm, in Texas in 1878. He was married to Sarah E. Wood in Limestone County, Texas in 1877. To this union eleven children were born, four of whom died in infancy.

He leaves to mourn his departure, seven children, four daughters, Mrs. J.C. Casaver, Wagoner, Mrs. Bertie Gibson, Ada, Mrs. W.C. Hollis of Pryor, and Mrs. Pearl Howard of Oklahoma City; three sons, John S. Barber, Vinita, N.L. Barber, Tulsa, and Davis D. Barber of Erick. One sister Mrs. Sudie Coker of Parson, Kansas. One brother, R.W. Barber Barber of Okmulgee and one sister-in-law, Mrs. May Barber of Oklahoma City. Twenty-five grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends.

Services were held Tuesday from the First Baptist Church at Wagoner, Oklahoma with Rev. D.H. Corwin in charge assisted by Rev. D.A. Spiller and Rev. McCoy.

Burial was made in the family lot at Wagoner by the side of his wife who died twenty-three years ago, and in view of Blue Mound, the old home place settled in 1889.

******

James M. Barber died two months before his 89th birthday.

Children of James M. and Sarah (Wood) Barber[4]121

1. Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Barber, born 1877, Limestone County, Texas, died 1957, Wagoner, Oklahoma, married J. C. Casover, who was born 1869, died 1938.

    A. Edith Casover, never married, was a real estate agent in Wagoner, Oklahoma in 1974.

    B. Ted Casover, married, two children.

2. Bertie E. Barber, born 1 April 1879, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, died 1960, married John Connie Gibson. He died 1930.

    A. son Gibson died as a teenager.

    B. Florence Gibson married Dwight L. Morelock, lived in Fort Worth, Texas in 1974.

        a. Marlene Nell Morelock born 11 December 1939, Ada, Oklahoma, married ____Wills.

        b. Donald Lyle Morelock, born 7 June 1941, Ada, Oklahoma, married Florence Berger 17 August 1974.

3. James Barber, born 22 January 1881, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, died 3 April 1884, buried Honest Ridge Cemetery, Limestone County, Tx

4. John Shay Barber, born 1883, Limestone County, Texas, died 1943, Vinita, Ok, married (1) Bess Kelton, (2) Flora ___, 19 March 1916. One son by first marriage, four daughters by second.

and died November 17, 1940. He came to Wagoner in December 1893 and settled at Blue Mound where he lived until 1904.

He was converted and joined the Baptist Church a Mt. Olin, in Texas in 1874. He was married to Sarah E. Wood in Limestone County, Texas in 1877. To this union eleven children were born, four of whom died in infancy.

He leaves to mourn his departure, seven children, four daughters, Mrs. O.C. Cheaver, Wagoner, Mrs. Bertie Gibson, Ada, Mrs. W.C. Hollis of Pryor, and Mrs. Pearl Howard of Oklahoma City; three sons, John S. Barber, Vinita, N.D. Barber, Tulsa, and Davis H. Barber of Erick. One sister Mrs. Sadie Coker of Parson, Kansas. One brother, R.M. Barber Barber of Okmulgee and one sister-in-law, Mrs. May Barber of Oklahoma City. Twenty-five grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends.

Services were held Tuesday from the First Baptist Church at Wagoner, Oklahoma with Rev. D.H. Cornin in charge assisted by Rev. D.A. Spiller and Rev. McCoy.

Burial was made in the family lot at Wagoner by the side of his wife who died twenty-three years ago, and in view of Blue Mound, the old home place settled in 1893.

James M. Barber died two months before his 85th birthday.

Children of James M. and Sarah (Wood) Barber[4][3]:

1. Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Barber, born 1871, Limestone County, Texas, died 1927, Wagoner, Oklahoma, married O. C. Cheaver, who was born 1869, died 1930.

   A. Ruth Cheaver, never married, was a real estate agent in Wagoner, Oklahoma in 1974.

   B. Ted Cheaver, married, two children.

2. Bertie E. Barber, born 1 April 1879, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, died 1950, married John Conrie Gibson. He died 1930.

   A. Son Gibson died as a teenager.

   B. Florence Gibson married Dwight D. Moreland, lived in Fort Worth, Texas in 1974.

      a. Marlene Nell Moreland born 11 December 1939, Ada, Oklahoma, married ____ Wells.

      b. Donald Lyle Moreland, born 7 June 1941, Ada, Oklahoma, married Florence Berger 17 August 1974.

3. James Barber, born 22 January 1881, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, died 3 April 1884, buried Mount Ridge Cemetery, Limestone County, Tx

4. John Shy Barber, born 1883, Limestone County, Texas, died 1941, Vinita, OK, married (1) Bess Kelton, (2) Flora ___, 19 March 1916. One son by first marriage, four daughters by second.

A. Karl Kelton Barber, born 19 October 1907, Bogton, Indian Territory, died 1 August 1972, Tulsa, Ok. married (1) _____, (2) Alma Clark, 26 October 1946. Children by first marriage:

a. Johnna Lea Barber, born 7 December 1932, married ___Greene.

aa. Christopher Kevin Greene, born 26 September 1951.

b. Author Bud Barber, born 10 October 1935, married ____.

aa. Sherry Ann Barber, born 28 July 1957.

bb. Author Bud Barber II, born 4 February 1959.

cc. Bryan Kelton Barber, born 9 September 1963.

B. June Barber married (1) ____ Markley, (2) Paul J. Stone, live in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

a. Thomas Michael Markley, married Joanne Hadley Berest of Boston, Massachusetts, 1962, lived in Wichita Falls, Tx in 1975. Have four daughters.

C. Ruth Barber married (1) ____Price, (2) ____Nye. She lives in Kansas City, MIssouri.

a. Roger Gentry Price, married Carol ___, Lived in San Anseleno, California in 1975. Four sons.

D. Florine Emeline Barber, born 26 March 1921, Osage County, Oklahoma, married (1) J. B. Lee, 1940, (2) Richard Heath Pollock, 2 Sept 1950 Richard Pollock adopted the first two children in 1960 in Lake County, Illinois.

a. Linda June Lee, adopted Pollock, born 2 May 1942, married Melvin R. Johnson of Chicago, Illinois, 27 January 1961.

aa. Scott Alan Johnson, born 6 September 1965.

bb. Matthew Robert Johnson, born 16 July 1968.

cc. Kristin Jane Johnson, born 11 June 1971

b. Sally Anne Lee, adopted Pollock, born 1 June 1943.

c. Marian Ruth Pollock born 7 September 1951.

d. Richard Heath Pollock Jr, born 4 February 1953.

E. Betty Barber married (1) ___ Kelly, (2) C. K. Gillette, lived in Tulsa in 1974.

5. Eli Barber, born 25 April 1886, Limestone County, Texas, died 21 July 1886, buried Honest Ridge Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas.

6. Pearl Irene Barber, born 16 May 1887, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, married Otis Edgar Howard. Pearl died 6 May 1974, Oklahoma City, just before her 87th birthday.

A. James Milburn Howard, born 17 July 1909, lived in Oregon in 1975.

B. Nola Florice Howard, born 12 January 1912, Porter, Oklahoma, married (1) ____Smith, (2) Homer Hendrix, 6 December 1942.

a. James Howard Hendrix, born ca. 1935, married ____.

aa. Dee Ann Hendrix, born 10 December 1956.

bb. James Howard Hendrix Jr.

cc. John William Hendrix, born 14 September 1959.

dd. Julie Ann Hendrix, born 25 June 1966.

C. Otis Edgar Howard Jr. born 26 April 1917, married Ema Jean Goodman, lived in Oklahoma City in 1975.

a. Otis Edgar Howard III, born 14 August 1941, graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, married Mary Stewart.

aa. Amy Day Howard

bb. Otis Edgar Howard IV

b. Margaret Jean Howard, born 26 September 1943, married Thomas Chelf.

aa. Chad Chelf, born 12 May 1972.

c. James Paul Howard, born 10 December 1948, married Angie ___.

aa. Elizabeth Ann Howard.

D. Billy Barber Howard, born 15 August 1919, married Bernice Morgan, divorced. No issue, he lived in Austin, Texas in 1975.

E. Jack Mason Howard, born 1 January 1922, married Jo Helen King, 12 June 1943, lived in OKC in 1975.

a. Jack Michael Howard, born 5 February 1955.

b. Jon Meredith Howard, born 31 December 1959.

F. Todd Roderick Howard, born 10 December 1926, married Marilyn Bell.

a. Todd Roderick Howard Jr., born 13 June 1956.

G. Richard Oliver Howard, born 2 July 1932, married Milly Ann Freeny.

a. Steve Howard, born 1956.

b. Kim Howard, born 1957.

7. Niles Lawrence Barber, born 23 July 1889, Mexia, Texas, died 22 October 1971, married (1) Fanny Ligon, 1909, Porter, OK., (2) Ethel ___. Fanny was born in 1889, Pittsburg, Texas, died 22 February 1914. Ethel lived in Tulsa in 1975. Children by first marriage.

A. Doris Kathryn Barber, born 21 June 1910, Porter, OK, married Arthur

A. James Milburn Howard, born 17 July 1899, lived in Oregon in 1973.

B. Nola Florice Howard, born 12 January 1912, Porter, Oklahoma, married (1) _____ Smith, (2) Homer Hendrix, 6 December 1952.

a. James Howard Hendrix, born ca. 1935, married _____.

aa. Dea Ann Hendrix, born 10 December 1956.

bb. James Howard Hendrix Jr.

cc. John William Hendrix, born 14 September 1959.

dd. Julia Ann Hendrix, born 25 June 1956.

C. Otis Edgar Howard Sr. born 26 April 1917, married Ima Jean Goodman, lived in Oklahoma City in 1973.

a. Otis Edgar Howard III, born 14 August 1941, graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, married Mary Stewart.

aa. Amy Day Howard

bb. Otis Edgar Howard IV

b. Margaret Jean Howard, born 26 September 1943, married Thomas Cheli.

aa. Chad Cheli, born 12 May 1972.

c. James Paul Howard, born 10 December 1948, married Anita ___.

aa. Elizabeth Ann Howard.

D. Billy Barber Howard, born 15 August 1919, married Beatrice Mckeon, divorced, No issue, he lived in Austin, Texas in 1973.

E. Jack Mason Howard, born 1 January 1922, married Jo Helen King, 12 June 1943, lived in OKC in 1973.

a. Jack Michael Howard, born 5 February 1953.

b. Jon Meredith Howard, born 31 December 1959.

F. Todd Roderick Howard, born 10 December 1929, married Marilyn Bell.

a. Todd Roderick Howard Jr., born 13 June 1955.

G. Richard Oliver Howard, born 2 July 1932, married Molly Ann Freeny.

a. Steve Howard, born 1950.

b. Kim Howard, born 1957.

7. Miles Lawrence Barber, born 23 July 1885, Mexia, Texas, died 22 October 1971, married (1) Fanny Lipon, 1909, Porter, OK., (2) Ethel ___. Fanny was born in 1889, Pittsburg, Texas, died 22 February 1917. Ethel lived in Tulsa in 1973. Children by first marriage.

A. Doris Kathryn Barber, born 21 June 1910, Porter, OK, married Arthur

H. (Buck) Powell, 15 November 1928, lived in Ft. Worth Tx. 1975.

a. Robert Richard Powell, born 1931, married Patricia Ann Proctor 29 May 1954.

aa. Robert Daniel Powell, born 11 September 1956, Ft Worth Tx

bb. Larry Joseph Powell, born 31 December 1960, Ft Worth Tx

cc. Melissa Ann Powell, born 30 September 1963, Ft Worth Tx

B. William James Barber, born 14 June 1912, Porter, Oklahoma, was adopted by Amos Marlin and his wife Annie Laura Posey Marlin. Annie is a great granddaughter of Benjamin Posey. Bill married Charlotte Miceck.

a. Linda Kay Marlin.

b. Gary Marlin.

8. Mary Myrtle Barber, born 4 February 1891, Wagoner, Indian Territory, died 26 March 1972, Pryor, Oklahoma. She married William Commodore Hollis, 19 September 1909. William was born 12 January 1887, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, died 20 July 1970, the son of William Brackenridge Hollis and Susan A. Gallaher Hollis.
(new info on [5]William Commodore Hollis

A. Virgil Eugene Hollis, born 21 July 1910, Porter, OK, married Lela___ 11 July 1935.

a. Dale Hollis, born 1936, married, has one child.

b. Marilyn Hollis, born 1939, married Mills, no issue.

B. William Raymond Hollis, born 3 January 1913, Porter, OK, married ____.

a. C. J. Hollis, married, two children

b. Glenda Hollis, married ___ Wofford, three children.

C. Verna Grace Hollis, born 13 March 1915, Porter, OK, married Fred Parks, 1 October 1938.

a. Lynn Parks, born 24 November 1946.

D. Mary Helen Hollis, born 24 November 1918, Porter, Ok, married Ralph Bradshaw.

a. Joan Bradshaw, married __ Smith, one child.

b. Gerald Bradshaw, married, two children.

c. Beverly Bradshaw, married __Simmons, one child.

d. Mike Bradshaw

E. James Wilbur Hollis, born 13 February 1922, Porter, Ok. married Wanda G. Hughes 19 August 1946.

a. Sharol Hollis, married ___Batson.

b. Jim Hollis

c. Xellye Hollis, born 1964.

9. Barber infant, died young.

10. Barber infant, died young.

11. Davis DeGraffenreid Barber, born 12 September 1898, Wagoner, Indian Territory, married Leta J. Hollis. (see chapter 16)

******

Wood Family[6]122

Charles Wood and his wife Sarah settled in Frederick County, Maryland before 10 March 1748, when he was issued a patent on 350 acres of land, which he named "Charles Choice." Charles died between 17 April 1787, when he wrote his will and 22 August 1787, when the will was proven in Frederick County, Maryland. His will mentions his son Charles Wood Jr lving in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Charles Wood Jr., eldest son of Charles and Sarah Wood, served in the American Revolution fro Maryland, married Rosa in Bedford County, Virginia. Charles died 21 June 1823, and Rosa died 5 January 1837, both buried Roane County, Tennessee.

Caleb S. Wood, born 21 October 1791, the son of Charles and Rosa Wood, married (1) Polly Oliver in 1821 in Roane County, Tennessee, (2) Nancy Polly died 7 September 1835.

Children of the first marriage:

1. John B. Wood, born 28 June 1810.

2. Mary Ann Wood, born 4 Novembe 1812.

3. Hilpi Melina Wood, born 22 October 1815.

4. William Oliver Wood, born 20 February 1818.

5. Polly Paralee Wood, born 8 February 1821.

6. Charles L. Wood, born 29 June 1823.

7. Caleb J. Wood, born 20 October 1825.

8. Judah Carroline Wood, born 19 December 1827.

9. Eli Newton Wood, born 17 November 1830.

10. George Washington Wood, born 7 October 1832.

Children of second marriage

a. Sheryl Hollis, married ___Batson.

b. Jim Hollis

c. Hailye Hollis, born 1964.

9. Barber infant, died young.

10. Barber infant, died young.

11. Davis Desrafleuriaid Barber, born 12 September 1839, Wagoner, Indian Territory; married late 2, Hollis. (see chapter 16)

******

Wood Family[6][12]

Charles Wood and his wife Sarah settled in Frederick County, Maryland before 10 March 1748, when he was issued a patent on 350 acres of land, which he named "Charles Choice." Charles died between 17 April 1787, when he wrote his will and 22 August 1787, when the will was proven in Frederick County, Maryland. His will mentions his son Charles Wood Jr living in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Charles Wood Jr., eldest son of Charles and Sarah Wood, served in the American revolution from Maryland, married Rose in Bedford County, Virginia. Charles died 21 June 1833, and Rose died 5 January 1837, both buried Adams County, Tennessee.

Caleb B. Wood, born 21 October 1791, the son of Charles and Rose Wood, married (1) Polly Oliver on 1821 in Wayne County, Tennessee. (2) Nancy Polly died 7 September 1833.

Children of the first marriage:

1. John B. Wood, born 28 June 1810.

2. Mary Ann Wood, born 4 November 1812.

3. Hilpi Melina Wood, born 22 October 1815.

4. William Oliver Wood, born 20 February 1818.

5. Polly Barsilee Wood, born 8 February 1821.

6. Charles L. Wood, born 29 June 1823.

7. Caleb T. Wood, born 20 October 1825.

8. Judah Carrolina Wood, born 18 December 1827.

9. Eli Newton Wood, born 17 November 1830.

10. George Washington Wood, born 7 October 1832.

Children of second marriage

11. Nancy Adline Wood, born 4 July 1837.

12. Abraham Reed Wood, born 26 November 1839.

13. Susannah Wood, born 6 March 1841.

14. Mary Jane Wood, born 1842.

15. Jesse Franklin Wood, born 30 November 1844.

16. Seviagh Elizabeth Wood, born 12 October 1847.

17. Martha Clementine Wood, born 5 August 1849.

****

Eli Newton Wood, the son of Caleb S. and Polly (Oliver) Wood, was born 17 November 1830, Henderson County, Tennessee, died 8 February 1905, Hamilton County, Texas. He married (1) Elizabeth J. _____, (2) Mrs. Susan Duvall, 26 July 1877, Limestone County, Texas. Elizabeth Wood was born 25 March 1830, died 23 March 1875, buried Honest Ridge Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas.[7]123

Children of first marriage:

1. Sarah Emeline Wood, born 6 February 1856, Tennessee, died 1916, Wagoner, Oklahoma, maried James Monroe Barber, 1876.

2. Jasper N. Wood, born 1859, Texas.

3. Martha W. Wood, born 30 March 1860, Texas, died 8 November 1874, buried Honest Ridge Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas.

4. George C. Wood, born 1862, Texas.

5. Elizabeth J. Wood, born 1865, Texas

6. Ellen F. Wood, twin of Elizabeth.

7. Charles M. Wood, born 1868, Texas.

****

1850 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee, 9 Nov 1850

91

Caleb Woods	60	m	wagon maker	South Carolina
Nancy Woods	48	f		Tennessee
Caroline Woods	22	f		Tennessee
Niton (Newton) Woods	19	m	farmer	Tennessee
George W. Wood	17	m		Tennessee
Nancy Wood	14	f		Tennessee

****

11. Nancy Adline Wood, born 4 July 1837.

12. Abraham Reed Wood, born 26 November 1839.

13. Susannah Wood, born 6 March 1841.

14. Mary Jane Wood, born 1842.

15. Jesse Franklin Wood, born 30 November 1814.

16. Sevilah Elizabeth Wood, born 12 October 1817.

17. Martha Clementine Wood, born 5 August 1849.

****

Memories of Mrs. Pearl Barber Howard, written shortly before her death, 6 May 1974

"Born in Texas... list in cotton page.. put cotton seen in nose.. my father (James M. Barber) came to I. T. and got a place to live... moved his things in Box car... mama's father (E. N. Wood) gave her 2 cows, they were always hers... male cattle for papa to sell or use for food... she and us children rode the passenger train... a farmer lived on Bill Creek and we lived there until we built our house... orchard... grass was high as a horse's back.

"We settled 2 1/2 miles west of Wagoner at the foot of Blue Mount. planted... The M.K. & T.R.R. had just come through...There was only 1 general store and a Hotel. F. M. Davis owned the store and my Father used him for his Banker... He took care of our money and we could get it back as we need it... He was a great friend... my youngest brother Davis was named for him.

"We made friends with the Indians... Judge Mingo was one of the best... wanted his children to learn white folks way... Emma, Si, Tiecha, Wantea, but his wife and his other children did not like white folks. We went to their Stomp dances. My big sister and I went around with them... some Indian girls called me Iscariki...

"All the neighbors built our own schoool and hired a teacher, Miss Mabel Thomas was a wonder young woman, her father was a colporter... held services in train car in morning and the church at night. Wagoner had grown very fast and our pastor was R. L. Naylor. He baptized me when I was 14. Many of our relatives settled near us. Papa and Mama helped them get settled... stayed in our home. Later two men came bout our place selling organs in a Spring Wagon... a fine team. My father bought the organ, wagon and team. He hired a tutor to live with us and teach my sisters to play the organ, paint, do fancy work and et ...Miss Rose..

"The grass grew as high as horse back so my father went in to the Hay business (no weeds). He bought a hay bailer, had 2 crews of men, 1 white and a black woman cook all needs, implements. Built a large barn 40 x 80 to store... We had about 60 head of cattle and about 40 head of horses. He bought Mama a Surrey and a one horse buggy for himself...

"Were attending school in the school house all the neighbors built. At Christmas we had a Christmas tree. I played Santa Claus and my girl friend Eve played my wife. I still remember my speech to the children. We had Sunday afternoon for... We went to to church A. M. and night... Dr. Edwards did the preaching. We had all of them out to our house for dinner. Bro Naylor and wife love... We had about 13 great hogs butchered and smoking in the Smoke house. My mother always saw that they took a big Ham home with them. When he had to be out of town they got me to stay with her.

"We closed up our school and began going to town, "Central College"

located in Wagoner. My oldest sister married and I stayed with her and went to C. C. It had pupils from all over I. T. that stayed in Dormitory. But we went as day scholars. Later the city bought the building for a hi-school and hospital and dormitory...

"We loved our Blue Mound... We took our visitors to the top to see the View. We could see all the towns around. The Mound had solid rock through it. My Father gave the town of Wagoner enough rock to build a court house. The Mound could be plainly seen from town and it looked a beautiful Blue. I loved my home and family, we thought our father was the greatest and my mother was so wonderful to us.

"I've thought a lot about our Horses. They were so different, I wish I could write a book about the personality of a horse. We had a grey mare that would not work at anything except mowing. She would balk at anything, but happy as could be when she and another pulled the hay mower. She had a beautiful colt that my father used as his buggy horse, as he has attended the shipping shipping of the baled hay in cars. One terrible night some one set fire to our Hay Barber full of hay ready to be shipped out. He had waited for prices to go up and the time was right. All the hay and barn was burned. But we never found out who did it. All our money was tied up in it. Papa sold the horses and cows and etc and went in business in Porter. I got a postion running the post office for the P.M. I met and married a good looking young man. I worked until I was pregnant. 2 1/2 years later my daughter was born. I've had 6 sons, all were in W.W. II except the youngest he was in the Korean War. They all came safely home. They all married and have homes and very too good to me. Their Dad died in '38. I was so lonesome and worried about the boys, I got a job at the Hospital and bought a home large enough to make a duplex so I could pay for it.

"The Dear Lord has been so good to me. I joined the Aid Society (in Porter) with 10 women and my mother and sister. We worked and raised enough money to build a church in Porter. that was in 1910. We lived in several different towns, the last before coming here. I believe the Dear Lord sent us there we joined church, taught the women's class. The pastor asked me to be W.M.U. Pres. I studied the manuel. my writing PBH."

located in Wagoner. My oldest sister married and I stayed with her and
went to C. C. It had pupils from all over I. T. that stayed in
Dormitory. But we went as day scholars. Later the city bought the
building for a hi-school and hospital and dormitory...

"We loved our Blue Mound. We took our visitors to the top to see the
View. We could see all the towns around. The Mound had solid rock
through it. My father gave the town of Wagoner enough rock to build a
court house. The Mound could be plainly seen from town and it looked a
beautiful Blue. I loved my home and family. We thought our father was
the greatest and my mother was so wonderful to us.

"I've thought a lot about our Horses. They were so different. I wish
I could write a book about the personality of a horse. We had a gray mare
that would not work at anything except mowing. She would balk at
anything, but happy as could be when she and another pulled the hay
mower. She had a beautiful colt that my father used as his buggy horse,
as he has attended the shipping of the baled hay in cars. One
terrible night some one set fire to our Hay Barber full of hay ready to
be shipped out. He had waited for prices to go up and the time was
right. All the hay and barn was burned. But we never found out who did
it. All our money was tied up in it. Papa sold the horses and cows and
etc and went in business in Porter. I got a position running the post
office for the P.M. I met and married a good looking young man. I
worked until I was pregnant. ? 1\2 years later my daughter was born.
I've had 6 sons, all were in W.W. II except the youngest he was in the
Korean War. They all came safely home. They all married and have homes
and very too good to me. Their Dad died in '53. I was so lonesome and
worried about the boys, I got a job at the Hospital and bought a home
large enough to make a duplex so I could pay for it.

"The Dear Lord has been so good to me. I joined the Mid Society (in
Porter) with 10 wives and my mother and sister. We quilted and raised
enough money to build a church in Porter. That was in 1910. We lived in
several different towns, the last before coming here. I believe
the Dear Lord sent us there we joined church, taught the women's class.
The pastor asked me to be W.M.U. Pres. I studied the manual. My writing
PHB."

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

First Name

Last Name

Search Free

WOODS-L Archives

Archiver > WOODS > 1998-01 > 0884918512

From: "Calvin" < caledo@digitex.net>
Subject: WOOD, Charles
Date: Thu, 15 Jan 1998 20:41:52 -0600

I have posted this once before and thought maybe I should post again to see if there is anyone new out there that is also researching this family. If there is anyone please contact me.

Charles Wood died June 1, 1823 in Roane Co., Tennessee. He married Rosa ??? in Bedford Co., Virginia. She died January 5, 1837 in Roane Co., Tennessee. They had a total of 16 children, but I only know the names of ten of them.
1. Caleb S. Wood born October 21, 1791he married Polly Oliver and Mrs. Nancy Long. He had 17 children between the two wives. I am a decendent of Caleb and his second wife.
2. Thomas Wood was still alive in 1854
3. Jesse L. Wood was still alive in 1854
4. Christopher Wood died 1852-1854 married Ellinor Easter May 29, 1824 Roane Co., Tennessee
5. Francis Wood was still alive in 1854 married Polly Burke Feb. 15, 1824 in Roane Co., Tennessee
6. John Wood died 1852-1854
7. William Wood still alive in 1854
8. Elizabeth Wood still alive in 1854 married William D. Miller
9. Anna Wood still alive in 1854 married Mr. Davis
10. Nancy Wood still alive in 1854 married Uriah Wilkinson

Children of Caleb S. Wood and Polly Oliver
1. John B. Wood b. June 28, 1810 TN
2. Mary Ann Wood b. Nov. 21, 1812 TN
3. Hilpi Melina Wood b. October 22, 1815 TN
4. William O. Wood b. February 8, 1818 TN
5. Polly Paralee Wood b. February 8, 1821 TN
6. Charles L. Wood b. June 29, 1823 TN
7. Caleb Jasper Wood b. October 20, 1825 TN d. abt 1880 Madison Co., TN. Married Hannah Jane Essary They had 10 children
8. Judah Caroline Wood b. December 19, 1827 TN
9. Eli Milton Wood b. November 17, 1830 TN
10. George Wahington Wood b.October 7, 1833 TN d. June 15, 1908 Howard Co., Texas married Mary Emmaline Phillips. They had nine children

Children of Caleb S. Wood and his second wife Mrs. Nancy Long

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Extend your search at Archives.com
Search for "McCamey" at Archives.com

Advertisement

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 13 (of 13 total matches)

Name — All Names — Cemetery

Search for "McCamey" at GenealogyBank

Name	Cemetery
McCamey, Alton M. 60438527 b. Sep. 11, 1904 d. Nov. 5, 1961	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
McCamey, Benjamine Lee 60438528 b. May 4, 1893 d. Jun. 7, 1893	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
McCamey, Bessie Myrtle 60438529 b. Apr. 22, 1889 d. Dec. 10, 1892	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
McCamey, Calvin L. 60438531 b. 1862 d. 1946	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
McCamey, John C 50255962 b. Apr. 15, 1829 d. 1906	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
McCamey, Lily Bell 60438532 b. Mar. 8, 1904 d. Jun. 26, 2000	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
McCamey, Palaskey 60438534 b. 1860 d. 1891	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
McCamey, Polly Anna 60438530 b. 1870 d. 1951	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
McCamey, Sarah A. *Martin* 60374811 b. 1840 d. 1873	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
McCamey, Tillman Ted 60438535 b. 1943 d. 2005	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
Mineah, Janet *McCamey* 60438533 b. Sep. 21, 1942 d. Feb. 14, 1974	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
Robertson, Daisy Ruth *McCamey* 60542994 b. Oct. 22, 1894 d. Sep. 14, 1955	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA
Waggoner, Lottie *McCamey* 60696788 b. Apr. 11, 1898 d. Aug. 27, 1926	Board Church Cemetery Board Church Comanche County Texas, USA

Search for "McCamey" at GenealogyBank

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Honoring John Ely
1828 - 1865

Icon Key
Flowers
Famous
Sponsored

Photo Icons
Person
Headstone

Thomas Walter Jenkins

Family Members

Sources

Timeline

Birth

Residence

Marriage to Mary Eleanor Martin

Residence

Residence

Residence

Residence Add Media
1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002
Depoe Bay, Oregon

View Details

Comments + Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

View All Sources

Web Links + Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Thomas Walter Jenkins**

Residence

Vital Events

Comments

Web Links

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Folsom Jenkins Jr

Birth **14 May 1931** in Washington City, Washington County, District of Columbus USA

Deathin***

[redacted]

Search records | View his family tree | View family members | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

Folsom Jenk...

IMG_0714

scan0227

Folsom Jenk...

Photos (4) | Stories (0) | Audio (0) | Video (0)

(View All)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1931 — 14 May — **Birth**
Washington City, Washington County, District of Columbus USA
1 source citation | Add Media

1935 — *Age: 4* — **Residence**
Santa Clara County, California USA
Information from 1940 Federal Census
1 source citation | Add Media

1940 — 15 Apr, *Age: 8* — **Residence**
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Folsom Age: 8; Marital Status:Single; Relation to Head of House: Son; Elementary School 2nd grade; home 205 Walnut, San Diego, California. Lived with father B Folsom age 46, mother Esther age 46, and brother Thomas age 4. In 1935 lived in Santa Clara, CA.
1 source citation | Add Media

1944 — *Age: 13* — **Residence**
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
205 West Walnut, San Diego, California. Father in the United States Navy.
1 source citation | Add Media

1956 — 24 Mar, *Age: 24* — **Marriage to Gaybriella Lou 'Gay' Reynolds/Regnolds**
San Francisco, San Francisco County, California USA
Source from Folsom Jenkins Groom.
Add Media

1975 — *Age: 44* — **Residence**
Coronado, San Diego County, California, USA
Folsom Jenkins, Cdr. Lived at 801 Balboa Ave, Coronado, California. Telephone 435-0303
1 source citation | Add Media

1987 — *Age: 56* — **Residence**
1 source citation | Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)
1893 – 1981

Esther Laura Bigger*
1894 – 1985

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Gaybriella Lou 'Gay' Reynolds/Regnolds
1932 – 1984

Matthew Lyman Jenkins
1958 –

Laura Marie Jenkins
1959 –

Thomas Folsom Jenkins
1961 –

James Jenkins
1963 –

John Bigger Jenkins
1964 –

Louisa Ann Jenkins
1965 –

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Folsom Jenkins Jr. As you connect to more members researching Folsom Jenkins Jr we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[redacted]

Source Information

+ Search Records

1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Folsom Jenkins Jr

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

ancestry.com

Folsom Jenkins Jr

born 14 May 1921 in Hampton Co, Virginia, United States [edit]

Deceased

[edit]

Media Gallery

Photos (4) Videos (0) Audio (0) Other (0)

Timeline

1921 Birth
14 May Virginia City, Hampton County, Colonial of Virginia, United States [edit]

1938 Graduation
Age 17 Hampton City, Hampton County, Colonial of Virginia, United States [edit]

1942 Enlistment
Age 21 Enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps at Fort Monroe, Hampton, Virginia [edit]

1944 Marriage
Age 23 Married Eleanor Rose Whitfield in Hampton, Virginia [edit]

1945 Discharge
Age 24 Honorably discharged from the U.S. Army Air Corps at Fort Dix, New Jersey [edit]

1947 Birth of Son
Age 26 Son, Folsom Jenkins III, born in Hampton, Virginia [edit]

Family Members

Parents

Spouse & Children

Siblings

Memory Connect

No recent activity

There are no activity to show activity since last login. Invite a family member to join Ancestry and start collaborating on this tree.

Source Information

Primary Source: Family Bible of Folsom Jenkins Jr.

Attached to Folsom Jenkins Jr. on Ancestry.com

407 Pebble Creek, Palm Desert, Riverside County, California USA
Sold in 2002

Residence

1993 through 2012
Coronado, San Diego County, California USA
1 - 901 Balboa Ave., Coronado California 92118 Phone - 714-435-0303. 2 - 841 Country Club Drive, Coronado 92118.

1 source citation
Add Media

Death

***

Add Media

Military

United States Naval Academy & Active Service United States Navy
Retired after 33 years as Commander

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

OneWorldTree

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Folsom Jenkins Jr**

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Thomas B Jenkins

Birth **02 Aug 1923** in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA

Death **03 Aug 1923** in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA

[redacted]

Search records | View his family tree | View family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1923 2 Aug — **Birth**
Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA
Parents were living in Shaker Heights at time of birth.
1 source citation
Add Media

1923 3 Aug — **Death**
Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA
Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)
1893 – 1981

Esther Laura Bigger*
1894 – 1985

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

+ Add Connection

You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching Thomas B Jenkins yet. Learn more.

Source Information

+ Search Records

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth**

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Thomas B Jenkins**

Thomas B Jenkins

Media Gallery

Timeline

1923 Birth

1923 Death

Comments

Family Members

Member Connect

Source Information

Web Links

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Stillborn Jenkins

Your brother

Birth **25 Jun 1921** in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA

Death **25 Jun 1922** in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA

[redacted]

Search records | View his family tree | View family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1921 25 Jun — **Birth**
Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA
Mother and father lived in Shaker Heights
1 source citation
Add Media

1922 25 Jun *Age: 1* — **Death**
Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA
Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)
1893 – 1981

Esther Laura Bigger*
1894 – 1985

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

+ Add Connection

You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching Stillborn Jenkins yet. Learn more.

Source Information

+ Search Records

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth**

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Stillborn Jenkins**

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Esther Laura Bigger*

Your mother

Birth **26 Jan 1894** in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio USA

Death **25 Sep 1985** in Coronado, San Diego County, California USA

Ancestry Hints
- Family Trees (1)

Search records | View her family tree | View family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

Bigger

Esther Laur...

Esther Laur...

Esther Laur...

Photos (4) | Stories (0) | Audio (0) | Video (0)

(View All)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1894 26 Jan	**Birth** Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio USA	6 source citations Add Media
1900 *Age: 6*	**Residence** Columbus Ward 19, Franklin County, Ohio USA	1 source citation Add Media
1910 *Age: 16*	**Residence** Columbus Ward 12, Franklin County, Ohio USA	1 source citation Add Media
1920 *Age: 26*	**Residence** Columbus Ward 15, Franklin County, Ohio USA	1 source citation Add Media
1921 11 Jun *Age: 27*	**Marriage to Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)** Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio USA	Add Media
1927 1 Aug *Age: 33*	**Arrival** New York, New York	1 source citation Add Media
1930 *Age: 36*	**Residence** Key West, Monroe County, Florida USA	1 source citation Add Media
1940 1 Apr *Age: 46*	**Residence** San Diego, San Diego County, California USA	1 source citation Add Media
1985 25 Sep *Age: 91*	**Death** Coronado, San Diego County, California USA Died in Coronado, San Diego County, California USA	3 source citations Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Thomas Moore Bigger* Judge
1855 – 1943

Mary "Nellie" Miskimen*
1867 – 1956

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)
1893 – 1981

Stillborn Jenkins*
1922 – 1922

Thomas B Jenkins
1923 – 1923

Folsom Jenkins Jr
1931 –

Thomas Walter Jenkins
1935 –

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 5 new possible connections researching Esther Laura Bigger*. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Esther Laura Bigger*. As you connect to more members researching Esther Laura Bigger* we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Source Information

+ Search Records

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census

Departure 1 source citation
Le Havre, France Add Media

Residence 1 source citation
United States Add Media

Residence 1 source citation
United States Add Media

Social Security Number Add Media
562-76-2819 California 1965

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Name, Residence**

1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Esther Laura Bigger*

California, Death Index, 1940-1997
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Arrival, Departure**

Passenger Ships and Images
1 citation provides evidence for (**Esther Laura Bigger***)

Public Member Trees
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

Social Security Death Index
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Esther Laura Bigger***

Esther Laura Bigger * - Overview - Ancestry.com

Biography

Residence

Birthplace

Social Security Number

Vital Data

Comments

Family Tree

Census

Immigration and Travel

Public Member Trees

Social Security Death Index

Military

Photos

Web Links

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10710610/person/-2011551500

12/19/2012

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Esther Laura Bigger*

Your mother

Birth **26 Jan 1894** in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio USA

Death **25 Sep 1985** in Coronado, San Diego County, California USA

Ancestry Hints
- Family Trees (1)

Search records | View her family tree | View family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

Bigger

Esther Laur...

Esther Laur...

Esther Laur...

Photos (4) | Stories (0) | Audio (0) | Video (0)

(View All)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1894 26 Jan	**Birth** Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio USA	6 source citations Add Media
1900 *Age: 6*	**Residence** Columbus Ward 19, Franklin County, Ohio USA	1 source citation Add Media
1910 *Age: 16*	**Residence** Columbus Ward 12, Franklin County, Ohio USA	1 source citation Add Media
1920 *Age: 26*	**Residence** Columbus Ward 15, Franklin County, Ohio USA	1 source citation Add Media
1921 11 Jun *Age: 27*	**Marriage to Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)** Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio USA	Add Media
1927 1 Aug *Age: 33*	**Arrival** New York, New York	1 source citation Add Media
1930 *Age: 36*	**Residence** Key West, Monroe County, Florida USA	1 source citation Add Media
1940 1 Apr *Age: 46*	**Residence** San Diego, San Diego County, California USA	1 source citation Add Media
1985 25 Sep *Age: 91*	**Death** Coronado, San Diego County, California USA Died in Coronado, San Diego County, California USA	3 source citations Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Thomas Moore Bigger* Judge
1855 – 1943

Mary "Nellie" Miskimen*
1867 – 1956

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)
1893 – 1981

Stillborn Jenkins*
1922 – 1922

Thomas B Jenkins
1923 – 1923

Folsom Jenkins Jr
1931 –

Thomas Walter Jenkins
1935 –

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 5 new possible connections researching Esther Laura Bigger*. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Esther Laura Bigger*. As you connect to more members researching Esther Laura Bigger* we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Source Information

+ Search Records

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census

Father Laura Bigger* - Overview - Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Ancestral Jenkins's Family Tree

Father Laura Bigger*

Media Gallery

Timeline

Family Members

Source Information

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/1030403/person-201135190

12/19/2012

Departure
Le Havre, France
1 source citation
Add Media

Residence
United States
1 source citation
Add Media

Residence
United States
1 source citation
Add Media

Social Security Number
562-76-2819 California 1965
Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Name, Residence**

1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Esther Laura Bigger*

California, Death Index, 1940-1997
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Arrival, Departure**

Passenger Ships and Images
1 citation provides evidence for (**Esther Laura Bigger***)

Public Member Trees
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

Social Security Death Index
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Esther Laura Bigger***

Esther Laura Bigger - Ancestry.com

Page 2 of 2

Departure

Residence

Residence

Social Security Number

Vital Data

Comments

Web Links

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10304403/person/-2011551560

12/19/2013

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)

Your father

Birth **06 Aug 1893** in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire USA

Death **10 Jul 1981** in Coronado, San Diego County, California 92118 USA

Search records | View his family tree | View family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

"Jenkins"

Bernard Fol...

Bernard Fol...

Photos (3) | Stories (0) | Audio (0) | Video (0)

(View All)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1893 6 Aug — **Birth**
Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire USA
12 source citations | Add Media

1900 Age: 7 — **Residence**
Manchester Ward 2, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire USA
Bernard 'Folsom' age 6 was born in Aug 1863 in New Hampshire lived with father Walter 42, born Jun 1867 in New Hampshire. He was a Life Insurance Agent & mother Hattie B 29 born Nov 1870 New Hampshire. Parents were married in 1890.
1 source citation | Add Media

1910 15 Apr Age: 16 — **Residence**
Portsmouth Ward 4, Rockingham Counrty, New Hampshire USA
With with Step Father George M Ayer, 45, born in Massachusetts, and Mother Hattie Bell Ayers 35 Born in New Hampshire. Bernardo wasi In high school was in the 10th grade. Postsmouth High School, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
1 source citation | Add Media

1910 6 Jun Age: 16 — **Residence**
Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA
Recieved a passport at Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire on 06 Jun 1918
1 source citation | Add Media

1919 8 Sep Age: 26 — **Residence**
218 Blvd Raspail, Paris
1 source citation | Add Media

1920 — **Residence**
2 source citations

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Walter Lyman Jenkins*
1867 – 1903

Harriet Belle 'Hattie' Folsom*
1870 – 1961

Spouse & Children

Esther Laura Bigger*
1894 – 1985

Stillborn Jenkins*
1922 – 1922

Thomas B Jenkins
1923 – 1923

Folsom Jenkins Jr
1931 –

Thomas Walter Jenkins
1935 –

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 3 new possible connections researching Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired).
See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired). As you connect to more members researching Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired) we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Source Information

+ Search Records

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census

Age: 27 — Boston, Massachusetts, United States, Military and Naval Forces
Aboard the USS Kimberly, an officer (Lieutenant), 26, single, born in New Hampshire about 1894, Seaport: Boston, Massachusetts. Residence in the US: 54 Highland Street, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
Add Media

1921 — 11 Jun — *Age: 27*
Marriage to Esther Laura Bigger*
Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio USA
Add Media

1927 — 23 Jul — *Age: 33*
Departure
Le Havre, France to New York USA
Passenger List: Bernard Jenkins 33, male, married, birth 06 Aug 1893 Manchester NH, passport N *II478, address USS Memphi, & Ester Jenkins 33, female, married, born 23 Jan 1894, Columbus, Ohio, passport N*II478, address 124 W 9th, Columbus, Ohio.
1 source citation
Add Media

1927 — 27 Jul — *Age: 33*
Arrival
New York, New York
sample of ship De Grasse. Bernard and Esther Jenkins trip back from Le Havre, France to New York.
1 source citation
Add Media

1930 — *Age: 37*
Residence
Key West, Monroe County, Florida USA
Folsom Jenkins born 1893 in New Hampshire was working as a clerk for the US Goverment, living with wife Esther B, 36, born abt 1894 in Ohio, The two were boarders in the home of Mary Bethel.
1 source citation
Add Media

1934 — *Age: 41*
Residence
San Bernardino County, California USA
San Bernardino, Precinct #12 --- Jenkin, Bernard, Auto Saleman, living at 540 3rd Street, San Bernardino County, California. He was a Democrat.
1 source citation
Add Media

1937 — *Age: 44*
Residence
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
San Diego City Directory 1837 ---- Folsom's home was 205 W Walnut Ave, San Diego, California. Occupation - US Navy. Living in same household as wife Esther and sons Folsom and Tom Jenkins.
1 source citation
Add Media

1938 — *Age: 45*
Residence
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Bernard Folsom Jenkins retired from the US Navy, a republician, living at 205 W Walnut Ave, San Diego, California. Living with wife Esther and sons Folsom and Tom Jenkins. Data from Index to Great Register, Precinct #66.
1 source citation
Add Media

1940 — 15 Apr — *Age: 46*
Residence
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
1 source citation
Add Media

1940 — *Age: 47*
Residence
San Diego County, California, United States
Index to Great Register Prescinct # 83, Lived at 205 W Walnut, San Diego, California, USN Retired Republican.
1 source citation
Add Media

1960 — *Age: 67*
Residence
Santa Fe, San Diego County, California, USA
Jenkins, B Folsom (Esther), Capt, USN Retired. Home Memulus Drive, Santa Fe, San Diego County, California. Mailing address PO Box 4. Phone PL 6-1619.
1 source citation
Add Media

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for **Birth, Residence, Name**

1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees
2 citations provide evidence for (**Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)**)

California, Death Index, 1940-1997
2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Arrival, Departure**

Passenger Ships and Images
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

Social Security Death Index
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925
2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)**

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10304023/person/-2011552540

12/19/2012

1981 10 Jul *Age: 87*

Death

Coronado, San Diego County, California 92118 USA

2 source citations

Add Media

Military

United States Naval Academy

Captain US Navy Retired Served 1916 to Summer 1937. He was recalled 07 Dec 1941 and served during World War II. Leaving the Naval service in the Spring of 1945 at the end of World War II/

Add Media

Residence

United States

US Sons of American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. SAR Membership #89331

1 source citation

Add Media

Social Security Number

554-38-0035 Issued in California before 1951

Add Media

Burial

Manchester, Hillborough County, New Hampshire USA

Barnard Folsom Jenkins buried at the Folsom Family Plot, Pine Hills Cemetery, Manchester, New Hampshire

Add Media

Occupation

United States Naval Officer and Building Contractor

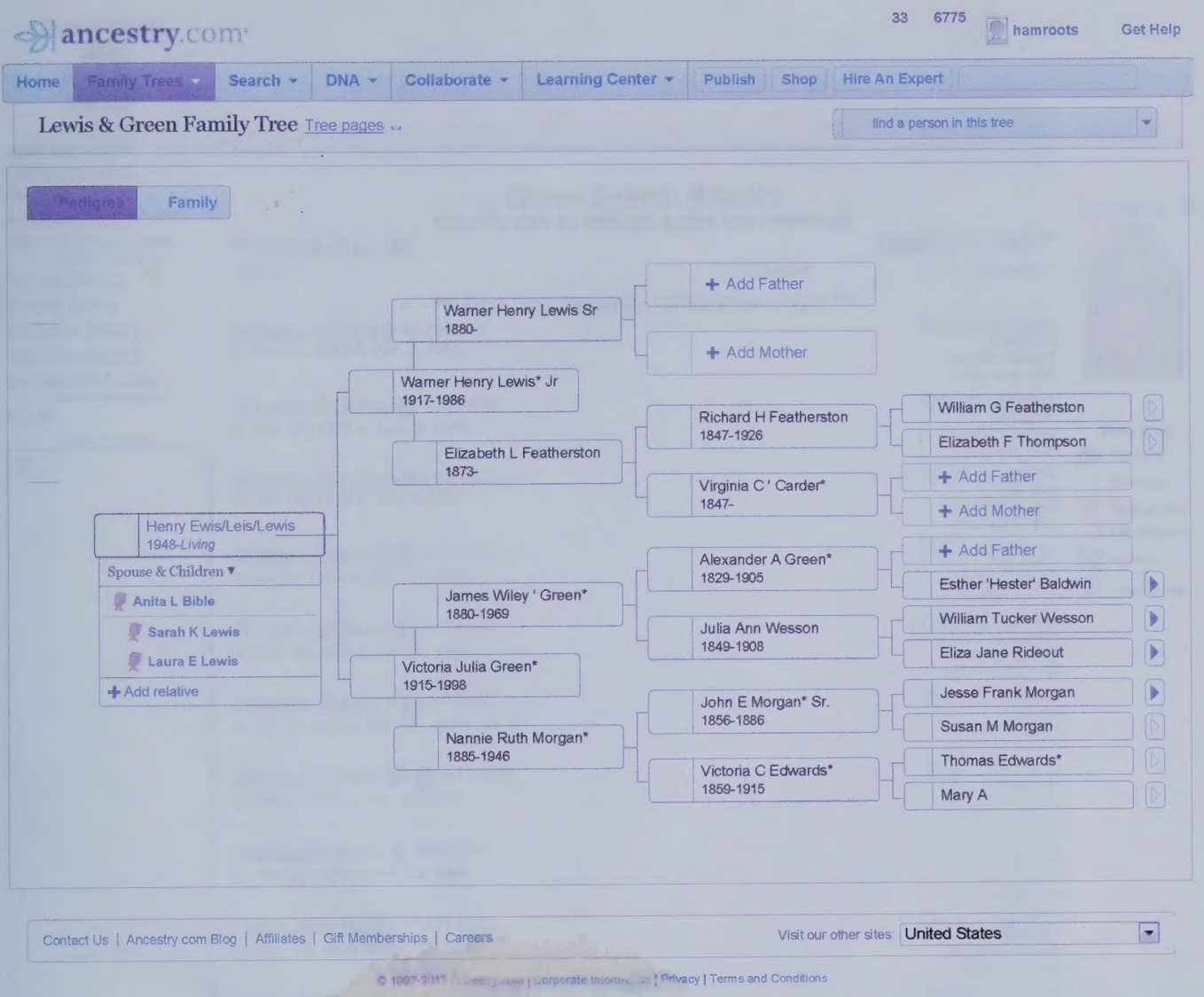
Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.


ancestry.com
33 6775
hamroots
Get Help
Home
Family Trees
Search
DNA
Collaborate
Learning Center
Publish
Shop
Hire An Expert
Lewis & Green Family Tree
Tree pages
find a person in this tree
Pedigree
Family
Henry Ewis/Leis/Lewis
1948-Living
Spouse & Children
Anita L Bible
Sarah K Lewis
Laura E Lewis
Add relative
Warner Henry Lewis Sr
1880-
Warner Henry Lewis* Jr
1917-1986
Elizabeth L Featherston
1873-
James Wiley ' Green*
1880-1969
Victoria Julia Green*
1915-1998
Nannie Ruth Morgan*
1885-1946
Add Father
Add Mother
Richard H Featherston
1847-1926
Virginia C ' Carder*
1847-
Alexander A Green*
1829-1905
Julia Ann Wesson
1849-1908
John E Morgan* Sr.
1856-1886
Victoria C Edwards*
1859-1915
William G Featherston
Elizabeth F Thompson
Add Father
Add Mother
Add Father
Esther 'Hester' Baldwin
William Tucker Wesson
Eliza Jane Rideout
Jesse Frank Morgan
Susan M Morgan
Thomas Edwards*
Mary A
Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers
Visit our other sites: United States
Privacy | Terms and Conditions

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Advertisement

Grave Search Results

Records **361 to 400** (of **1,264** total matches)

Records 321 - 360 Records 401 - 440

Find Your Ancestors at GenealogyBank

Name	Cemetery
Grayson, Howard D 60254007 b. Jun. 12, 1910 d. Apr. 7, 1961	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Grayson, P Clayton 8734494 b. Mar. 21, 1875 d. Aug. 4, 1966	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Grayson, Ruby Dorothy 60254019 b. Jun. 16, 1913 d. Jun. 9, 1936	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Grayson, Russell F 8734492 b. Jul. 26, 1906 d. Sep. 15, 1979	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Grayson, Velena D 8734496 b. Mar. 16, 1885 d. Jul. 18, 1975	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Grayson, Virginia R 8734787 b. Apr. 3, 1923 d. Jan. 30, 1927	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, A O "Gus" 8734807 b. Jan. 5, 1871 d. Jan. 26, 1961	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Alexander 8665043 b. Mar. 2, 1829 d. Mar. 13, 1905	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Allie Lee 14281931 b. Sep. 24, 1899 d. Nov. 10, 1900	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Amanda M 8665072 b. Nov. 3, 1843 d. Jan. 29, 1921	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Claudia H 8665060 b. Dec. 1, 1874 d. Jul. 8, 1947	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Cleolis A 61107726 b. Nov. 9, 1925 d. Jan. 21, 2003	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Daniel M 8664469 b. Apr. 26, 1862 d. Oct. 27, 1952	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Elma 14281925 b. Apr. 15, 1901 d. Jul. 11, 1979	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Infant Daughter 14281941 b. Oct. 27, 1910 d. Feb. 10, 1911	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Jerrell P 61107672 b. Jun. 15, 1924 d. Oct. 10, 1979	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Julia A 8665046 b. Jun. 14, 1848 d. Aug. 28, 1908	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Katherine Divine 8734443 b. Mar. 7, 1924 d. Mar. 15, 1987	Stephens Cemetery Stephens

Honoring Linda Gronlund
1955 - 2001

Icon Key
Flowers
Famous
Sponsored

Photo Icons
Person
Headstone

Find A Grave

Arizona
Search Tips
Cemetery Index
Add Burial Records
Volunteer Find A Grave

Our Contributors
Volunteer Stories
Become a Photo Volunteer
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In
Create Account

Grave Search Results

Records 201 to 400 (of 2,264 total records)

Records 101 - 200 | Records 401 - 600

Sort by: Cemetery

Add Names

Find Your Ancestors at Genealogy.com

Clayson, Morgan D
b. Jan. 12, 1910 d. Apr. 7, 1963

Clayson, P. Clayton
b. Mar. 31, 1873 d. Aug. 4, 1962

Clayson, Ruby Dorothy
b. Jan. 16, 1912 d. Jan. 7, 1939

Clayson, Russell F.
b. Jul. 26, 1904 d. Dec. 13, 1979

Clayson, Velma D.
b. Dec. 28, 1905 d. Jul. 16, 1975

Clayton, Alonzo A.
b. Jan. 26, 1877 d. Dec. 26, 1951

Clayton, Alonzo Lee
b. Jan. 26, 1887 d. Nov. 26, 1959

Clayton, Augusta M.
b. Nov. 3, 1873 d. Jan. 28, 1951

Clayton, Claudia D.
b. Jan. 1, 1874 d. Jul. 2, 1942

Clayton, Claudia A.
b. Nov. 9, 1879 d. Dec. 23, 1960

Clayton, Dennis H.
b. Apr. 26, 1883 d. Dec. 23, 1958

Clayton, Edna
b. Apr. 12, 1901 d. Jan. 13, 1979

Clayton, Edna Pauline
b. Dec. 27, 1903 d. Feb. 13, 1981

Clayton, Jennie E.
b. Jan. 18, 1874 d. Dec. 21, 1939

Clayton, Julia A.
b. Jun. 14, 1894 d. Aug. 20, 1958

Clayton, Katherine Ellen
b. Aug. 2, 1879 d. Mar. 12, 1972

Numbering
Living
Deceased
1855 - 2007

Zoom In/Out
Options
Search in
Photo Icons
Names
Inscriptions

Cemetery
Quartzite Cemetery
Arlington, USA

	Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Lee Harrison 8735345 b. Nov. 8, 1871 d. Jan. 24, 1964	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Lola *Jenkins* 8734809 b. Oct. 16, 1876 d. Apr. 24, 1960	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA

➡ Find Your Ancestors at GenealogyBank ⬅

Green, Mariah 8738519 b. Jun. 18, 1826 d. May 4, 1894	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Marvin A 61588824 b. Mar. 10, 1903 d. Sep. 2, 1969	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Mary *Brooks* 60964444 b. Jan. 25, 1927 d. Apr. 15, 1999	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Minnie 8735343 b. Mar. 13, 1875 d. Jan. 14, 1956	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Nelson 8738510 b. Oct. 15, 1819 d. Aug. 2, 1894	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Roy Richard 49825937 b. Apr. 20, 1928 d. Mar. 16, 2010	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Rufus Leon 8665062 b. Aug. 23, 1878 d. Mar. 12, 1961	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Sarah Ann 8664470 b. Jul. 31, 1864 d. Jun. 13, 1933	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Green, Willie M 14281969 b. May 10, 1873 d. Apr. 14, 1944	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Greene, Georgia A 8664513 b. Dec. 14, 1848 d. Feb. 8, 1898	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Greene, Jeptha J 60271937 b. Sep. 20, 1882 d. Aug. 4, 1900	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Gregory, James Henry 61594443 b. Jun. 25, 1932 d. Jan. 16, 1994	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Gregory, Willie Jean "Jackie" *Frazier* 61594550 b. Sep. 18, 1924 d. Nov. 5, 2001	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Griffin, Annie *Smith* 60272089 b. Sep. 1, 1890 d. Apr. 13, 1955	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Griffin, Franklin L 60272105 b. Feb. 2, 1879 d. Jul. 11, 1941	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Griffin, Iva *Allen* 60272116 b. Jan. 8, 1884 d. Sep. 8, 1961	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Griffis, Edward G 61537367 b. 1912 d. 1982	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Griffis, Faye *Rowe* 18488802 b. Jun. 6, 1918 d. Jan. 18, 2007	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA
Guttry, C C 8666505 b. Oct. 18, 1856 d. May 28, 1939	Stephens Cemetery Stephens Ouachita County Arkansas, USA

Guttry, Carrie 8738535
b. Oct. 9, 1874 d. Sep. 7, 1944

Stephens Cemetery
Stephens
Ouachita County
Arkansas, USA

Find Your Ancestors at GenealogyBank

Records 321 - 360 Records 401 - 440

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Search Arkansas Cemeteries

Search

Google™ Custom Search

SPONSORS

Greene Family Cemetery
Ouachita County, Arkansas

Contributed by Benita Green Payne, March 26, 2000 [Hetana71638@aol.com]. Total records = 16.

Greene Family Cemetery
Located 3 miles west of Stephens,
in Ouachita County, Arkansas
Surveyed by Roy Richard Green and Benita Green Payne in 1983

The Greene family came from North Carolina, lived in Georgia for a number of years, then migrated to Ouachita County, Arkansas in 1845. They were one of the first settlers in the area that later became Stephens, Arkansas. They had a large farm where they raised cattle, corn and cotton as their main crops.
There are also two unreadable headstones in the cemetery. The names are documented here. Some of the Greenes had an "e" on the end, some did not.

Green, Anna J., b.Oct. 29, 1873, d.June 13, 1879, Not gone from memory, not gone from love, But gone to my father, in heaven above
Green, Baby, b.July 22, 1906, d.Aug. 15, 1906 child of D.M. and S. A. Green, At Rest
Green, D. W., b.Mar. 11, 1883, d.Aug. 23, 1907 Gone but not forgotten
Green, Estelle, b.April 27, 1831, d.Oct. 31, ____ ?, could not read
Green, Frances Ann, b.Aug. 3, 1824, d.Aug. 29, 1899
Green, Louis E., b.Aug. 24, 1894, d.June 2, 1909 At Rest
Greene, W.F., b.Oct. 11, 1817, d.Feb.7, 1901, His toils are past his work is done, he fought the fight, the victory won.
Greene, Eliza S., b.Feb. 12, 1833, d.April 15, 1898, Wife of W.F. Greene, This table erected by children dear, She is not dead but sleeping here.
Greene, Elizabeth A., b.Sept. 24, 1826, d.July 7, 1913, Gone but not forgotten
Greene, Esther, b.Feb. 21, 1792,, d.Aug. 20, 1866, Sacred to the memory of
Greene, Linton J., b.1816, d.Feb. 20, 1867, 51 years, 1 mo. 16 days, Erected to his memory by his affectionate sister, Elizabeth A. Green. He was not forgotten in his last hours and will not be forgotten by her.
Greene, S.W., b.Nov. 4, 1835,, d.Aug. 22, 1905, May he find joy in the life everlasing
Greene, Simon, b.Jan. 22, 1788, d.June 25, 1855, Sacred to the memory of
Lamberts, T., b.1858, d.1900 husband of M. E. Lamberts, The rose may fade the lily die, But flowers immortal bloom on high.
Rowe, S. J., b.July 23, 1844, d.June 1, 1909, Prepare to meet us in Heaven
Rowe, T. J., b.Mar. 29, 1836, d.July 8, 1909, Prepare to meet us in Heaven

Arkansas Genealogy Links

- Arkansas Death Records, 1900-Present - Archives.com
- Arkansas Obituary Records, 1900-Present - Archives.com
- Arkansas Birth Records, 1900-Present - Archives.com
- Arkansas Marriage Records, 1900-Present - Archives.com
- Arkansas Vital Records, 1900-Present - Archives.com

- Find Obituaries and Death Records in Newspapers 1690-Today - GenealogyBank.com

Home About Us Write a Story Browse Cemeteries Random Transcription Cemetery Column Links

Search Arkansas Cemeteries

Search

County Cemeteries

SPONSORS

Home > United States > Arkansas > Ouachita > Greene Family Cemetery

Greene Family Cemetery
Ouachita County, Arkansas

Contributed by Benita Green Payne, March 16, 2009 (bpayne1161@aol.com). Total records = 18.

Greene Family Cemetery
Located 2 miles west of Stephens,
in Ouachita County, Arkansas
Surveyed by Roy Richard Green and Benita Green Payne in 1983

The Greene family came from North Carolina, lived in Georgia for a number of years, then migrated to Ouachita County, Arkansas in 1845. They were one of the first settlers in the area that later became Stephens, Arkansas. They had a large farm where they raised cattle, corn and cotton as their main crops.
There are also two unreadable headstones in the cemetery. The names are documented here. Some of the Greenes had an "e" on the end, some did not.

Green, Anna J., b.Oct. 29, 1873, d.June 13, 1879, Not gone from memory, not gone from love, But gone to my father, in heaven above
Green, Baby, b.July 22, 1905, d.Aug. 19, 1905 child of O.H. and S. A. Green, At rest
Green, O. W., b.Mar. 11, 1843, d.Aug. 23, 1897 Gone but not forgotten
Green, Estelle, b.April 27, 1911, d.Oct. 31, ____ ?, could not read
Green, Frances Ann, b.Aug. 3, 1824, d.Aug. 25, 1899
Green, Louis E., b.Aug. 24, 1854, d.June 2, 1909 At Rest
Greene, W.T., b.Oct. 11, 1817, d.Feb.7, 1901, His toils are past his work is done, he fought the fight, the victory won.
Greene, Eliza S., b.Feb. 12, 1823, d.April 15, 1893, Wife of W.T. Greene, This table erected by children dear, She is not dead but sleeping here
Greene, Elizabeth A., b.Sept. 24, 1834, d.Jan. 7, 1913, Gone but not forgotten
Greene, Sarah, b.Feb. 21, 1791, d.Aug. 20, 1866, Sacred to the memory of
Greene, Lucian J., b.1816, d.Feb. 20, 1867, 51 years, 1 mo. 14 days, Erected to his memory by his affectionate wife, Elizabeth A. Green, He was not forgotten in his last hours and will not be forgotten by her.
Greene, S.W., b.Nov. 4, 1825, d.Aug. 29, 1905, May he find joy in the life we've had
Greene, Vernon, b.Jan. 27, 1758, d.June 25, 1815, Sacred to the memory of
Landreth, ?, b1845, d.1900 husband of M.E. Landreth, The one we may taste the fly die, But flowers immortal bloom on high.
Rowe, S., b.July 23, 1834, d.July 1, 1909, Prepare to meet us in Heaven
Rowe, T., b.Mar. 29, 1836, d.July 6, 1909, Prepare to meet us at Heaven

Arkansas Cemetery Links

- Arkansas Death Records, 1900-Present - Archives.com
- Arkansas Obituary Records, 1900-Present - Archives.com
- Arkansas Birth Records, 1900-Present - Archives.com
- Arkansas Marriage Records, 1900-Present - Archives.com
- Arkansas Vital Records, 1900-Present - Archives.com

- Find Obituaries and Death Records in Newspapers 1800-Today - GenealogyBank.com

http://www.interment.net/data/us/ar/ouachita/greene.htm 1/15/2013

THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ARKANSAS HISTORY & CULTURE

Stephens (Ouachita County)

Latitude and Longitude: 33°24'40"N 093°04'11"W

Elevation: 249 feet

Area: 2.7 square miles (2000 Census)

Population: 891 (2010 Census)

Incorporation Date: February 25, 1889

Historical Population as per the U.S. Census:

1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	379	407
1910	**1920**	**1930**	**1940**	**1950**	**1960**	**1970**	**1980**	**1990**	**2000**
572	769	1,045	998	1,283	1,275	1,184	1,366	1,137	1,152
2010									
891									

Stephens is an important city in the oil-producing region of southern Arkansas, home to four oil fields that are still producing in the twenty-first century. It is also noteworthy for a number of "firsts" in state and local history, such as having the first and only bank in the nation organized with a GI loan from the federal government.

Post Reconstruction through the Gilded Age

Stephens is laid out on one of the oldest tracts of settled land in Ouachita County. The original land

grant was issued on February 19, 1846, through the Internal Grant Act of 1841 for 320 acres to Benjamin Bell. After Bell's death, his heirs sold the land to M. J. Gentry, who, in 1882, sold 160 acres of the tract to Southwestern Improvement Association of St. Louis, Missouri, from which the Stephens town site was laid out. It was named in honor of Waldo Stephens, the surveyor for the Texas and St. Louis Railway Company in Missouri and Arkansas, which commonly came to be known as the Cotton Belt. Legend has it that Stephens was originally to be named Waldo, but an oversight by the map maker switched the names, giving the name Waldo to the present-day town fifteen miles south of Stephens in Columbia County.

After the town site had been laid out, railroad crews began grading the road bed, laying crossties and rails. This brought in a Mr. Lupo, who purchased a lot, cleared off the virgin timber, and built and opened the new town's first saloon. He was soon followed by a Mrs. Dillard, who built and opened a boarding house to accommodate the railroad crews. These were the first houses built in Stephens, with the exception of the log house occupied by the Gentrys. In 1883, Marcus Lafayette "Shank" Edwards moved his mercantile and cotton business from Richland (Columbia County) four miles southeast to Stephens. Other merchants soon joined Edwards in the new town. On September 3, 1883, the Richland post office was moved and renamed Stephens, with its postmaser, James M. Smith, becoming the first postmaster for Stephens.

In 1886, Thomas P. Lester and John F. Haltom moved from Nevada County and established Haltom & Lester. That same year, W. L. Parker moved from Mount Holly (Union County) to open a dry goods store. The first steps of real growth and expansion for Stephens on a large scale occurred in 1889 when J. S. Smith, H. P. Morgan, D. F. Polk, and M. L. Morgan built four brick buildings.

Stephens incorporated in 1889. Colonel Henry G. Bunn, who would later serve as chief justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court, was employed to obtain the charter. Major T. J. Edwards was elected mayor. In the years following, other businesses began to crop up, including a stave mill, a cotton gin, a bank, and a newspaper—the *Stephens Monitor*, edited by James L. Birch. In 1889, the first school building was built.

First Baptist Church was organized in 1877 as Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. First Methodist Church received its charter in 1884 with twelve charter members. St. James African Methodist Episcopal was established when five members moved from the Beech Hill community to set up the organization. St. Stephens Missionary Baptist was organized with nine members in 1891.

Stephens also has one of the oldest Masonic lodges in Arkansas. Woodlawn Lodge No. 15 (Free and Accepted Masons) was organized in 1847 in the old Woodlawn community northwest of Stephens. In 1888, the lodge purchased a lot in Stephens and built a two-story wooden building.

Early Twentieth Century

The *Stephens Monitor* changed its name to the *Gazetteer* and later to the *Stephens Gazette*. In 1895, Charles J. Parker began publishing the *New Era*, though it folded two years later. He established the *Stephens News* in 1902, publishing it for twenty-seven years. This paper was succeeded by the *Beacon News-Herald*, managed and edited by A. E. Carter.

The first bank in Stephens was the Bank of Stephens, organized in 1903 with Thomas P. Lester as president. Peoples Bank followed in 1913. Both failed during the Great Depression.

Church of Christ members constructed their wooden meeting house in 1911. Harmony Baptist began in 1912 as the Stephens Baptist Church. The original school was replaced in 1914 by a two-story brick structure, officially dedicated on July 4, with an enrollment of 254 students.

Stephens continued to grow and prosper, with agriculture, especially cotton, being its major support. On April 24, 1920, however, oil was discovered by Col. Samuel S. Hunter on land owned by Haltom & Lester, four miles northeast of Stephens. By July, Louisiana Oil and Refining Company had leased twenty-seven acres of land from Alva Allen to build terminal and tankage sites. In

1922, a group of independent operators drilled the first well west of Stephens, just over the line in Columbia County in what is today known as Smart Oil Field.

Telephone service came to Stephens in 1905. Stephens Fire Department was organized in 1936. Electricity and natural gas came to Stephens, most likely in the late 1920s. A waterworks system was established in 1936, and sewer was added in 1937–38 at a cost of approximately $48,000. Fire destroyed the city hall in 1941, and all records were lost.

World War II through the Modern Era
Security Bank, the first and only bank in the nation founded on credit by a GI business loan, was organized in 1946 as Stephens Security Bank by Floyd Bryan, a World War II veteran. After his $5,000 loan was approved in Washington DC, a policy was established to allow no more GI loans for bank establishments. The bank opened for business on April 1, 1946.

Stephens, like neighboring towns in Ouachita County and the nation, lost residents in combat during World War II. Locals endured rationing and planted victory gardens, and many worked at the Shumaker Naval Ordnance Depot northeast of Camden (Ouachita County) during the war years.

The school building was heavily damaged by a hail storm in 1948, and students moved into a new building that fall. In 1951, a new brick school building was dedicated for black students. The schools were desegregated in 1971.

In 1949, Floyd Bryan established the weekly *Stephens Star* as a service of the Stephens Security Bank. He sold it to Walter Edward Hussman Sr., publisher of the *Camden News*, in the early 1950s. The newspaper continued to be published until November 1993.

The Stephens Chamber of Commerce was organized in 1967 with 100 charter members. The Stephens Cemetery Association was established in February 1977 to generate revenue to maintain perpetual care of Stephens Cemetery on the western end of town. Cable television arrived on September 1, 1981.

Today, while oil produced by independent producers contributes greatly to the economy of Stephens, the school system is Stephens's major employer, followed by Stephens Paper Corporation and Security Bank.

For additional information:
"Condensed History of the Town of Stephens, Arkansas." *Ouachita County Historical Society Quarterly* 4 (December 1972): 12–16

Ouachita County Historical Society Quarterly 14.1 (September 1982).

Church Histories of Stephens Area Bicentennial Edition Ouachita County, Arkansas, Stephens: Stephens Arkansas Bicentennial Committee, 1976.

Kenneth W. Poindexter
Marshall, Texas

Last Updated 3/5/2012

About this Entry: Contact the Encyclopedia / Submit a Comment / Submit a Narrative

©2013 The Central Arkansas Library System - All rights reserved - Web Services by Aristotle Web Design.

1922, a group of independent operators drilled the first well west of Stephens, just over the line in Columbia County in what is today known as Smart Oil Field.

Telephone service came to Stephens in 1905. Stephens Fire Department was organized in 1936. Electricity and natural gas came to Stephens, most likely in the late 1920s. A waterworks system was established in 1936, and sewer was added in 1937–38 at a cost of approximately $78,000. Fire destroyed the city hall in 1941, and all records were lost.

World War II through the Modern era

Security Bank, the first and only bank in the nation founded on credit by a GI business loan, was organized in 1946 as Stephens Security Bank by Floyd Bryan, a World War II veteran. After his $5,000 loan was approved in Washington DC, a policy was established to allow no more GI loans for bank establishments. The bank opened for business on April 1, 1946.

Stephens, like neighboring towns in Ouachita County and the nation, lost residents in combat during World War II. Locals endured rationing and planted victory gardens, and many worked at the Shumaker Naval Ordnance Depot northeast of Camden (Ouachita County) during the war years.

The school building was heavily damaged by a hail storm in 1948, and students moved into a new building that fall. In 1951, a new brick school building was dedicated for black students. The schools were desegregated in 1971.

In 1949, Floyd Bryan established the weekly Stephens Star as a service of the Stephens Security Bank. He sold it to Walter Edward Hussman Sr., publisher of the Camden News, in the early 1950s. The newspaper continued to be published until November 1993.

The Stephens Chamber of Commerce was organized in 1957 with 100 charter members. The Stephens Cemetery Association was established in February 1977 to generate revenue to maintain perpetual care of Stephens Cemetery on the western end of town. Cable television arrived on September 1, 1981.

Today, while oil produced by independent producers contributes greatly to the economy of Stephens, the school system is Stephens's major employer, followed by Stephens Paper Corporation and Security Bank.

For additional information:

"Condensed History of the Town of Stephens, Arkansas." Ouachita County Historical Society Quarterly 4 (December 1972): 12–16.

Ouachita County Historical Society Quarterly 14.1 (September 1982).

Church Histories of Stephens Area Bicentennial Edition Ouachita County, Arkansas, Stephens: Stephens Arkansas Bicentennial Committee, 1976.

Kenneth W. Poindexter
Marshall, Texas

Last Updated 3/5/2012

About this Entry: Contact the Encyclopedia / Submit a Comment / Submit a Narrative

©2013 The Central Arkansas Library System - All rights reserved - Web Services by Arcadia Web Design.

Steves mother & Father

HUSBAND: Warner Henry Lewis, Jr. OCCUPATION:

BORN: 11 Aug 1917 PLACE: Texarkana, Miller County Arkansas
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: PLACE:
DIED: 03 May 1986 PLACE: Dallas, Dallas County Texas
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: Warner Henry Lewis Sr. HUSBANDS MOTHER: Elizabeth Lou 'Lezzie' or Lezzie Lou Featherston

SS# 457-32-6921 → WIFE: Victoria Julie Green OCCUPATION:
Texas Bef. 1951

BORN: 06 mar 1915 PLACE: Stephens, Ouachita County, Arkansas
CHURCH AFFILIATION WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: 20 Dec 1998 age 83 PLACE: Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFES FATHER: James Wiley 'Willie' Green WIFES MOTHER: Nannie Ruth Morgan

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1	Henry Stephen (Steve)	18 aug 1948	Arkansas or Texas?	Anita L Bible	
2.					
3.					
4.					
5.					
6.					
7.					
8.					
9.					
10.					

Brothers or Sisters ?

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

Steve's Family

Last name spelled at different times + places (Ewes/Leis/Lewis

HUSBAND: Henry Stephen Lewis (Steve) OCCUPATION:
BORN: 18 Aug 1948 PLACE: Arkansas or Texas?
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: 13 Jan 1977 PLACE: Dallas Co, Texas marriage cert 019014
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: Warner Henry Lewis, Jr HUSBANDS MOTHER: Victoria Julia Green

WIFE: Anita L Bible OCCUPATION:
BORN: 1956 PLACE: Texas?
CHURCH AFFILIATION WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFES FATHER: Bible WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	Sarah Katherine (Sarah)	26 Feb 1982	Dallas Co. Texas	Goo Boy	
2.	Laura Elizabeth (Laura)	18 Mar 1984	Dallas Co Tex		
3.					
4.					
5.					
6.					
7.					
8.					
9.					
10.					

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

written by the commandant of Fort Miro (Monroe, Louisiana) to the French territorial governor. An expedition led by William Dunbar—a Natchez, Mississippi, planter—and George Hunter—a Philadelphia physician-botanist—explored and mapped the Ouachita River from Monroe to Hot Springs (Garland County) in 1804–1805.

By 1830, settlers holding land grants had migrated to the area. An agrarian economy, bolstered by a single cash crop, cotton, was prevalent until after the Civil War. There were only two large plantations situated within the Smackover area (belonging to the Saxon and Reeves families), with the remaining land utilized exclusively by smaller farms of fewer than 500 acres. As a result, slavery was minimal.

Harsh economic conditions beset the area during and after the Civil War. Although only one major battle was fought in south central Arkansas (the Engagement at Poison Spring), the population experienced extreme difficulties. By 1870, taxation exacted a swift toll. Farms that had been in families for fifty years were sold on the courthouse steps to the highest bidder. Many families that had been solvent only ten years before were destitute.

Post-Reconstruction through the Gilded Age

By 1879, the region's first post office, with the designation Smackover, had opened near a landing on the Ouachita River about five miles north of present-day Smackover. Meanwhile, a new hamlet resulted from railroad construction through southern Arkansas connecting Camden (Ouachita County) and points south to Alexandria, Louisiana. When the railroad survey was completed, it included, almost as an afterthought, a modest layout of a town that included a railhead water stop.

The unincorporated town of fifty residents was named Henderson City in honor of the Alexandria-Camden Railroad Company president, John C. Henderson. The application for a post office was quickly dispatched to Washington DC. Officials learned that Arkansas already had a Henderson post office designation, so the federal government decided to close and move the existing and rarely used Smackover post office located at Newport Landing in Ouachita County. Once the move was completed, the Smackover designation belonged to both a post office and a town.

Early Twentieth Century

By 1908, Sidney Albert Umsted operated a large sawmill and logging venture two miles north of town. He believed that oil lay beneath the earth's surface in the region. Few paid attention, but Umsted quietly went about buying land and leasing what was not for sale. An economic blockbuster was about to alter the destiny of a town and its people.

On July 1, 1922, Umsted's wildcat well reached a depth of 2,066 feet. Abruptly, a rumble came from deep beneath the earth's surface. The crew stepped away, listening. Suddenly, a thick black column of oil burst forth and spurted high above the earth.

Within six months, 1,000 wells had been drilled, with a success rate of ninety-two percent. The little town had increased from a mere ninety to 25,000, and its uncommon name would quickly attain national attention.

Smackover was officially incorporated on November 3, 1922. Lawlessness was so rampant that, among the twenty-five petitioners on the incorporation document, none was willing to hold public office. The town's population steadily declined as oil companies and their employees moved away when more lucrative oil discoveries were made in Texas and Oklahoma. About 100 independent oil companies replaced the twelve major petroleum corporations in this period.

Unfortunately, conservation laws were absent in Arkansas, and as a result, wells were allowed to "run wild" until the natural gas had been vented into the atmosphere. This practice eventually ruined the giant oil field, which could be compared to a punctured aerosol can that has half of its contents remaining but no remaining interior pressure to remove it. By the early 1930s, the Smackover oil field's production had declined dramatically, and the petroleum industry's attention

Find : Include shared in Email Messages Search Search web :

misswilli@q.com
249.43 MB of unlimited

Mail | Address Book | Calendar | Tasks | Preferences | Compose | Help | Log Out

Back to Inbox | Delete | Move to... Move | Actions Go | Spam

ders edit
- Inbox (10)
- Sent
- Drafts (6)
- Spam (3)
- Trash
- card and bank (2)
- Classmates
- Computer
- Deleted
- Deleted ...
- Doc
- Family Tree (20)
- Friend
- Health
- Of Interest
- Photo (2)
- Sent Messages
- To Order (11)
- Villa and misc (1)

hes edit

edit

1

From : Steve Lewis <steve@lewisbroker.net>
Subject : Steve's Family
To : misswilli@q.com
Mon, Dec 10, 2012 06:37 PM

Reply | Reply All | Forward | Print

Hello, Willie:

Anita and I enjoyed being with you and Folsom, last week. It is always great being with you and catching up. You really look good, and I am happy you are well. Thank you for your kind offer to help me get started with my family tree. Here are the particulars as I know them:

MOTHER: Victoria Julia Green GRANDFATHER: James Green, Stephens, Arkansas
GRANDMOTHER: Ruth Green, Stephens, Arkansas (maiden name possibly Morgan)
Born-Stephens, Arkansas
Date- March 6, 1917

FATHER: Warner Henry Lewis GRANDFATHER: Warner Henry Lewis-Virginia-1880's (maybe Williamsburg)
GRANDMOTHER: Elizabeth Lewis-(Lizzie Lou)1880's. Arkadelphia, Arkansas Maiden Name-Featherston (I hope)
Born-Texarkana, Arkansas
Date- August 11, 1917

Hope this gets it going, Willi. As I said, I have my Dad's Father pretty well nailed down, but the other three lines are very sketchy. I am around all through the holidays if you want me to come by to learn how to do this.

Thank you so much, and Merry Christmas!

Steve

H. Stephen Lewis
5940 Ridge Brook Lane
Colorado Springs, CO 80918
TEL: 719-632-4747
FAX: 719-632-4848
CELL: 719-332-1202

Back to Inbox | Delete | Move to... Move | Actions Go | Spam

1

Ancestry to Cotham-Gibbs Marriage

Spencer McGUIRE [Parents] was born on 4 Sep 1804 in Iredel Co., Nc. He died in 1841 in Walker Ga. He married Sarah Burton.

Sarah Burton.Sarah married Spencer McGUIRE.

They had the following children:

M i **John A. Alphus McGUIRE**
M ii **Wiley McGUIRE**.
M iii **Doc McGUIRE**.
M iv **Martin McGUIRE**.
F v **Mary McGUIRE**.
F vi **Sarah McGUIRE**.
M vii **William H. Martin McGUIRE**
F viii **Anna McGUIRE**.

Charles McKENZIE.Charles married Unknown Unknown.

Other marriages:

Living

[Notes]

Unknown Unknown.Unknown married Charles McKENZIE.

They had the following children:

M i **Kenneth McKENZIE**
M ii **James McKENZIE**

Living

He had the following children:

F i **Martha J. Stone Ratliff**

Henry Julius Boettigar died DUNCANVILLE TX. He married Exa Hardin.

[Notes]

Exa Hardin [Parents] was born on 12 Jan 1901 in San Francisco California. She died in Duncanville Dalas Co. Tx. She married Henry Julius Boettigar.

Matthew McKinney Hill.Matthew married Amanda Mayfield.

Amanda Mayfield.Amanda married Matthew McKinney Hill.

They had the following children:

M i **Louis Cornelius1878) Hill**

Cornelius (Nealy) Orian Hill [Parents] was born on 4 Jul 1901. He died on 29 Jan 1968 in Decatur Wise Co Tx. He married Effie Byrle Hill on 28 Oct 1922 in Meridian Bosque Co. Tx.

Effie Byrle Hill [Parents] was born on 8 Jan 1904. She died on 24 Jan 1983 in Arlington Tarrant Co. Tx. She married Cornelius (Nealy) Orian Hill on 28 Oct 1922 in Meridian Bosque Co. Tx.

They had the following children:

M i **Living**
M ii **Living**
M iii **Living**
F iv **Living**
F v **Living**
M vi **Living**
M vii **Living**

Ellsberry Hall.Ellsberry married Elizabeth (Betty)Ann Smith.

Elizabeth (Betty)Ann Smith.Elizabeth married Ellsberry Hall.

They had the following children:

F i **Effie Byrle Hill**

William Wyatt Heflin was born in 1846. He died in 1892. He was buried in Heflin Cem. Brown Co Tx. He married Pency Collins Williams in 1870 in Erath Co. Tx.. William was born on 11 May 1846. He died on 20 Nov 1892 in Brown Co., Texas.

Other marriages:

Unknown, Missy

Pency Collins Williams [Parents] was born in 1854. She died in 1932. She married William Wyatt Heflin in 1870 in Erath Co. Tx..

Other marriages:

Trigg, John H.

They had the following children:

M i **William David Heflin** died in 0005.

M ii **Molly Heflin** was born on 14 Mar 1875. He died on 7 Feb 1890 in May Texas. He was buried in Heflin Cem. Brown Co Tx.

F iii **Amanda Pearl Heflin**

F iv **Ada ?(Twin) Heflin**

F v **Ida (Twin) Heflin**

John H. Trigg was born in 1855. He died in 1926. He married Pency Collins Williams.

Pency Collins Williams [Parents] was born in 1854. She died in 1932. She married John H. Trigg.

Other marriages:

Heflin, William Wyatt

They had the following children:

M i **Living**

William Wyatt Heflin was born in 1846. He died in 1892. He was buried in Heflin Cem. Brown Co Tx. He married Missy Unknown. William was born on 11 May 1846. He died on 20 Nov 1892 in Brown Co., Texas.

Other marriages:

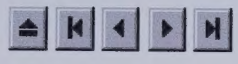
Williams, Pency Collins

Missy Unknown was born in 1848. She married William Wyatt Heflin.

They had the following children:

F i **Martha Heflin** was born in 1857.

M ii **James Heflin** was born in 1864.



Surname List | Name Index

William Wyatt Heflin was born in 1846. He died in 1892. He was buried in Heflin Cem. Brown Co Tx. He married *Missy Unknown*. William was born on 11 May 1846. He died on 20 Nov 1892 in Brown Co., Texas

Other marriages:

Williams, Percy Collins

Missy Unknown was born in 1848. She married William Wyatt Heflin

They had the following children:

F i **Martha Heflin** was born in 1857.

M ii **James Heflin** was born in 1864.

Surname List | Name Index

Ancestry to Cotham-Gibbs Marriage

Spencer McGUIRE [Parents] was born on 4 Sep 1804 in Iredel Co., Nc. He died in 1841 in Walker Ga. He married Sarah Burton.

Sarah Burton.Sarah married Spencer McGUIRE.

They had the following children:

M i **John A. Alphus McGUIRE**
M ii **Wiley McGUIRE**.
M iii **Doc McGUIRE**.
M iv **Martin McGUIRE**.
F v **Mary McGUIRE**.
F vi **Sarah McGUIRE**.
M vii **William H. Martin McGUIRE**
F viii **Anna McGUIRE**.

Charles McKENZIE.Charles married Unknown Unknown.

Other marriages:

Living

[Notes]

Unknown Unknown.Unknown married Charles McKENZIE.

They had the following children:

M i **Kenneth McKENZIE**
M ii **James McKENZIE**

Living

He had the following children:

F i **Martha J. Stone Ratliff**

Henry Julius Boettigar died DUNCANVILLE TX. He married Exa Hardin.

[Notes]

Exa Hardin [Parents] was born on 12 Jan 1901 in San Francisco California. She died in Duncanville Dalas Co. Tx. She married Henry Julius Boettigar.

Matthew McKinney Hill.Matthew married Amanda Mayfield.

Amanda Mayfield.Amanda married Matthew McKinney Hill.

They had the following children:

M i **Louis Cornelius1878) Hill**

Cornelius (Nealy) Orian Hill [Parents] was born on 4 Jul 1901. He died on 29 Jan 1968 in Decatur Wise Co Tx. He married Effie Byrle Hill on 28 Oct 1922 in Meridian Bosque Co. Tx.

Effie Byrle Hill [Parents] was born on 8 Jan 1904. She died on 24 Jan 1983 in Arlington Tarrant Co. Tx. She married Cornelius (Nealy) Orian Hill on 28 Oct 1922 in Meridian Bosque Co. Tx.

They had the following children:

M i **Living**
M ii **Living**
M iii **Living**
F iv **Living**
F v **Living**
M vi **Living**
M vii **Living**

Ellsberry Hall.Ellsberry married Elizabeth (Betty)Ann Smith.

Elizabeth (Betty)Ann Smith.Elizabeth married Ellsberry Hall.

They had the following children:

F i **Effie Byrle Hill**

William Wyatt Heflin was born in 1846. He died in 1892. He was buried in Heflin Cem. Brown Co Tx. He married Pency Collins Williams in 1870 in Erath Co. Tx.. William was born on 11 May 1846. He died on 20 Nov 1892 in Brown Co., Texas.

Other marriages:

Unknown, Missy

Pency Collins Williams [Parents] was born in 1854. She died in 1932. She married William Wyatt Heflin in 1870 in Erath Co. Tx..

Other marriages:

Trigg, John H.

They had the following children:

M i **William David Heflin** died in 0005.

M ii **Molly Heflin** was born on 14 Mar 1875. He died on 7 Feb 1890 in May Texas. He was buried in Heflin Cem. Brown Co Tx.

F iii **Amanda Pearl Heflin**

F iv **Ada ?(Twin) Heflin**

F v **Ida (Twin) Heflin**

John H. Trigg was born in 1855. He died in 1926. He married Pency Collins Williams.

Pency Collins Williams [Parents] was born in 1854. She died in 1932. She married John H. Trigg.

Other marriages:

Heflin, William Wyatt

They had the following children:

M i **Living**

William Wyatt Heflin was born in 1846. He died in 1892. He was buried in Heflin Cem. Brown Co Tx. He married Missy Unknown. William was born on 11 May 1846. He died on 20 Nov 1892 in Brown Co., Texas.

Other marriages:

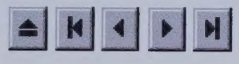
Williams, Pency Collins

Missy Unknown was born in 1848. She married William Wyatt Heflin.

They had the following children:

F i **Martha Heflin** was born in 1857.

M ii **James Heflin** was born in 1864.



Surname List | Name Index

William Wyatt Heflin was born in 1846. He died in 1892. He was buried in Heflin Cem, Brown Co Tx. He married **Missy Unknown**. William was born on 11 May 1846. He died on 20 Nov 1892 in Brown Co, Texas.

Other marriages:

Williams, Percy Collins

Missy Unknown was born in 1848. She married William Wyatt Heflin.

They had the following children:

F i **Martha Heflin** was born in 1877.

M ii **James Heflin** was born in 1884.

Map & Directions

Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortuary

Home > Search Results - near San Diego, CA > Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortua

Save | Email | Send to phone | Tweet | Like | 0

A 4104 Broadway

B 4300 Imperial Ave, San Diego, CA 92113

Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortuary

Add Destination

(619) 264-3131

4300 Imperial Ave, San Diego, CA 92113

Get Directions

Near Imperial Marketplace and Southeastern San Diego

Visit Website

Shortest Time | Shortest Distance

Total Distance: 1.6 miles

Total Time: About 4 minutes

BUSINESS DETAILS

A **4104 Broadway**

Celebrating Lives with Dignity

1.6 miles, about 4 minutes

	1. Depart Broadway toward 42nd St	0.1 mi
	2. Turn right onto 42nd St, and then Immediately turn left onto Hilltop Dr	0.1 mi
	3. Turn right onto Toyne St	0.3 mi
	4. Turn left onto Market St	0.1 mi
	5. Take ramp right and follow signs for I-805 South	0.4 mi
	6. At exit 12A, take ramp right and follow signs for Imperial Ave	0.3 mi
	7. Turn right onto Imperial Ave	0.4 mi
B	Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortuary	

Hours: Not Available

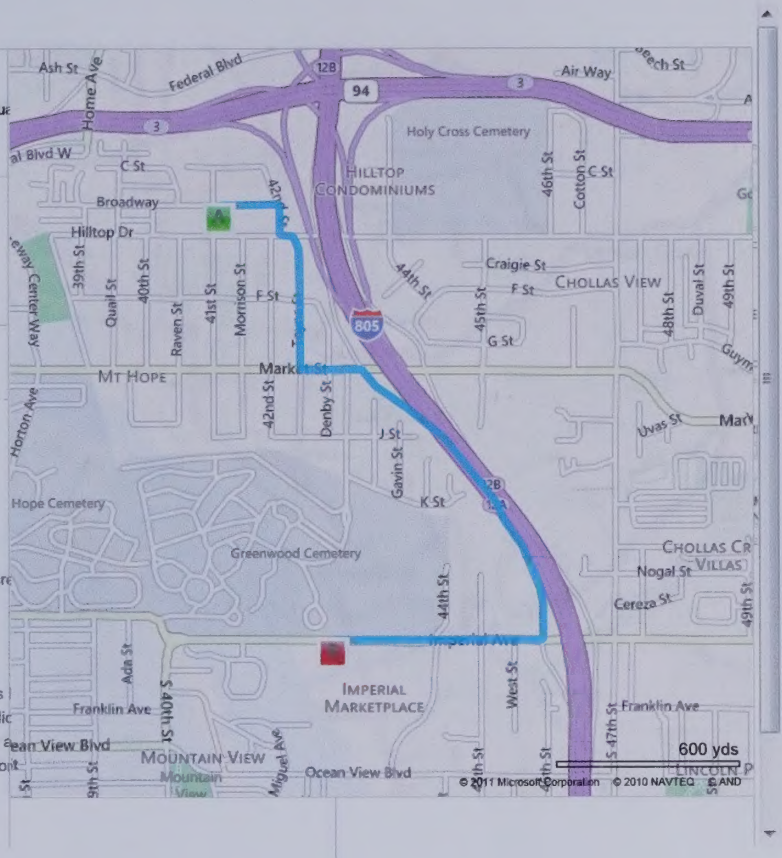
Categories: Funeral Directors, Funeral Planning, Cemeteries

Services: As a member of the Dignity Memorial® network of funeral, cre

Accreditations: cpa#438

General Info

We are a proud member of the Dignity Memorial Network, North America's l
funeral, cremation and cemetery service providers. With more than 1,800 lic
the Dignity Memorial brand is the name families turn to for compassionate a
When you choose us as your funeral home or cemetery provider, you not onl
...read more



YP Mobile Page for Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortuary, San Diego, CA

Loading. Please wait...

Map & Directions

Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortuary

Home > Search Results - near San Diego, CA > Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortua

Save Email Send to phone Tweet Like 0

A Enter Address

B 4300 Imperial Ave, San Diego, CA 92113

Add Destination

Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortuary

(619) 264-3131

4300 Imperial Ave,San Diego,CA92113

Near Imperial Marketplace and Southeastern San Diego

Visit Website

BUSINESS DETAILS

Celebrating Lives with Dignity

Hours: Not available

Categories: Funeral Directors, Funeral Planning, Cemeteries

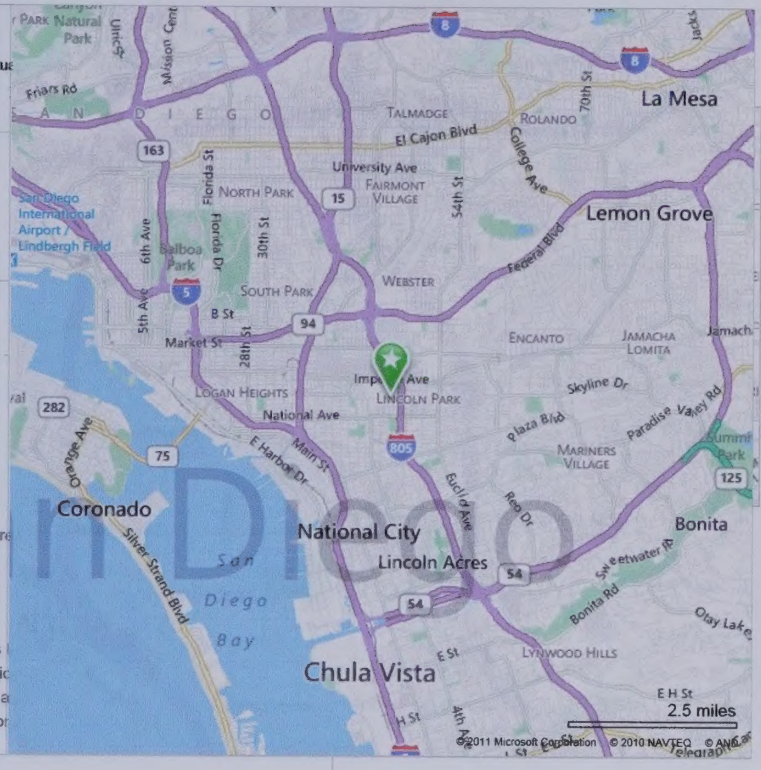
Services: As a member of the Dignity Memorial® network of funeral, cre

Accreditations: coa#438

General Info

We are a proud member of the Dignity Memorial Network, North America's funeral, cremation and cemetery service providers. With more than 1,800 lic the Dignity Memorial brand is the name families turn to for compassionate a When you choose us as your funeral home or cemetery provider, you not o

Read More



YP Mobile Pagefor Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortuary, San Diego, CA

Loading. Please wait...

Map & Directions

Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortuary

Home > Search Results - near San Diego, CA > Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortua

Save | Email | Send to phone | Tweet | Like 0

A Enter Address

B 4300 Imperial Ave, San Diego, CA 92113

Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortuary

Add Destination

(619) 264-3131

4300 Imperial Ave, San Diego, CA 92113

Get Directions

Near Imperial Marketplace and Southeastern San Diego

Visit Website

BUSINESS DETAILS

Celebrating Lives with Dignity

Hours: Not available

Categories: Funeral Directors, Funeral Planning, Cemeteries

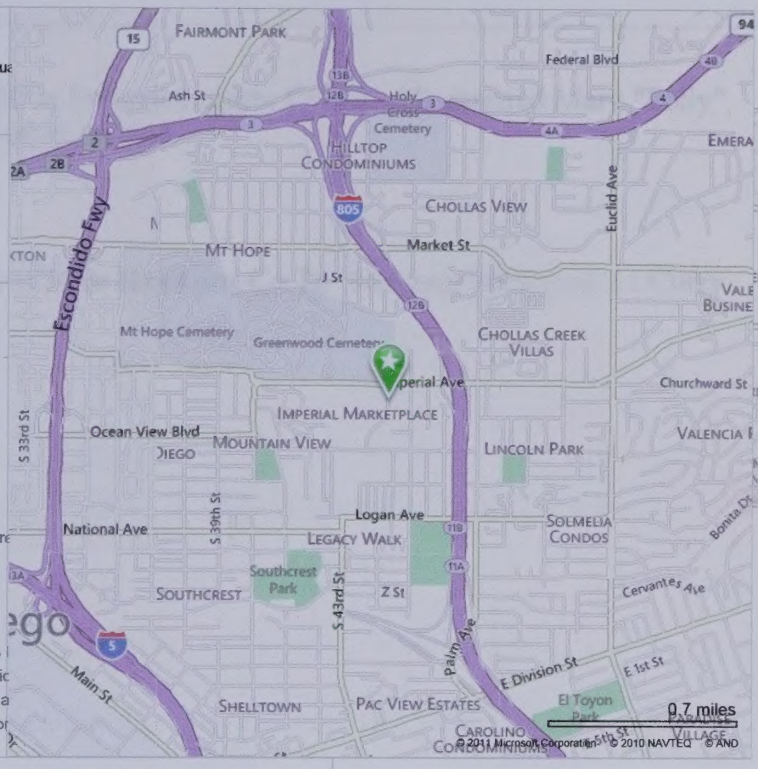
Services: As a member of the Dignity Memorial® network of funeral, cre

Accreditations: coa#438

General Info

We are a proud member of the Dignity Memorial Network, North America's l
funeral, cremation and cemetery service providers. With more than 1,800 lic
the Dignity Memorial brand is the name families turn to for compassionate a
When you choose us as your funeral home or cemetery provider, you not or

Read more



YP Mobile Page for Greenwood Memorial Park & Mortuary, San Diego, CA

Loading. Please wait...

Ancestry to Cotham-Gibbs Marriage

Sanuel 11 Curry [Parents] was born in 1750 in Ireland/Augusta Co Va?. He married Mary "Polly" Seawright before 1764 in Augusta Co Va. Sanuel resided.

[Notes]

Mary "Polly" Seawright [Parents] died in 1830 in Hawkiins Co Tn. She married Sanuel 11 Curry before 1764 in Augusta Co Va.

They had the following children:

M i **George Curry**
F ii **Rebecca Curry**.
F iii **Margaret Curry**.
M iv **Samuel Curry**
F v **Anna "Polly" Curry**

Samuel Curry was born on 6 Jan 1821 in Hawkiins Co Tn. He died before 21 Apr 1758. He married Jane Gray on 13 Apr 1848. Samuel resided.

Jane Gray.Jane married Samuel Curry on 13 Apr 1848.

They had the following children:

M i **Sanuel 11 Curry**
M ii **Ezekiel Curry**
M iii **John Curry**

Henry Martin Sr. [Parents] was born on 16 Apr 1800 in Edgefield S. C.. He died on 10 Sep 1882 in Comanche Co Texas. He married Ellender E. Dooley about 1820 in Habersham Co. Ga.

[Notes]

Ellender E. Dooley [Parents] was born about 1802. She died on 5 Dec 1852 in St. Francis Ar. She married Henry Martin Sr. about 1820 in Habersham Co. Ga.

They had the following children:

© Copyright 2011 |

M i **William Hogan Martin**
F ii **Dicia (Dicey) Martin**
M iii **James M. Martin**
F iv **Mary Martin**
M v **Henry R. Martin Jr.**
M vi **Jessie C. Martin**
F vii **Rebecca Martin**
F viii **Nancy Elizabeth Martin**
F ix **Margarett Martin**
F x **Sarah A.(Twin To Calvin)? Martin**
M xi **Calvin L. Twin?? Martin** was born in 1840 in Georgia. He died in 1861.
F xii **Lucia (Lucy) Martin**

James O. Kelley was born in 1797 in MacOn, Bibb, Co., Ga. He married Cynthia Redwine.

Cynthia Redwine [Parents][1] was born in 1801 in North Carolina. She died in 1848. She married James O. Kelley.

[Notes]

They had the following children:

M i **James P. Kelley**.
M ii **Sion B. Kelley** was born in 1824.
F iii **Permelia Malinda Kelley**
M iv **Pierce L. Kelley**
F v **Francis A. Kelley**
M vi **Patrick J. Kelley** was born in 1834.
F vii **Lousia Kelley** was born in 1840.
F viii **Harriett H. Kelley**.
F ix **Amanda S. Kelley** was born in 1847.
M x **Keziah M. Kelley** was born in 1849.

Unknown Martin.Unknown married Unknown.

Unknown. married Unknown Martin.

They had the following children:

M i **Henry Martin Sr.**
M ii **James Martin**

William Dooley was born in South Carolina. He married Will, Wife Dooley.

Will, Wife Dooley was born in South Carolina. She married William Dooley.

They had the following children:

F i **Ellender E. Dooley**

William Hogan Martin [Parents] was born on 8 Jun 1821 in Georgia. He died on 9 Jul 1907 in Decatur Newton Co. Ms. He married Mary Ann Garvin.

Mary Ann Garvin.Mary married William Hogan Martin.

They had the following children:

F i **Nancy Shepard Martin** was born in 1841.
M ii **Henry MacJah Martin** was born on 26 Dec 1846.
M iii **Lafayette Monroe Martin** was born in 1850.
M iv **William Seeton Martin** was born in 1851.
M v **Jesse Cicero Martin** was born in 1852.
F vi **Naomi Martin** was born in 1855.
F vii **Mary Josephine Martin** was born in 1857.
M viii **John Wesley Martin** was born in 1860.

John A. Alphus McGUIRE [Parents] was born on 15 May 1823 in Iredell Co Nc. He died on 25 Mar 1899 in Comanche Co Texas. He married Dicia (Dicey) Martin on 14 Oct 1846.

Other marriages:

Evans, May

Hairson, Martha

[Notes]

Dicia (Dicey) Martin [Parents] was born on 25 Oct 1823 in Georgia. She died on 25 Jun 1883 in Comanche Co Texas. She was buried in Comanche Co Texas Zion Hill Cem.. She married John A. Alphus McGUIRE on 14 Oct 1846.

They had the following children:

F	i	**Sarah Elander McGUIRE**
F	ii	**Mary Anne McGUIRE**
M	iii	**William Martin McGUIRE**
M	iv	**Henry Wesley McGUIRE**
M	v	**John Edward McGUIRE**
M	vi	**Jesse Munser McGUIRE**
F	vii	**Cinthia Elizabeth McGUIRE** was born on 21 Mar 1858 in Comanche , Texas.
F	viii	**Martha Maxi j. McGUIRE** was born on 29 Oct 1859 in Comanche , Texas.
F	ix	**Margaret Emily McGUIRE**
F	x	**Amanda Theodosie McGUIRE** was born on 22 Oct 1862 in Comanche , Texas.
M	xi	**James L. McGUIRE**
F	xii	**Lucy E. McGUIRE**

James M. Martin [Parents] was born on 1 Apr 1825 in Georgia. He died DEC 011864 in Franklin Tennessee. He married Nancy Arizona Smith.

Nancy Arizona Smith.Nancy married James M. Martin.

Kenneth McKENZIE [Parents].Kenneth married Mary Martin on 9 Oct 1851.

Mary Martin [Parents] was born on 23 Sep 1828 in Georgia. She died on 20 Mar 1911 in Comanche Co Texas. She was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery Comanache Co. Tx. She married Kenneth McKENZIE on 9 Oct 1851.

Other marriages:

Jenkins, John Wesley

They had the following children:

M i **George McKENZIE**

M ii **John D. McKENZIE** was born in Murray Ga.

Surname List | Name Index

Ancestry to Cotham-Gibbs Marriage

John Wesley Jenkins.John married Mary Martin in 1862.

Mary Martin [Parents] was born on 23 Sep 1828 in Georgia. She died on 20 Mar 1911 in Comanche Co Texas. She was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery Comanache Co. Tx. She married John Wesley Jenkins in 1862.

Other marriages:

McKENZIE, Kenneth

They had the following children:

U i **Living Jenkins**.

U ii **Living Jenkins**.

M iii **William D. Jenkins** was born in 1865.

Henry R. Martin Jr. [Parents] was born on 8 May 1829 in Georgia. He died on 4 May 1906 in Comanche Co Texas. He was buried[1] in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche Co., Tx. He married Martha Maxwell Ross on 3 Mar 1853 in Yalabusha Mo.

Other marriages:

Ratliff, Martha J. Stone

[Notes]

Martha Maxwell Ross.Martha married Henry R. Martin Jr. on 3 Mar 1853 in Yalabusha Mo.

They had the following children:

M i **John Alexander Martin** was born in 1853. mar CA Rusher 4 Nov 1871 Clarke miss

M ii **Henry R. Martin** was born in 1859.

M iii **Calvin Davis Martin** was born on 29 Nov 1861.

Henry R. Martin Jr. [Parents] was born on 8 May 1829 in Georgia. He died on 4 May 1906 in Comanche Co Texas. He was buried[1] in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche Co., Tx. He married Martha J. Stone Ratliff on 11 May 1864 in Comanche , Texas.

Work and Education

College

MTSU
Murfreesboro, Tennessee

Middle Tennessee State University
Sociology · Anthropology · Murfreesboro, Tennessee

High School

Forrest School
Class of 2006 · Chapel Hill, Tennessee

Relationship

Add as family

Josh Chumley
Engaged

Family

Add as family

Benji Brown
Brother

Zach Brown
Brother

Ethan Webb
Cousin

Hunter Brown
Grandfather

History by Year

2006

Graduated from Forrest School

About Felicia

I'm highly motivated, and in love with new experiences. Academia is my soul mate because new knowledge comes with new experiences and people;)

Basic Info

Birthday	December 15
Sex	Female
Interested In	Men
Relationship Status	Engaged to Josh Chumley
Religious Views	Ask and you shall recieve
Political Views	Liberal

Contact Info

Email	38423450@facebook.com
Networks	MTSU
Facebook	http://facebook.com/oderlydiscord

Favorite Quotations

"A true friend accepts you not for who you are, but in Spite of who you are."-?

"We should be teaching our children HOW to think, not WHAT to think." -?

"Don't ask for guarantees. And don't look to be saved in any one thing, person, machine, or library. Do your own bit of saving, and if you drown, at least die knowing you were heading for shore." - Ray Bradbury, Fahrenheit 451

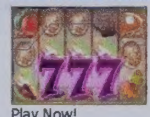
Sponsored

John Atencio $195

Adore Pearl pendant, 18" chain. Sterling Silver. Free Shipping. Matching earrings $195.

8,428 people like John Atencio.

FREE Casino Slots!



Play Now!

Play Now · Karen Kays Lanzen played DoubleDown Casino.

Subject Page: Cora Comanche, Texas | Texans Unite

(94) Felicia B.

Search for people, places, and things

Felicia B. Active

Work and Education

College: Wright Junior College

Middle Tennessee State University
Psychology · Bachelor's degree · Murfreesboro, Tennessee

High School: Harvest School
Class of 2010 · Classic Art · Cora Comanche, Texas

Relationship

Add as Family

Jason Chandler
Husband

Family

Add as Family

Cheryl Chandler
Mother

Jason Chandler
Father

Kelsey Chandler
Sister

Cooper Chandler
Brother

History by Year

2010
Graduated from Harvest School

About Felicia

I'm Felicia Chandler, and I live with my husband Jason and our two kids in Cora Comanche. I'm originally from Cora Comanche and I'm proud to be back home after a few years away. I work as a nurse at the Cora Comanche Medical Center and I'm also a volunteer firefighter with the Cora Comanche Volunteer Fire Department. I'm a big fan of the Cora Comanche Texans football team and I'm always cheering them on from the sidelines. I'm also a big fan of the Cora Comanche Texans basketball team and I'm always cheering them on from the sidelines.

Basic Info

Birthday: January 15

Sex: Female

Interested In: Men

Relationship Status: Engaged to Jason Chandler

Religious Views: Not set on what seems

Political Views: Liberal

Contact Info

Email: felicia.chandler@email.com

Cell Phone: (972) 555-0123

Facebook: facebook.com/felicia.chandler

Favorite Quotations

"If you don't enjoy what you are doing, how can you expect others to enjoy it?"

"Don't let the pursuit of perfection get in the way of progress."

"Don't do for posterity, but doing not to be loose in the day. Grow, Grow, Grow!" - Ida Bishop, Farmville, KY

Jason Chandler at the Cora Comanche Classic Photo Texas Trip

Photos of Jason

Jason Chandler at the Cora Comanche Classic Photo Texas Trip

Photos Cora Comanche Classic

Cora Comanche Classic

Jason Chandler at the Cora Comanche Classic Photo Texas Trip

Jason Chandler at the Cora Comanche Classic Photo Texas Trip

https://www.facebook.com/felicia.chandler/photos/a.10150123456789012/10150123456789012/?type=3

- advertisement -

The Best Wrist Blood Pressure Monitor

$129.95

HENRY S LEWIS

Comprehensive Background Check

Thank you! A copy of this report has been sent to your email.

Print Version

Personal Summary | Address Information | Criminal Record | Business Results | Social Profile

Your Report Contains the following:

Name (1)	Relatives (6)	Divorce Records (0)
AKAs (13)	Possible Associates (0)	Death Records (0)
Phone Numbers (1)	Property Ownership (3)	Criminal Records (0)
Addresses (8)	Marriage Records (78)	Business Results (0)
Emails (0)		

Advertisement

DECEMBER 2012

Would You Go Back To School If You Qualified For A Grant? See If You Qualify!

DEC 2012 - You're losing up to $8500 every year you don't go back to school. See how grants and financial aid can help qualified students return to school.

PICK YOUR AGE

33

See Degrees Now

Personal Summary

Name	AKAs	Date of Birth	Age
Henry S Lewis	Henry Ewis Steve L Ewis Henry S Ewis H S Leis Stephen H Lewis H S Lewis Henry S Lewis H Stephen Lewis Henry Stephen Lewis H Lewis Stephen Lewis Steve Lewis Stephen Lewis, H,	08/18/1948	64 years old

Phone Numbers

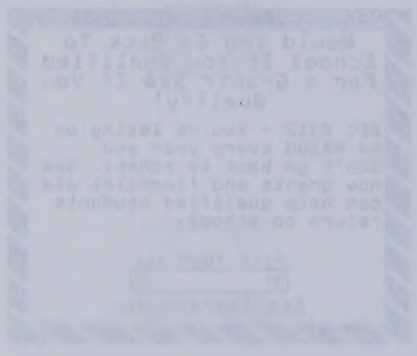
These are phone numbers we have found that our associated with the name entered. The phone number does not necessarily pertain to a certain address.

Current Phone:
(719) 686-9665

Relatives

Our relative results are compiled by cross-referencing the last name of an individual and two or more common address. The results can go back many years, and include AKAs and maiden names.

Relative	AKA	Phone	Date of Birth	Address(es)
Anita Bible Lewis	Anita B Lewis Anita Bible Lewis Anita H Lewis Anita L Lewis Anita B Lewis Anita Bible Lewis Anita H Lewis Anita L Lewis	(719) 686-9665 (719) 686-9665	N/A	**Last Known Address:** 5940 Ridge Brook Ln, Colorado Springs, CO 80918 **Other Previous Addresses:** 5940 Ridge Brook Ln, Colorado Springs, CO 80918 3111 Broadmoor Valley Rd #D, Colorado Springs, CO 80906 3111 Broadmoor Valley Rd #D, Colorado Springs, CO 80906 255 Sun Ridge Ct, Woodland Park, CO 80863 255 Sun Ridge Ct, Woodland Park, CO 80863 6925 Deloache Ave, Dallas, TX 75225 6925 Deloache Ave, Dallas, TX 75225 215 Sand Beach Blvd, Shreveport, LA 71105 215 Sand Beach Blvd, Shreveport, LA 71105 5646 Milton St, Dallas, TX 75206 3170 Cathedral Spires Dr, Colorado Springs, CO 80904 5646 Milton St #940, Dallas, TX 75206 5646 Milton St, Dallas, TX 75206



peoplefinders

HENRY S LEWIS

Criminal and Arrest Background Check

Powered by PeopleFinders.com

Charles Caleb Wood

Charles Caleb WOOD Jr. (Charles , Caleb) was born about 1755 in MD. He died on 12 Jun 1823 in Roane County, TN.
[Notes]
Charles married **Mary Rosanna WATSON** "Rosa" in Bedford County, VA. Mary was born about 1760. She died on 5 Jan 1837 in Roane County, TN.
They had the following children:
4F i**Peggy WOOD** was born about 1785. Peggy married **John PRATER** on 28 Dec 1805 in Roane County, TN. 5F ii**Delilah WOOD** was born before 1789. 6M iii**Thomas WOOD** was born about 1789 in SC. +7M iv **Caleb S. WOOD** 8F v**Elizabeth R. WOOD**. Elizabeth married **William D. MILLER** on 9 Oct 1812 in Roane County, TN. +9M vi **Jesse L. WOOD** 10 Fvii**Nancy WOOD**. Nancy married **Uriah WILKINSON** on 12 Oct 1816 in Roane County, TN. +11M viii **Frances WOOD**+12F ix **Anna WOOD**+13M x **Christopher WOOD**+14M xi **John WOOD**+15M xii **William WOOD**

hamroots added this on 14 Dec 2011

1 J0518 originally submitted this to Johnson Family Tree on 13 Apr 2011

Media Objects for Charles Caleb Wood* Jr.

You are at the first media object

Story

Disinherited by father

Attached to in this tree

Charles Caleb Wood* Jr.
1755 - 1823

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree

ancestry.com 32 4908 hamroots Get Help

Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop Hire An Expert

Decendants of Charles Wood 1688

Descendants of Caleb Wood Generation No. 11. CALEB1 WOOD was born Abt. > 1688, and died Bef. 1750. Child of CALEB WOOD is:2. i. CHARLES2 WOOD, b. > Abt. 1720, VA; d. 1787, Frederick Co., MD.Generation No. 22. CHARLES2 WOOD > (CALEB1) was born Abt. 1720 in VA, and died 1787 in Frederick Co., MD. He > married SARAH Bef. 1748.Notes for CHARLES WOOD:Charles Wood and his wife > settled in Frederick Co., MD before March 10, 1748, when he was issued a > patent for 350 acres of land, which he name "Charles Choice". Charles died > between April 17, 1787, when he wrote his will, and August 27, 1787, when > his will was proven in Frederick Co., MD. His will mentions his son, > Charles Wood, Jr., living in Rowan Co., NC. Child of CHARLES WOOD and > SARAH is:3. i. CHARLES CALEB3 WOOD, b. Abt. 1755, MD; d. June 12, 1823, > Roane Co., TN.Generation No. 33. CHARLES CALEB3 WOOD (CHARLES2, CALEB1) > was born Abt. 1755 in MD, and died June 12, 1823 in Roane Co., TN. He > married MARY ROSANNA WATSON Abt. 1784 in Bedford Co., VA.Notes for CHARLES > CALEB WOOD:Was a Corporal during Revolutionary War in Captain John > Sumner's company. Was imprisoned in Charleston, SC in 1780. Children of > CHARLES WOOD and MARY WATSON are: i. PEGGY4 WOOD, b. Abt. 1785; d. Bef. > December 12, 1843; m. JOHN PRATER, December 28, 1805, Roane Co., TN.Notes > for PEGGY WOOD:Probably born in South Carolina. John Wood and John Oliver > signed surety bond for Peggy, for her marriage to John Prater, in Roane > Co., TN in 1805. ii. DELILAH WOOD, b. Bef. 1789. iii. THOMAS WOOD, b. > 1789, SC.4. iv. CALEB S. WOOD, b. October 21, 1791, TN; d. 1860-1870, > Burleson Co., TX. v. ELIZABETH R. WOOD, b. 1792-1797; d. Aft. March 28, > 1854; m. WILLIAM D. MILLER, October 09, 1812, Roane Co., TN.Notes for > ELIZABETH R. WOOD:Probably born in South Carolina.5. vi. JESSE L. WOOD, b. > Abt. 1793, SC. vii. NANCY WOOD, b. 1796-1801; m. URIAH WILKINSON, October > 12, 1816, Roane Co., TN.6. viii. FRANCIS 'FRANK' WOOD, b. Abt. 1800, NC.7. > ix. ANNA WOOD, b. January 05, 1800; d. February 10, 1863, Henderson Co., > TN.8. x. CHRISTOPHER WOOD, b. 1803; d. Abt. 1854.9. xi. JOHN WOOD, b. Abt. > 1805, TN; d. Bef. 1860, Henderson Co., TN.10. xii. WILLIAM WOOD, b. Abt. > 1810, Roane Co., TN; d. 1880, Henderson Co., TN.Generation No. 44. CALEB > S.4 WOOD (CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born October 21, 1791 in > TN, and died 1860-1870 in Burleson Co., TX. He married (1) POLLY OLIVER > June 07, 1809 in Roane Co., TN. He married (2) NANCY LONG Abt. 1836. > Children of CALEB WOOD and POLLY OLIVER are: i. JOHN B.5 WOOD, b. June 28, > 1810. ii. MARY ANN WOOD, b. November 21, 1812. iii. HILPI MELINA WOOD, b. > October 22, 1815.11. iv. WILLIAM O. WOOD, b. February 20, 1818, TN; d. > Aft. 1850. v. POLLY PARRALEE WOOD, b. February 08, 1821. vi. CHARLES L. > WOOD, b. June 29, 1823, TN; d. Aft. 1830.12. vii. CALEB JASPER WOOD, b. > October 20, 1825, TN; d. 1880, Milan, Madison Co., TN. viii. JUDAH > CARRALINE WOOD, b. December 19, 1827, TN.13. ix. ELI NEWTON WOOD, b. > November 17, 1830, Henderson Co., TN; d. February 08, 1905, Hamilton Co., > TX.14. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON WOOD, b. October 07, 1833, TN; d. June 15, > 1908, Big Springs, Howard Co., TX. Children of CALEB WOOD and NANCY LONG > are: xi. NANCY ADLINE5 WOOD, b. July 04, 1837.15. xii. ABRAHAM REED WOOD, > b. November 26, 1839, TN; d. July 11, 1917, Troy, Bell Co., TX. xiii. > SUZANNAH WOOD, b. March 06, 1841. xiv. MARY JANE WOOD, b. September 22, > 1842, TN; m. (1) JAMES FRANKLIN, December 18, 1859, Burleson Co., TX; m. > (2) WILLIAM ISBELL, October 02, 1866, Burleson Co., TX.16. xv. JESSE > FRANKLIN WOOD, b. November 30, 1844. xvi. SEVANNAGH ELIZABETH WOOD, b. > October 12, 1847, Henderson, Athens Co, TX. xvii. MARTHA CLEMENTINE WOOD, > b. August 05, 1849, TN; m. JOHN R. JONES, September 01, 1870, Burleson > Co., TX.5. JESSE L.4 WOOD (CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born Abt. > 1793 in SC. He married ELIZA SISCOE December 13, 1813 in Roane Co., > TN.Notes for JESSE L. WOOD:Probably born in South Carolina. Child of JESSE > WOOD and ELIZA SISCOE is: i. ROSANNA5 WOOD, m. HUGH LOSS DAVIS.6. FRANCIS > 'FRANK'4 WOOD (CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born Abt. 1800 in NC. > He married POLLY BURKE February 15, 1824 in Roane Co., TN.Notes for > FRANCIS 'FRANK' WOOD:Born in South Carolina. Children of FRANCIS WOOD and > POLLY BURKE are: i. JOHN H.5 WOOD, b. Abt. 1827, TN. ii. BERTHA J. WOOD, > b. Abt. 1832, TN. iii. ELIZA E. WOOD, b. Abt. 1836, TN. iv. ARTIMICIA > WOOD, b. Abt. 1839, TN. v. FRANCIS WOOD , JR., b. Abt. 1843, TN.7. ANNA4 > WOOD (CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born January 05, 1800, and > died February 10, 1863 in Henderson Co., TN. She married (1) JOHN > WILKINSON September 30, 1813. She married (2) ASA DAVIS June 05, 1817 in > Roane Co., TN.Notes for ANNA WOOD:Anna Wood is buried in Union Church > Cemetary in Henderson Co., TN.Notes for JOHN WILKINSON:John Wilkinson is > reported to be 1/2 Cherokee by Bernie Wilkerson, a descendent. John's > mother is reported to be a full blood Cherokee named Coo-Ta-Ya. Children > of ANNA WOOD and ASA DAVIS are: i. NANCY5 DAVIS. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN > DAVIS. iii. MARY ANN DAVIS. iv. ASA DAVIS. v. JAMES S. DAVIS. vi. COLUMBUS > MARION DAVIS. vii. ELIZABETH ANN DAVIS. viii. MARTHA ANN DAVIS. ix. > WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS.8. CHRISTOPHER4 WOOD (CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, > CALEB1) was born 1803, and died Abt. 1854. He married ELLINOR EASTER May > 29, 1824 in Roane Co., TN.Notes for CHRISTOPHER WOOD:Born in North > Carolina. Children of CHRISTOPHER WOOD and ELLINOR EASTER are:17. i. > SOLOMON5 WOOD, b. 1825, TN. ii. WILLIAM WOOD, b. 1822, TN. iii. MARY WOOD, > b. 1831, TN. iv. ELLINOR WOOD, b. 1833, TN. v. DAVID WOOD, b. 1835, TN; m. > MARTHA COCHRAN, January 22, 1859, Hamilton Co., TN. vi. JAMES M. WOOD, b. > 1839, TN. vii. REBECCA J. WOOD, b. 1843, TN; m. DANIEL SHUBERT, January > 31, 1861, Hamilton Co., TN. viii. JOHN L. WOOD, b. 1845, TN. ix. NANCY E. > WOOD, b. 1847, TN.9. JOHN4 WOOD (CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was > born Abt. 1805 in TN1, and died Bef. 1860 in Henderson Co., TN. He married > MARY HAYES Abt. 1827.Notes for MARY HAYES:Maiden name may have been Hayes. > Children of JOHN WOOD and MARY HAYES are: i. JAMES M.5 WOOD, b. Abt. 1835, >

Media Objects for Charles Caleb Wood

You are at the first media object

Story

Revolutionary War

Attached to in this tree

Charles Caleb Wood
1755 - 1823

Other trees this object is saved to

Eric Hough family tree
by erchgh on 9 Oct 2012

Relations Family Tree
by zonaoasis2 on 22 Aug 2012

BOND TUMBLEWEEDS
by RYZENSHIEN on 18 Aug 2012

Smith Family Tree
by nicker51 on 30 Jul 2012

Wood Family Tree
by michaelwood1313 on 10 Apr 2012

Smith Family Tree
by cutieq84 on 31 Aug 2011

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
by hamroots on 14 Feb 2011

Geston, Koulouras, Wood, Settle, Bullard, Gillespie
by Jack Geston on 15 Jan 2011

MY McMINN FAMILY
by RYZENSHIEN on 13 Jan 2011

Estes-White Family Tree
by LWhite295 on 11 Oct 2012

Crawford Childress checks
by NotAlostSoul on 24 May 2012

Debra Walton family tree
by dgwalton157 on 23 Apr 2012

Linda Youngblood
by bbaskins79 on 18 Oct 2011

Albeck Family Tree
by jenbeck2002 on 28 Jul 2011

Our Forked Tree
by toshields1226 on 22 May 2011

BEVELS/WOODS FAMILY TREE
by BARRSMOM on 1 May 2011

Wood Family Tree

ancestry.com

Descendants of Charles Wood 1688

AR2. ii. MINERVA WOOD, b. Abt. 1839, AR3. iii. HUGH T. WOOD, b. Abt. 1843, > TN4.18. iv. ISAAC MARTIN WOOD, b. November 17, 1844, TN; d. December 09, > 1905, TN. v. NANCY A. WOOD, b. Abt. 1846, TN5. vi. JOHN W. (OR N.) WOOD, > b. Abt. 1848, TN6.19. vii. FRANCIS MARION WOOD, b. February 1849, TN; d. > August 18, 1919, TN.10. WILLIAM4 WOOD (CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) > was born Abt. 1810 in Roane Co., TN, and died 1880 in Henderson Co., TN. > He married ELIZABETH ESSARY Abt. 1832 in Henderson Co., TN.Notes for > WILLIAM WOOD:Born in Roane Co., Tennessee about 1810.William Wood is > buried in Bible Grove Cemetary in Henderson Co., TN. Known also as > "Preacher Billy" Wood.Notes for ELIZABETH ESSARY:May have been Elizabeth > Hayes. Born in Tennessee.Elizabeth Essary, wife of William Wood, is buried > in Bible Grove Cemetary in Henderson Co., TN. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and > ELIZABETH ESSARY are:20. i. JESSE L.5 WOOD, b. 1833, TN; d. October 11, > 1933, TN. ii. LOUISA J. WOOD, b. 1837, TN; m. JOWERS.21. iii. OSBORN > MARION WOOD, b. 1838, TN; d. 1920. iv. NANCY ANN WOOD, b. 1841, TN; d. > 1921, Henderson Co., TN; m. WILLIAM MATTHEW LEWIS.22. v. WILLIAM RILEY > WOOD, b. 1843, TN; d. 1913.23. vi. GILBERT HOUSTON WOOD, b. November 11, > 1845, TN; d. TN.24. vii. HENRY CLAY WOOD, b. 1848, TN. viii. BETSEY A. > WOOD, b. 1850, TN. ix. ROSA M. WOOD, b. 1853, TN. x. PEMINA E. WOOD, b. > 1857, TN; d. 1892; m. HENDERSON H. WOOD.Generation No. 511. WILLIAM O.5 > WOOD (CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born February 20, > 1818 in TN, and died Aft. 1850. He married (2) LUCINDA Bef. 1845. Child of > WILLIAM O. WOOD is: i. ELIZA6 WOOD, b. Abt. 1839. Children of WILLIAM WOOD > and LUCINDA are: ii. POLLY6 WOOD, b. 1843, TN. iii. JOHN R. WOOD, b. 1845, > TN. iv. SARAH WOOD, b. 1849, TN.12. CALEB JASPER5 WOOD (CALEB S.4, CHARLES > CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born October 20, 1825 in TN, and died 1880 > in Milan, Madison Co., TN. He married HANNA JANE ESSARY. Children of CALEB > WOOD and HANNA ESSARY are:25. i. WILLIAM T.6 WOOD, b. March 27, 1845, > Henderson Co., TN; d. June 22, 1925. ii. JOHN WOOD, b. 1846, Chickasaw > Co., MS; d. 1864, Americus, GA.26. iii. CALEB W. WOOD, b. 1849, Chickasaw > Co., MS; d. 1916.27. iv. CHARLES W. WOOD, b. March 1853, Chickasaw Co., > MS; d. 1910.28. v. HENDERSON H. WOOD, b. 1856, Chickasaw Co., MS; d. 1937. > vi. ROBERT H. WOOD, b. 1854, MS. vii. SARAH E. WOOD, b. May 25, 1857, > Chickasaw Co., MS; d. June 07, 1927; m. JOE SHERMAN MANESS.29. viii. > FRANCIS MARION WOOD, b. 1860, Chickasaw Co., MS; d. 1937.30. ix. JAMES > HENRY WOOD, b. 1863, Chickasaw Co., MS; d. 1919, TN. x. ISAAC WOOD, b. > 1869, TN.31. xi. JESSE LEROY WOOD, b. 1869, TN; d. 1944.32. xii. GILBERT > HOUSTON WOOD, b. 1856, Chickasaw Co., MS; d. 1932.13. ELI NEWTON5 WOOD > (CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November 17, 1830 > in Henderson Co., TN, and died February 08, 1905 in Hamilton Co., TX. He > married (1) ELIZABETH J. Bef. 1856. He married (2) SUSAN DUVALL July 26, > 1877 in Limestone Co., TX. Children of ELI WOOD and ELIZABETH J. are: i. > SARAH EMELINE6 WOOD, b. February 06, 1856; d. 1916, Wagoner, OK; m. JAMES > MONROE BARBER, 1876. ii. JASPER N. WOOD, b. 1859, TX. iii. MARTHA W. WOOD, > b. March 30, 1860; d. November 08, 1874, Limestone Co., TX. iv. GEORGE C. > WOOD, b. 1862, TX. v. ELIZABETH J. WOOD, b. 1865, TX. vi. ELLEN F. WOOD, > b. 1865, TX. vii. CHARLES M. WOOD, b. 1868, TX.14. GEORGE WASHINGTON5 WOOD > (CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born October 07, 1833 in > TN, and died June 15, 1908 in Big Springs, Howard Co., TX. He married MARY > EMMALINE PHILLIPS Bef. 1855. Children of GEORGE WOOD and MARY PHILLIPS > are:33. i. JAMES CALIP6 WOOD, b. August 31, 1855, Limestone Co., TX; d. > February 05, 1926, Donley Co., TX. ii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON WOOD, b. March > 11, 1858, Polk, Obion Co., TN; d. April 06, 1941; m. NELLIE ROTELIFFE. > iii. MARY ELIZABETH WOOD, b. February 08, 1861, AR; d. March 03, 1943, > Lubbock, TX; m. NATHANIEL PRESLEY JONES. iv. GEORGE NEWTON WOOD, b. 1863; > m. (1) DAISY COLLIE; m. (2) FANNIE SHOWN. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON WOOD, b. > November 27, 1864, AR; m. FANNIE.34. vi. CHARLES HENRY WOOD, b. November > 01, 1866, Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX; d. January 18, 1936, Belen, Valencia > Co., NM. vii. PRESLEY WOOD, b. 1868, McClennan Co., TX. viii. JESSE WOOD, > b. 1870; d. Abt. 1887.35. ix. JOHN WESLEY WOOD, b. January 26, 1876, > McClennan Co., TX; d. November 14, 1944, Belen, Valencia Co., NM. x. > DUDLEY WOOD, b. 1879, AR; m. ELLIE. xi. LUDY WOOD, b. 1879; m. BOYD > ESTES.Notes for LUDY WOOD:Reportedly killed by her husband.15. ABRAHAM > REED5 WOOD (CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November > 26, 1839 in TN, and died July 11, 1917 in Troy, Bell Co., TX. He married > MARTHA JANE ISBELL August 31, 1865 in Burleson Co., TX. Children of > ABRAHAM WOOD and MARTHA ISBELL are: i. MARTHA E.6 WOOD, b. 1867, Burleson > Co., TX; d. Bef. 1934. ii. NANCY E. WOOD, b. August 1869, Burleson Co., > TX. iii. WILLIAM C. WOOD, b. 1871, Burleson Co., TX; d. Aft. 1934, Troy, > Bell Co., TX. iv. BUD WOOD, b. 1874, Burleson Co., TX; d. August 16, 1933, > Harris Co., TX. v. EMMALINE E. WOOD, b. May 1876, Burleson Co., TX; d. > April 24, 1934, Waco, McClennan Co., TX; m. HIRAM A. DORRIS, June 13, > 1892, Bastrop Co., TX. vi. JASPER NEWTON WOOD, b. 1878, Burleson Co., TX; > d. March 29, 1931, McDade, Bastrop Co., TX. vii. KATE WOOD, b. 1881, > Burleson Co., TX; d. Aft. 1934, Jim Wells, Co. TX; m. TRAVICH. viii. > ABRAHAM REED WOOD , JR., b. April 1885. ix. BELLE WOOD, b. May 1886; d. > Aft. 1934, Jim Wells, Co. TX; m. PACK. x. CORA WOOD, b. December 1887; d. > Aft. 1934, Eddy, TX; m. MARTIN.16. JESSE FRANKLIN5 WOOD (CALEB S.4, > CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November 30, 1844. He married > EUPHEMIA CATHERINE ISBELL Bef. 1877. Children of JESSE WOOD and EUPHEMIA > ISBELL are: i. JESSE M.6 WOOD, b. 1877. ii. WILLIAM M. WOOD, b. 1878.17. > SOLOMON5 WOOD (CHRISTOPHER4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born > 1825 in TN. He married SARAH C. SHUBURGH July 12, 1851 in Roane Co., TN. > Children of SOLOMON WOOD and SARAH SHUBURGH are: i. NANCY6 WOOD, b. 1852. > ii. MARY S. WOOD, b. 1855. iii. CHRISTOPHER WOOD, b. 1857. iv. PATSY WOOD, > b. 1859.18. ISAAC MARTIN5 WOOD (JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) > was born November 17, 1844 in TN7, and died December 09, 1905 in TN. He > married ARY M. STEPHENS Bef. 1870. Children of ISAAC WOOD and ARY STEPHENS > are:36. i. ASA JEFFERSON6 WOOD, b. March 30, 1876; d. May 02, 1958. ii. > VACHEL WOOD. iii. NAPOLEON WOOD.37. iv. NANCY JANE WOOD, b. August 07, > 1870, TN; d. August 03, 1956, Johnson City, OK. v. M. E. (MOLLY) WOOD, b. > May 05, 1880. vi. NELLIE WOOD, b. December 25, 1882.19. FRANCIS MARION5 > WOOD (JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born February 1849 in > TN8, and died August 18, 1919 in TN. He married SARAH CATHERINE STEPHENS. > Children of FRANCIS WOOD and SARAH

by Cara Moore on 26 Apr 2011

Johnson Family Tree
by TJ0518 on 13 Apr 2011

Davis918
by jcamwag on 7 Mar 2011

Wagner Family Tree
by jcamwag on 7 Mar 2011

...and 15 other users.

STEPHENS are:38. i. MARTHA JANE6 WOOD, > b. Abt. November 1870, Decatur Co., TN; d. 1923, Decatur Co., TN. ii. > ISAAC MARTIN WOOD, b. May 10, 1872, TN; d. September 20, 1901, TN9; m. > ELIZA GULLEDGE.Notes for ISAAC MARTIN WOOD:Buried in Gulledge Cemetery in > Henderson Co., TN. iii. FELIX M. WOOD, b. 1874, TN; d. 1886, TN.39. iv. > JOHN VACHEL WOOD, b. November 09, 1877, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. > December 11, 1967, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN.40. v. JAMES JEFFERSON WOOD, > b. June 1881, Decatur Co., TN.41. vi. MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY WOOD, b. > October 23, 1882, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. January 29, 1962, > Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.20. JESSE L.5 WOOD (WILLIAM4, CHARLES > CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1833 in TN, and died October 11, 1933 > in TN. He married (1) ELIZABETH Abt. 1853 in TN. He married (2) CAROLINE > MANESS Abt. 1884 in TN. Children of JESSE WOOD and ELIZABETH are: i. SARAH > J.6 WOOD, b. 1854, TN. ii. FRANCES WOOD, b. 1856, TN. iii. MARY C. WOOD, > b. 1859, TN. iv. JESSE C. WOOD, b. 1863, TN. v. WILLIAM T. WOOD, b. 1865, > TN; d. 1932, TN; m. HARRIET T. WOOD. vi. GEORGE S. WOOD, b. 1868, TN. vii. > JOHN F. WOOD, b. 1869, TN. Children of JESSE WOOD and CAROLINE MANESS are: > viii. TINKER A.6 WOOD, b. 1884, TN; d. 1957; m. SUDIE EADS. ix. SAMUEL L. > WOOD, b. April 28, 1887, TN; d. December 14, 1900, TN. x. ELLIS L. WOOD, > b. 1894; d. 1968; m. EULA M. GRIMSLEY.21. OSBORN MARION5 WOOD (WILLIAM4, > CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1838 in TN, and died 1920. He > married (1) MARTHA JANE BLANKENSHIP Bef. 1857. He married (2) MARSIA > VAUGHN Bef. 1898. Children of OSBORN WOOD and MARTHA BLANKENSHIP are: i. > LACY JANE6 WOOD.42. ii. WILLIAM HENRY WOOD, b. 1857; d. 1942.43. iii. > ISAAC WASHINGTON WOOD, b. 1861; d. 1937.44. iv. GILBERT HOUSTON WOOD, b. > 1865; d. 1936. v. ARINA WOOD, b. 1866; m. BETTS. vi. MARTHA WOOD, b. > 1870.45. vii. OSBORN MARION WOOD, b. 1878; d. 1940. Child of OSBORN WOOD > and MARSIA VAUGHN is:46. viii. ARTHUR6 WOOD, b. 1898; d. 1966.22. WILLIAM > RILEY5 WOOD (WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1843 in > TN, and died 1913. He married (1) AZORIA MANESS. He married (2) MARTHA > JANE HAYS. Child of WILLIAM WOOD and AZORIA MANESS is:47. i. DORA > MADALENE6 WOOD. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and MARTHA HAYS are: ii. BETTIE6 > WOOD, m. ABE GIBSON. iii. SUSIE WOOD, m. (1) MARSHALL WOOD; m. (2) ATLIS > JONES.48. iv. SAMUEL HENRY WOOD, b. 1868; d. 1945.49. v. WILLIAM THOMAS > WOOD, b. 1871; d. 1944.50. vi. JAMES PERRY WOOD, b. 1871; d. 1957. vii. > MARTHA JANE WOOD, b. 1878; d. 1900; m. DOCK SCOTT.51. viii. WILLIAM RILEY > WOOD, b. 1882; d. 1909. ix. FRANCES L. WOOD, b. 1885; d. 1965; m. BENJAMIN > BURTON. x. LIDA WOOD, b. 1888; m. FRANKIE MANESS.23. GILBERT HOUSTON5 WOOD > (WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November 11, 1845 in > TN, and died in TN. He married ELIZABETH HAYES Abt. 1866.Notes for > ELIZABETH HAYES:Daughter of Samuel M. "Stob Sam" Hayes. Buried in Central > Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. Grave is not marked. Children of > GILBERT WOOD and ELIZABETH HAYES are: i. MARY ISABELL6 WOOD, b. 1866; m. > SANDERS.52. ii. NANCY JANE WOOD, b. 1868.53. iii. HENRY CLAY WOOD, b. > 1870; d. 1953.54. iv. JOHN ROBERT WOOD, b. 1872.55. v. JOE OSBORN WOOD, b. > 1874.24. HENRY CLAY5 WOOD (WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was > born 1848 in TN. Children of HENRY CLAY WOOD are: i. FED6 WOOD. ii. > BARBARA WOOD, m. GARNER. iii. DORA WOOD, m. DOYLE. iv. ARTHUR > WOOD.Generation No. 625. WILLIAM T.6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, > CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born March 27, 1845 in Henderson > Co., TN, and died June 22, 1925. He married (1) SUSAN JANE BRADFIELD. He > married (2) MARTHA D. WILKERSON Bef. 1866. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and > MARTHA WILKERSON are: i. ELIZA J.7 WOOD, b. 1866.56. ii. WILLIAM H. WOOD, > b. 1868; d. 1935.57. iii. JOHN S. WOOD, b. 1869.26. CALEB W.6 WOOD (CALEB > JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1849 in > Chickasaw Co., MS, and died 1916. He married LETHA HAYS Abt. 1870. > Children of CALEB WOOD and LETHA HAYS are: i. DOREY7 WOOD, b. Aft. 1870; > m. LEWIS. ii. CORELLA WOOD, b. Aft. 1870; m. BLANKENSHIP. iii. MELVINA > WOOD, b. Aft. 1870; m. GILBERT. iv. HESENTINE WOOD, b. Aft. 1870. v. JAMES > HENRY WOOD, b. 1882; d. 1955; m. MAGGIE. vi. JESSIE B. WOOD, b. June 1886. > vii. GRADIE WOOD, b. Aft. 1870. viii. RICHARD WOOD, b. Aft. 1870. ix. > DAISY M. WOOD, b. Aft. 1870; m. TODD. x. WILLIAM JOE WOOD, b. 1874; d. > 1953; m. MARY ELIZA DUKE. xi. AZLEE WOOD, b. 1888; d. 1957; m. JOHN S. > WATSON, Bef. 1906.27. CHARLES W.6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES > CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born March 1853 in Chickasaw Co., MS, and > died 1910. He married AMANDA P. HAYS. Children of CHARLES WOOD and AMANDA > HAYS are: i. JOHN WASHINGTON7 WOOD. ii. MARILYN WOOD.58. iii. ANDREW > JACKSON WOOD.59. iv. JAP WOOD. v. SALLY ANN WOOD. vi. LINDA JANE WOOD, b. > 1872. vii. MARY ELLEN WOOD, b. 1881; m. ARNOLD. viii. LOU ALLEN WOOD, b. > 1881; d. 1950; m. WOOLEY. ix. FRANCES WOOD, b. 1884; m. (1) FORTNER; m. > (2) MANESS.60. x. ABRAHAM LINCOLN WOOD, b. 1888.61. xi. JESSE L. WOOD, b. > January 1890.28. HENDERSON H.6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES > CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1856 in Chickasaw Co., MS, and died > 1937. He married (1) PEMINA F. WOOD. He married (2) BECKY JANE ROBERTS. He > married (3) PEMINA E. WOOD, daughter of WILLIAM WOOD and ELIZABETH ESSARY. > Children of HENDERSON WOOD and PEMINA WOOD are:62. i. JESSE L.7 WOOD, b. > 1875; d. 1937.63. ii. WILLIAM D. WOOD, b. 1879; d. 1959. iii. HESTER WOOD, > b. 1880; d. 1958; m. MANESS. iv. LOU ADA WOOD, b. 1885; d. 1956; m. > HARRISON ARNOLD. v. IDA WOOD, b. 1887; d. 1943; m. MANESS. Children of > HENDERSON WOOD and BECKY ROBERTS are: vi. JAMES CLAYTON7 WOOD. vii. > EVAJEAN WOOD. viii. LINNIE M. WOOD, m. HAYS. ix. CLYDE WOOD, b. 1900; d. > 1956; m. KATIE MAE WOOD.29. FRANCIS MARION6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB > S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1860 in Chickasaw Co., MS, > and died 1937. He married MARY ELIZABETH BLANKENSHIP Bef. 1883. Children > of FRANCIS WOOD and MARY BLANKENSHIP are: i. ADA FRANCIS7 WOOD, b. 1883; > d. 1968; m. ELIJAH ERATUS LEWIS. ii. ALFRED LEE WOOD, b. October 24, 1887; > d. July 27, 1934; m. ANNIE NEWMAN.Notes for ALFRED LEE WOOD:Buried in > Bible Grove Cemetery, Henderson Co., TN.Notes for ANNIE NEWMAN:Buried in > Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. iii. THOMAS WOOD, b. 1892; d. > 1978; m. ROTHA MANESS. iv. ORA D. WOOD, b. 1900; d. 1986; m. LESLIE C. > WOOLEY.64. v. ELLIS WOOD, b. Aft. 1883. vi. MARY JANE WOOD, m. MANESS.30. > JAMES HENRY6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, > CALEB1) was born 1863 in Chickasaw Co., MS, and died 1919 in TN. He > married

EMMALANE MURREN Bef. 1893.Notes for JAMES HENRY WOOD:Buried in > Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN.Notes for EMMALANE MURREN:Buried > in Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. Children of JAMES WOOD and > EMMALANE MURREN are: i. LUVENIA7 WOOD, b. Bef. 1893. ii. ANNIE WOOD, b. > 1893; m. LEE ROY WOOD.31. JESSE LEROY6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, > CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1869 in TN, and died 1944. He > married LUCY MCCOMICK. Children of JESSE WOOD and LUCY MCCOMICK are: i. > VIRGIE ETHEL7 WOOD, m. MINCEY. ii. GIRTHA WOOD, m. MCMULLENS. iii. MYRTLE > WOOD.32. GILBERT HOUSTON6 WOOD (CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, > CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1856 in Chickasaw Co., MS, and died 1932. He > married POLLY ANN Bef. 1874. Children of GILBERT WOOD and POLLY ANN > are:65. i. WILLIAM TOM7 WOOD, b. December 12, 1874; d. December 31, > 1958.66. ii. IZORRA RUFUS WOOD, b. November 12, 1876; d. February 22, > 1947. iii. BETSEY JANE WOOD, b. 1878; m. BLANKENSHIP. iv. LOU ELLEN WOOD, > b. 1880; d. 1956; m. R. FLORENCE SCATES. v. ASA LEE WOOD, b. 1882; d. > 1904.67. vi. LYNN VOID WOOD, b. 1888; d. 1932.68. vii. THOMAS NEALIS WOOD, > b. 1893; d. 1978.69. viii. VELER L. WOOD, b. 1898; d. 1967.33. JAMES > CALIP6 WOOD (GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, > CALEB1) was born August 31, 1855 in Limestone Co., TX, and died February > 05, 1926 in Donley Co., TX. He married CAROLINE WADE RATCLIFFE February > 28, 1878 in Groseback, Limestone Co., TX. Children of JAMES WOOD and > CAROLINE RATCLIFFE are: i. CORNELIA ELLA7 WOOD, b. January 02, 1879. ii. > MARY DELLA WOOD, b. March 02, 1880; m. JOHN DUNLOP.70. iii. ARTHUR EDWARD > WOOD, b. June 09, 1882; d. 1957. iv. PERRY OSCAR WOOD, b. January 27, > 1885, Limestone Co., TX; m. (1) ADA REGISTER; m. (2) LILLIE PEARL DURHAM. > v. ELTON DELBERT WOOD, b. March 08, 1887, Limestone Co., TX; m. (1) INA > KANADY; m. (2) WAUNITA ZELSKY; m. (3) BETTY MOORE; m. (4) WILLIE ALMA > ROSS. vi. LONNIE LEE WOOD, b. May 30, 1891, Eastland Co., TX; m. (1) > HESTER LOU OWEN; m. (2) MYRTLE LEE HUGHES. vii. J. D. WOOD, b. January 04, > 1901, Hamilton Co., TX.34. CHARLES HENRY6 WOOD (GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB > S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November 01, 1866 in > Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX, and died January 18, 1936 in Belen, Valencia > Co., NM. He married MARY JANE BUTLER August 22, 1887 in Limestone Co., > TX.Notes for CHARLES HENRY WOOD:Buried in Round Top Cemetery, > Mountainaire, NM. Owned a farm in Belan, NM. Was a farmer all his life. > Children of CHARLES WOOD and MARY BUTLER are:71. i. CLAUDE EARL7 WOOD, b. > June 17, 1888, Mexia, Lime Co., Tx; d. March 21, 1946, Albuquerque, > Bernalillo Co., NM. ii. DAVID HENRY WOOD, b. January 14, 1892; m. EDNA. > iii. NORA ERA WOOD, b. January 1893; m. SPENCER KETHLY. iv. GEORGE ALMER > WOOD, b. May 09, 1895. v. MYRTLE MARIE WOOD, b. December 17, 1897; d. > August 12, 1979; m. BILL FOLLST. vi. BESSIE WOOD, b. February 26, 1901; d. > April 26, 1969; m. FRANK LANE. vii. DESSIE WOOD, b. February 26, 1901. > viii. ESSIE WOOD, b. February 26, 1901. ix. WILLIE ERCIE WOOD, b. > September 15, 1902; d. January 19, 1972; m. DELIA REED. x. MARY ORLENA > WOOD, b. April 06, 1905; d. 1995; m. BILL DARNOLD, December 24, 1924. xi. > CLARENCE HOUGH WOOD, b. November 06, 1908.35. JOHN WESLEY6 WOOD (GEORGE > WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born January > 26, 1876 in McClennan Co., TX, and died November 14, 1944 in Belen, > Valencia Co., NM. He married CORA LEE ESTES March 31, 1895 in Waco, > McClennan Co., TX. Children of JOHN WOOD and CORA ESTES are: i. EMMALINE7 > WOOD, b. 1896, Waco, McClennan Co., TX. ii. TIMMIE WOOD, b. July 11, 1897, > Mt. Calm, Hill Co., TX; m. (1) WILLIAM JOHN WILSON; m. (2) ABE HAMBRICK, > Bef. 1926. iii. CLARK ELLIOT WOOD, b. August 23, 1899, Mt. Calm, Hill Co., > TX. iv. EUGENE WESLEY WOOD, b. June 06, 1905, Brownwood, TX. v. MAE BELL > WOOD, b. December 31, 1906, Hartwell, Howard Co., TX. vi. HOWARD PRENTICE > WOOD, b. April 12, 1908, Hartwell, Howard Co., TX. vii. VICTOR BERGER > WOOD, b. March 04, 1911, Hartwell, Howard Co., TX. viii. VIVIAN ELOISE > WOOD, b. March 17, 1913, Clarendon, Donley Co., TX. ix. J. W. WOOD, b. > January 04, 1914, Brice, Hall Co., TX.36. ASA JEFFERSON6 WOOD (ISAAC > MARTIN5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born March 30, 1876, > and died May 02, 1958. Children of ASA JEFFERSON WOOD are: i. A. J.7 WOOD. > ii. MOLLIE WOOD. iii. RICHARD WOOD.37. NANCY JANE6 WOOD (ISAAC MARTIN5, > JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born August 07, 1870 in TN, > and died August 03, 1956 in Johnson City, OK. She married EDWARD BARTON > LAYLAND 1888. Children of NANCY WOOD and EDWARD LAYLAND are: i. WILLIAM > W.7 LAYLAND. ii. DORA E. LAYLAND. iii. SIDNEY LAYLAND. iv. IDA LAYLAND. v. > ODIE LAYLAND. vi. ADDIE LAYLAND. vii. ISAAC B. LAYLAND. viii. VONNIE JEWEL > LAYLAND.38. MARTHA JANE6 WOOD (FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, > CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born Abt. November 1870 in Decatur Co., TN, and died > 1923 in Decatur Co., TN. She married ANDREW G. STILL October 21, 1888 in > Decatur Co., TN.Notes for MARTHA JANE WOOD:Martha Wood & Andrew Still were > married by Justice of the Peace W.J. Riggs. Children of MARTHA WOOD and > ANDREW STILL are: i. LUVADA7 STILL, b. March 1890. ii. ADA B. STILL, b. > November 1891. iii. IDA M. STILL, b. April 1893. iv. MILFORD H. STILL, b. > September 1894; d. January 1972, Seattle, King Co., WA. v. LESLIE W. > STILL, b. March 1896. vi. AVA E. STILL, b. May 1897. vii. MAUD STILL, b. > August 1899.39. JOHN VACHEL6 WOOD (FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, > CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November 09, 1877 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, > and died December 11, 1967 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN. He married ALTHEA > BOYD Bef. 1897 in TN. Children of JOHN WOOD and ALTHEA BOYD are: i. NETTIE > MAE7 WOOD, b. June 15, 1897, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. September 14, > 1975, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; m. CARL QUINN. ii. ADIE LEORA WOOD, b. > July 1898, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. December 16, 1972, Parsons, > Decatur Co., TN; m. WILLIAM ARTHUR QUINN. iii. JAMES ELBERT WOOD, b. > November 17, 1901; d. March 27, 1969, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; m. DESSIE > DELONG. iv. OLLIE LEE WOOD, b. August 30, 1902; m. CLAUDE QUINN, August > 22, 1919. v. JOHN ROY WOOD, b. June 1904, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. > December 16, 1972, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; m. LESSIE DELONG. vi. LOUIS > GOLDEN WOOD, b. January 05, 1911, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; m. QURIES > INMAN. vii. STELLA MAE WOOD, b. October 13, 1913, Parsons, Decatur Co., > TN; m. PARKER GREENWAY.40. JAMES JEFFERSON6 WOOD (FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, > CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born June 1881 in Decatur Co., TN. > He married MOLLIE Abt. 1898. Children of JAMES WOOD and MOLLIE are: i. > EMMA B.7 WOOD, b. March 1899. ii. ODELL WOOD.41. MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6 > WOOD (FRANCIS

MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born > October 23, 1882 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, and died January 29, 1962 in > Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR. She married WILLIAM JOSEPH RAY WOOD > April 21, 1897 in Decatur Co., TN, son of JOHN WOOD and JANE BARNETT. > Children of MARY WOOD and WILLIAM WOOD are:72. i. ETHEL MAE7 WOOD, b. > September 19, 1898, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. October 07, 1980, > Jonesboro, AR.73. ii. ACIE LEE WOOD, b. August 29, 1900, Parsons, Decatur > Co., TN; d. 1987.74. iii. BERTHA JANE WOOD, b. May 29, 1902, Parsons, > Decatur Co., TN; d. March 30, 1963, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR.75. > iv. LESLIE JAMES WOOD, b. March 04, 1904, Parsons, Decatur Co., TN; d. > October 09, 1980, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR. v. FRANK WOOD, b. > January 28, 1908, Senath, Dunklin Co., MO; d. May 15, 1930, Flint, MI. vi. > MYRTLE ESTER WOOD, b. May 11, 1910, Senath, Dunklin Co., MO; m. (1) BLAN > MAYFIELD; m. (2) DOSS B. SHARP.76. vii. MARTIN DEWEY WOOD, b. March 16, > 1912, Senath, Dunklin Co., MO.77. viii. ALICE GERTRUDE WOOD, b. May 25, > 1914, Senath, Dunklin Co., MO.78. ix. WILLARD O'DELL WOOD, b. October 26, > 1916, Senath, Dunklin Co., MO; d. December 11, 1974, Blytheville, > Mississippi Co., AR. x. MATTIE WOOD, b. February 07, 1919, Senath, Dunklin > Co., MO; d. April 04, 1930, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR. xi. RUTH > WOOD, b. May 18, 1921, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR; d. May 29, 1930, > Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR.42. WILLIAM HENRY6 WOOD (OSBORN MARION5, > WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1857, and died 1942. > He married MARTHA ANN ALTOM. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and MARTHA ALTOM > are: i. SYDNEY7 WOOD. ii. LYDIA WOOD, m. BROWN. iii. NANCY WOOD, m. JONES. > iv. NETTIE WOOD, m. HUNT. v. MYRTIE WOOD, m. BOLDINGS. vi. MATTIE WOOD, m. > MARTIN. vii. OMA WOOD, m. GRIMES. viii. HENRY WOOD. ix. RENA WOOD, m. > MARTIN. x. BADY WOOD.43. ISAAC WASHINGTON6 WOOD (OSBORN MARION5, WILLIAM4, > CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1861, and died 1937. He married > (1) REBECCA HILL ALTOM. He married (2) ANNICE ROBERSON. Children of ISAAC > WOOD and REBECCA ALTOM are: i. JESSE L.7 WOOD. ii. WILLIAM O. WOOD. Child > of ISAAC WOOD and ANNICE ROBERSON is: iii. GLADYS7 WOOD, m. MEHARG.44. > GILBERT HOUSTON6 WOOD (OSBORN MARION5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, > CALEB1) was born 1865, and died 1936. He married NANCY VANHOOK ALTOM. > Children of GILBERT WOOD and NANCY ALTOM are: i. ARISTER7 WOOD, m. > BICKERS. ii. ALICE ELNORA WOOD, m. FERREN. iii. LILLIA WOOD, m. THOMPSON. > iv. MANILLA WOOD, m. EDWARDS. v. LEOLA WOOD, m. TURNER. vi. MORRIS WOOD. > vii. EARNEST WOOD. viii. ARVESTER WOOD.45. OSBORN MARION6 WOOD (OSBORN > MARION5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1878, and > died 1940. Children of OSBORN MARION WOOD are: i. EDGAR MARION7 WOOD. ii. > CECIL BASIL WOOD.46. ARTHUR6 WOOD (OSBORN MARION5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES > CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1898, and died 1966. He married LUCILLE > ROSE Bef. 1932. Child of ARTHUR WOOD and LUCILLE ROSE is: i. VICK7 WOOD, > b. 1932.47. DORA MADALENE6 WOOD (WILLIAM RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, > CHARLES2, CALEB1). She married JAMES ONNIE WOOD. Children of DORA WOOD and > JAMES WOOD are: i. HENRY7 WOOD. ii. RAY WOOD. iii. DENVER WOOD.48. SAMUEL > HENRY6 WOOD (WILLIAM RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) > was born 1868, and died 1945. He married ALICE WATSON Bef. 1893. Child of > SAMUEL WOOD and ALICE WATSON is: i. CHESTER E.7 WOOD, b. 1893; d. 1959; m. > LEORA MANESS.49. WILLIAM THOMAS6 WOOD (WILLIAM RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES > CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1871, and died 1944. He married ARTIE > RENFROE. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and ARTIE RENFROE are: i. ALICE7 WOOD. > ii. JAMES WOOD. iii. MAE WOOD. iv. LESSIE WOOD, m. DAVIS. v. LIZZIE WOOD, > m. HATCHETT. vi. VIOLET WOOD, m. WOOD. vii. OBIE CLETUS WOOD, b. 1925; d. > 1926.50. JAMES PERRY6 WOOD (WILLIAM RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, > CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1871, and died 1957. He married VICTORIA > MANESS. Children of JAMES WOOD and VICTORIA MANESS are: i. JAMES ERVIE7 > WOOD. ii. ROADY WOOD. iii. GIRTHIE WOOD, m. MANLEY. iv. LENA WOOD, m. > MANESS. v. ESTELL WOOD, m. STEGALL.51. WILLIAM RILEY6 WOOD (WILLIAM > RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1882, and > died 1909. He married FRANCES MANESS. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and FRANCES > MANESS are: i. LEVIE7 WOOD, m. JOWERS. ii. LINNIE WOOD, m. HAYS.79. iii. > WILLIE VEAL WOOD, b. July 26, 1904; d. April 15, 1972. iv. JAMES R. WOOD, > b. 1908; d. 1958; m. BLANCHE RUSH.52. NANCY JANE6 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON5, > WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1868. She married > WOOD. Children of NANCY WOOD and WOOD are: i. IRENA7 WOOD, m. JORDAN. ii. > LUVENIA WOOD, m. EVANS. iii. ETHRIDGE HOUSTON WOOD. iv. HUBERT WOOD. v. > CLAYTON WOOD.53. HENRY CLAY6 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES > CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1870, and died 1953. He married SALLEY > ANN MANESS Abt. 1890.Notes for HENRY CLAY WOOD:Buried in Central Grove > Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. Children of HENRY WOOD and SALLEY MANESS > are: i. OSCAR CLAY7 WOOD, b. April 23, 1892; d. January 10, 1936; m. BETTY > MANESS.Notes for OSCAR CLAY WOOD:Buried in Central Grove Cemetery in > Henderson Co., TN ii. ELIZABETH WOOD, b. Abt. 1893; m. REEVES.80. iii. JOE > A. WOOD, b. November 1894; d. November 03, 1952. iv. HESTER L. WOOD, b. > Abt. 1895; m. HAYS. v. ANDREW JACKSON WOOD, b. October 14, 1899; d. March > 26, 1963; m. MARTHA HAYES.Notes for ANDREW JACKSON WOOD:Buried in Central > Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. vi. ARLIE M. WOOD, b. Abt. 1902; m. > HUDIE BAKER. vii. ERLEE V. WOOD, b. Abt. 1904; m. LESTER WOOD. viii. FRED > V. WOOD, b. July 01, 1907; d. July 22, 1947.Notes for FRED V. WOOD:Buried > in Central Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. ix. ADD HOUSTON WOOD, b. > 1909; d. 1983; m. RUBY J. HAYES, December 12, 1931.Notes for ADD HOUSTON > WOOD:Buried in Central Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN.54. JOHN > ROBERT6 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, > CALEB1) was born 1872. He married (1) DAISY MANESS. He married (2) MARY > JANE HAYS. Children of JOHN WOOD and DAISY MANESS are: i. LILLIE MARIE7 > WOOD, m. PEARSON. ii. BETTY WOOD. Children of JOHN WOOD and MARY HAYS are: > iii. CORA JANE7 WOOD, m. RENFROE. iv. BETTY ANN WOOD, m. MAYS. v. HAUTIE > WOOD, m. WALLACE. vi. ALLIE WOOD, m. BAKER. vii. LEONA WOOD, m. HAYS. > viii. MARION HOUSTON WOOD.55. JOE OSBORN6 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON5, > WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1874. He married (1) > CARRIE CARRINGTON. He married (2) DONIE THOMAS. Children of JOE WOOD and

> CARRIE CARRINGTON are: i. BRADLEY CARRINGTON7 WOOD. ii. ERRA CARRINGTON > WOOD, m. BRUNT.Generation No. 756. WILLIAM H.7 WOOD (WILLIAM T.6, CALEB > JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1868, and > died 1935. He married DORA HAYS Abt. 1890. Children of WILLIAM WOOD and > DORA HAYS are: i. ELZENEE8 WOOD, b. Aft. 1890; m. RENSHAW. ii. ELCO WOOD, > b. Aft. 1890. iii. ALVIS C. WOOD, b. Aft. 1890. iv. NEALIE WOOD, b. Aft. > 1890. v. DELIA WOOD, b. Aft. 1890; m. PERRY. vi. FLOSSIE WOOD, b. Aft. > 1890; m. (1) RHODES; m. (2) GALBERT.81. vii. WILLIAM ALBERT WOOD, b. > February 02, 1898; d. 1972.57. JOHN S.7 WOOD (WILLIAM T.6, CALEB JASPER5, > CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1869. Children of > JOHN S. WOOD are: i. ELFEY8 WOOD, b. Abt. 1890. ii. IRENA WOOD, b. Abt. > 1890; m. (1) JORDAN; m. (2) CAMPBELL. iii. LOUVENIE WOOD, b. Abt. 1890; m. > EVANS. iv. HUBERT WOOD, b. Abt. 1890.58. ANDREW JACKSON7 WOOD (CHARLES > W.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1). He > married SARAH CARRINGTON. Children of ANDREW WOOD and SARAH CARRINGTON > are: i. EARLIE V.8 WOOD, m. JOWERS.82. ii. JAMES ONNIE WOOD. iii. JAMES > WILLIE WOOD. iv. JEWELL ANN WOOD, m. (1) NOWELL; m. (2) SEAGRAVES. v. > KATIE MAE WOOD, b. 1901; m. CLYDE WOOD.59. JAP7 WOOD (CHARLES W.6, CALEB > JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1). Children of JAP > WOOD are: i. ELMER8 WOOD. ii. VEAR WOOD. iii. DELLA WOOD. iv. LEONARD > WOOD. v. WILLARD WOOD. vi. LELAVE WOOD. vii. WILLIAM HERBERT WOOD, b. > 1901; d. 1975; m. ALIZA ETHEL WOOD.60. ABRAHAM LINCOLN7 WOOD (CHARLES W.6, > CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1888. > He married ETHEL. Children of ABRAHAM WOOD and ETHEL are: i. JOHN PAUL8 > WOOD. ii. JAMES LLOYD WOOD. iii. DOSSIE DELVERT WOOD. iv. MILDRED NAOMI > WOOD, m. FRIZZELL. v. MABEL ETHELINE WOOD, b. December 03, 1929; d. > November 30, 1993; m. DENNIS RAY MANESS. vi. EVERT ERNEST WOOD. vii. > EVELYN WOOD, m. BURTON. viii. SAMUEL TROY WOOD.61. JESSE L.7 WOOD (CHARLES > W.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born > January 1890. He married KATE PILLOWS. Children of JESSE WOOD and KATE > PILLOWS are: i. CONNIE V.8 WOOD. ii. VALLEY WOOD.62. JESSE L.7 WOOD > (HENDERSON H.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, > CALEB1) was born 1875, and died 1937. He married ELLA LINDSEY. Child of > JESSE WOOD and ELLA LINDSEY is: i. LESTER E.8 WOOD, b. 1889; d. 1955; m. > MYRTLE LINDSEY.63. WILLIAM D.7 WOOD (HENDERSON H.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB > S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1879, and died 1959. > Children of WILLIAM D. WOOD are: i. OPAL8 WOOD, m. OLIVE. ii. OSCAR WOOD. > iii. ELMER WOOD. iv. LEO WOOD. v. EARL WOOD.64. ELLIS7 WOOD (FRANCIS > MARION6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was > born Aft. 1883. He married RUBY MANESS Bef. 1910. Child of ELLIS WOOD and > RUBY MANESS is:83. i. J. MARVIN8 WOOD, b. 1910; d. 1986.65. WILLIAM TOM7 > WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, > CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born December 12, 1874, and died December 31, 1958. > He married (1) NOWELL. He married (2) MISSIE CAMLEE MANESS Bef. 1896. > Children of WILLIAM WOOD and MISSIE MANESS are: i. ELLIS L.8 WOOD, b. > 1898; d. 1975; m. DELIA F.. ii. ODA WOOD, b. Aft. 1896.84. iii. VICTOR C. > WOOD, b. 1896; d. 1964. iv. JOSIE LEE WOOD, b. August 14, 1900; d. April > 29, 1921.85. v. OLEN B. WOOD, b. June 06, 1906; d. May 20, 1978. vi. > VIRGIE L. WOOD, b. October 22, 1910; d. August 31, 1989; m. JOE SMITH. > vii. BEN HOOPER WOOD, b. 1912; d. 1970; m. VELUA WEBB. viii. LIZZIE MAE > WOOD, b. 1914; m. OTTO HAWKS.66. IZORRA RUFUS7 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON6, > CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born > November 12, 1876, and died February 22, 1947. He married (1) FRANCES > MANESS. He married (2) HESTER MANESS Bef. 1900. Children of IZORRA WOOD > and HESTER MANESS are: i. OSCAR LEE8 WOOD, b. Abt. 1900. ii. RUFUS PHILLIP > WOOD, b. September 04, 1900; d. January 17, 1977; m. VENIA DALLAS > LEWIS.86. iii. MAE WOOD, b. May 05, 1904; d. July 02, 1985. iv. TROY WOOD, > b. 1907; d. 1975; m. MAE ROBERTS.67. LYNN VOID7 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON6, > CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1888, > and died 1932. He married MINNIE MANESS.Notes for LYNN VOID WOOD:Buried in > Bible Grove Cemetery, Henderson Co., TN.Notes for MINNIE MANESS:Buried in > Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. Children of LYNN WOOD and > MINNIE MANESS are: i. FLOSSIE8 WOOD, m. FLOWERS. ii. NOBLE WOOD, b. August > 15, 1912, Henderson Co., TN; m. EMMETT WESLEY TUBBS, September 04, 1937, > Decatur Co., TN. iii. NELL ALINE WOOD, b. August 18, 1915, Henderson Co., > TN; d. July 23, 1990, Madison Co., TN; m. ROBIE WALLACE, March 11, 1950, > Decatur Co., TN.Notes for NELL ALINE WOOD:Buried in Darden Cemetery in > Henderson Co., TN. iv. LEONARD JACKSON WOOD. v. RUBLE A. WOOD, b. 1920; d. > 1923. vi. BETHELENE WOOD. vii. VERNELLE WOOD, m. MYRACLE. viii. MAYRENE > WOOD, b. September 09, 1926, Henderson Co., TN; m. JAMES ROBERT KENNEDY. > ix. SELMA LARUE WOOD.68. THOMAS NEALIS7 WOOD (GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB > JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1893, and > died 1978. He married ROTHA ANN LEWIS Bef. 1914. Children of THOMAS WOOD > and ROTHA LEWIS are: i. LEILER8 WOOD, b. Aft. 1914; m. RENFROE. ii. > LEONARD RAY WOOD, b. Aft. 1914. iii. HOWARD FLOYD WOOD, b. 1921. iv. > VIRTLE WOOD, b. January 17, 1914; d. 1995; m. (1) CARL TOLLEY; m. (2) > BRISCO JOWERS. v. MAE HELEN WOOD, b. 1934; d. 1935.69. VELER L.7 WOOD > (GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, > CALEB1) was born 1898, and died 1967. He married EULA F. LEWIS. Children > of VELER WOOD and EULA LEWIS are: i. MABLE8 WOOD, b. Abt. 1920. ii. MADEAN > WOOD, b. 1932; d. 1995; m. HAYES.70. ARTHUR EDWARD7 WOOD (JAMES CALIP6, > GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born > June 09, 1882, and died 1957. He married DORA ALICE LITTLEPAGE. Children > of ARTHUR WOOD and DORA LITTLEPAGE are: i. ESSIE EDITH8 WOOD, m. BRADLEY > WATSON RAY. ii. DORA LAVADA WOOD, b. March 09, 1909, Hamilton Co., TX. > iii. LILLIE ALOREN WOOD, b. August 30, 1910, Hamilton Co., TX.71. CLAUDE > EARL7 WOOD (CHARLES HENRY6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, > CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born June 17, 1888 in Mexia, Lime Co., Tx, and died > March 21, 1946 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. He married WINNIE ALLEN > February 17, 1907 in Taylor Co., TX. Children of CLAUDE WOOD and WINNIE > ALLEN are: i. IRENE NAVADA8 WOOD, b. September 09, 1908. ii. INEZ ANNA > WOOD, b. July 12, 1910. iii.

EARL O'DELL WOOD, b. May 18, 1912.87. iv. > CLAUDE ELMO WOOD, b. June 11, 1913, Soash, TX; d. March 13, 1977, Phoenix, > AZ. v. ZELLA MILDRED WOOD, b. July 07, 1915; m. CHARLES SPURGEN REED. vi. > JOHNNIE SPENCER WOOD, b. March 26, 1917; m. ELENOR PERKINS.88. vii. ALFRED > HENRY WOOD, b. July 12, 1919, Clarendon, Donley Co., TX; d. November 18, > 1994, Belen, Valencia Co., NM. viii. JANIE ORLENA WOOD, b. January 17, > 1923; m. DARNOLD.72. ETHEL MAE7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS > MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born September 19, > 1898 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, and died October 07, 1980 in Jonesboro, > AR. She married (1) TOM JARRETT. She married (2) OTT MYRACLE. Children of > ETHEL WOOD and TOM JARRETT are: i. B.H.8 JARRETT, b. Abt. 1920. ii. EDWIN > ROYCE JARRETT, b. February 15, 1928. iii. IRENE JARRETT, b. 1930. iv. > LORENE JARRETT.73. ACIE LEE7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS > MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born August 29, 1900 > in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, and died 1987. He married MABEL BROOKS June > 15, 1925. Child of ACIE WOOD and MABEL BROOKS is:89. i. MARTIN EDWARD8 > WOOD, b. February 06, 1927.74. BERTHA JANE7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, > FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born May 29, > 1902 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, and died March 30, 1963 in Leachville, > Mississippi Co., AR. She married ROY THOMAS 1925. Child of BERTHA WOOD and > ROY THOMAS is: i. LLOYD ROY8 THOMAS, b. June 1942.75. LESLIE JAMES7 WOOD > (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, > CALEB1) was born March 04, 1904 in Parsons, Decatur Co., TN, and died > October 09, 1980 in Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR. He married LEONA > GARNER Abt. 1929. Children of LESLIE WOOD and LEONA GARNER are: i. JIMMIE8 > WOOD. ii. HERMAN WOOD. iii. WANDA WOOD.76. MARTIN DEWEY7 WOOD (MARY > FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, > CALEB1) was born March 16, 1912 in Senath, Dunklin Co., MO. He married > OPAL FARTHINGTON August 02, 1941. Children of MARTIN WOOD and OPAL > FARTHINGTON are: i. RAYMOND MARTIN8 WOOD, b. February 26, 1944. ii. GERALD > GLEN WOOD, b. April 27, 1947.77. ALICE GERTRUDE7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS > MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was > born May 25, 1914 in Senath, Dunklin Co., MO. She married FREDDIE > BILLINGSTON October 20, 1944. Children of ALICE WOOD and FREDDIE > BILLINGSTON are: i. RONNIE8 BILLINGSTON. ii. NORMA JEAN BILLINGSTON.78. > WILLARD O'DELL7 WOOD (MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, > CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born October 26, 1916 in Senath, > Dunklin Co., MO, and died December 11, 1974 in Blytheville, Mississippi > Co., AR. He married FLOSSIE LOUISE MILLER December 19, 1936. Children of > WILLARD WOOD and FLOSSIE MILLER are: i. WILLARD O'DELL8 WOOD , JR., b. > January 15, 1938, Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR; d. January 15, 1938, > Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR.90. ii. JACK W. WOOD, b. August 09, 1941, > Leachville, Mississippi Co., AR.79. WILLIE VEAL7 WOOD (WILLIAM RILEY6, > WILLIAM RILEY5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born July > 26, 1904, and died April 15, 1972. He married MAE WOOD Bef. 1923, daughter > of IZORRA WOOD and HESTER MANESS. Children of WILLIE WOOD and MAE WOOD > are: i. PAUL8 WOOD, b. March 18, 1923; m. EDNA WOOD. ii. LORENE WOOD, b. > July 25, 1926; d. October 25, 1991; m. ROBERT H. SCOTT, July 23, 1943.80. > JOE A.7 WOOD (HENRY CLAY6, GILBERT HOUSTON5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, > CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born November 1894, and died November 03, 1952. He > married LOU ANNIE MANESS.Notes for JOE A. WOOD:Buried in Central Grove > Cemetery in Henderson Co., TN. Child of JOE WOOD and LOU MANESS is:91. i. > ALIUS V.8 WOOD, b. Lexington, Henderson Co., TN.Generation No. 881. > WILLIAM ALBERT8 WOOD (WILLIAM H.7, WILLIAM T.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, > CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born February 02, 1898, and died > 1972. He married MAUDIE DALLAS DAVIS Abt. 1925. Child of WILLIAM WOOD and > MAUDIE DAVIS is: i. MARTHA MAGDALENE9 WOOD, b. Aft. 1925.82. JAMES ONNIE8 > WOOD (ANDREW JACKSON7, CHARLES W.6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES > CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1). He married DORA MADALENE WOOD. Children of > JAMES WOOD and DORA WOOD are: i. HENRY9 WOOD. ii. RAY WOOD. iii. DENVER > WOOD.83. J. MARVIN8 WOOD (ELLIS7, FRANCIS MARION6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB > S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1910, and died 1986. He > married EMMA GRAY WATSON. Children of J. WOOD and EMMA WATSON are: i. > ARABAZINE9 WOOD, b. Aft. 1930. ii. GLENNON WOOD, b. Aft. 1930. iii. LEO > WOOD, b. Aft. 1930. iv. KATHLEEN WOOD, b. Aft. 1930.84. VICTOR C.8 WOOD > (WILLIAM TOM7, GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, > CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born 1896, and died 1964. He married MANDIE MANESS > Bef. 1916. Children of VICTOR WOOD and MANDIE MANESS are: i. HAZEL9 WOOD, > b. September 23, 1916; d. March 16, 1922. ii. CLARA MAXINE WOOD, b. > October 11, 1926; m. (1) DEE BARKER; m. (2) AARON DOUGLAS. iii. ROY LEE > WOOD, b. October 06, 1931; d. October 17, 1995; m. JOHNNIE BELL POWERS.85. > OLEN B.8 WOOD (WILLIAM TOM7, GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB S.4, > CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born June 06, 1906, and died May 20, > 1978. He married LOU ANNIE ROBERTS Bef. 1945. Child of OLEN WOOD and LOU > ROBERTS is: i. SHIRLEY ANN9 WOOD, b. November 30, 1945; d. January 07, > 1964.86. MAE8 WOOD (IZORRA RUFUS7, GILBERT HOUSTON6, CALEB JASPER5, CALEB > S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born May 05, 1904, and died > July 02, 1985. She married WILLIE VEAL WOOD Bef. 1923, son of WILLIAM WOOD > and FRANCES MANESS. Children of MAE WOOD and WILLIE WOOD are: i. PAUL9 > WOOD, b. March 18, 1923; m. EDNA WOOD. ii. LORENE WOOD, b. July 25, 1926; > d. October 25, 1991; m. ROBERT H. SCOTT, July 23, 1943.87. CLAUDE ELMO8 > WOOD (CLAUDE EARL7, CHARLES HENRY6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES > CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born June 11, 1913 in Soash, TX, and died > March 13, 1977 in Phoenix, AZ. He married MAGGIE LUCILLE COFFMAN November > 28, 1930 in Clovis, Curry Co., NM. Children of CLAUDE WOOD and MAGGIE > COFFMAN are: i. BRYAN ELMO9 WOOD, b. November 07, 1931; d. June 14, 1991, > Phoenix, AZ.92. ii. DOUGLAS EARL WOOD, b. May 09, 1934.93. iii. ALVIN > EDWARD WOOD, b. January 14, 1938.94. iv. ELZY ELVIN WOOD, b. March 15, > 1939, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.88. ALFRED HENRY8 WOOD (CLAUDE > EARL7, CHARLES HENRY6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, > CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born July 12, 1919 in Clarendon, Donley Co., TX, and > died November 18, 1994 in Belen, Valencia Co., NM. He married

GENEVA > MCCORD. Children of ALFRED WOOD and GENEVA MCCORD are: i. RICHARD9 WOOD, > d. 1997. ii. PAUL WOOD.89. MARTIN EDWARD8 WOOD (ACIE LEE7, MARY FRANCIS > MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was > born February 06, 1927. He married ALICE MCGREGOR February 06, 1947. > Children of MARTIN WOOD and ALICE MCGREGOR are: i. RONALD EDWARD9 WOOD, b. > February 06, 1948. ii. DONNIE LEE WOOD, b. August 01, 1949.90. JACK W.8 > WOOD (WILLARD O'DELL7, MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, > CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born August 09, 1941 in Leachville, > Mississippi Co., AR. He married LINDA LOYCE MCCLANAHAN December 18, 1960 > in Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR. Children of JACK WOOD and LINDA > MCCLANAHAN are: i. TIMOTHY WILLIAM9 WOOD, b. September 02, 1962, > Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR; m. LISA D. ELLIOTT.95. ii. LINDA MONIQUE > WOOD, b. January 07, 1966, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL.91. ALIUS V.8 WOOD > (JOE A.7, HENRY CLAY6, GILBERT HOUSTON5, WILLIAM4, CHARLES CALEB3, > CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born in Lexington, Henderson Co., TN. He married > OLETA LEWIS July 01, 1950. Child of ALIUS WOOD and OLETA LEWIS is: i. > CHARLOTTE DIANE9 WOOD, b. November 13, 1952, Lexington, Henderson Co., TN; > m. LOWELL D. CRAWLEY.Generation No. 992. DOUGLAS EARL9 WOOD (CLAUDE ELMO8, > CLAUDE EARL7, CHARLES HENRY6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES > CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born May 09, 1934. He married LAURA LOUISE > MILLER. Children of DOUGLAS WOOD and LAURA MILLER are: i. HARRY ELMO10 > WOOD, d. 1986. ii. GUY EDWARD WOOD. iii. FLINT ERIC WOOD.93. ALVIN EDWARD9 > WOOD (CLAUDE ELMO8, CLAUDE EARL7, CHARLES HENRY6, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, > CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born January 14, 1938. He > married MARTHA CAROLINE GRESHAM. Children of ALVIN WOOD and MARTHA GRESHAM > are: i. SUZANNE MARIE10 WOOD. ii. EDWARD EARL WOOD. iii. KATHRYN LUCILLE > WOOD.94. ELZY ELVIN9 WOOD (CLAUDE ELMO8, CLAUDE EARL7, CHARLES HENRY6, > GEORGE WASHINGTON5, CALEB S.4, CHARLES CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born > March 15, 1939 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. He married NANCY ANN > NELSON in Columbus, NC. Children of ELZY WOOD and NANCY NELSON are: i. > DIANA DEE10 WOOD, b. March 29, 1961, Columbus, NB; m. WILLIAM PATRICK > LONG, June 18, 1983, Norfolk, VA. ii. LORI LEE WOOD, b. May 13, 1962, > Columbus, NB; m. GARY WHARTON, July 25, 1985. iii. LISA ANN WOOD, b. > November 06, 1964, Columbus, NB; m. BOB FROHN, June 05, 1987, Lincoln, NB. > iv. DARLENE DENISE WOOD, b. December 31, 1969, Lincoln, NB; m. SHAWN > CARLILE, March 27, 1989, Lincoln, NB.95. LINDA MONIQUE9 WOOD (JACK W.8, > WILLARD O'DELL7, MARY FRANCIS MCKINLEY6, FRANCIS MARION5, JOHN4, CHARLES > CALEB3, CHARLES2, CALEB1) was born January 07, 1966 in Huntsville, Madison > Co., AL. She married GLEN ALLEN KEENE April 04, 1987 in Monroe, Ouachita > Ph., LA. Children of LINDA WOOD and GLEN KEENE are: i. MATTHEW ALLEN10 > KEENE, b. July 23, 1990, Monroe, Ouachita Ph., LA. ii. KELSEY LOUISE > KEENE, b. October 14, 1994, Monroe, Ouachita Ph., LA.Endnotes1. 1850 > Henderson Co., TN census2. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census3. 1850 Henderson > Co., TN census4. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census5. 1850 Henderson Co., TN > census6. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census7. 1850 Henderson Co., TN census8. > 1850 Henderson Co., TN census1870 Decatur Co., TN census1880 Decatur Co., > TN census9. 1870 Decatur Co., TN Census.ÿ

woodsgirls added this on 10 Dec 2010

Charles Caleb Wood

Charles Caleb WOOD Jr. (Charles , Caleb) was born about 1755 in MD. He died on 12 Jun 1823 in Roane County, TN.
[Notes]
Charles married **Mary Rosanna WATSON** "Rosa" in Bedford County, VA. Mary was born about 1760. She died on 5 Jan 1837 in Roane County, TN.
They had the following children:
4F i**Peggy WOOD** was born about 1785. Peggy married **John PRATER** on 28 Dec 1805 in Roane County, TN. 5F ii**Delilah WOOD** was born before 1789. 6M iii**Thomas WOOD** was born about 1789 in SC. +7M iv **Caleb S. WOOD** 8F v**Elizabeth R. WOOD**. Elizabeth married **William D. MILLER** on 9 Oct 1812 in Roane County, TN. +9M vi **Jesse L. WOOD** 10 Fvii**Nancy WOOD**. Nancy married **Uriah WILKINSON** on 12 Oct 1816 in Roane County, TN. +11M viii **Frances WOOD**+12F ix **Anna WOOD**+13M x **Christopher WOOD**+14M xi **John WOOD**+15M xii **William WOOD**

hamroots added this on 14 Dec 2011

TJ0518 originally submitted this to Johnson Family Tree on 13 Apr 2011

Media Objects for Charles Caleb Wood* Jr.

You are at the first media object

Story

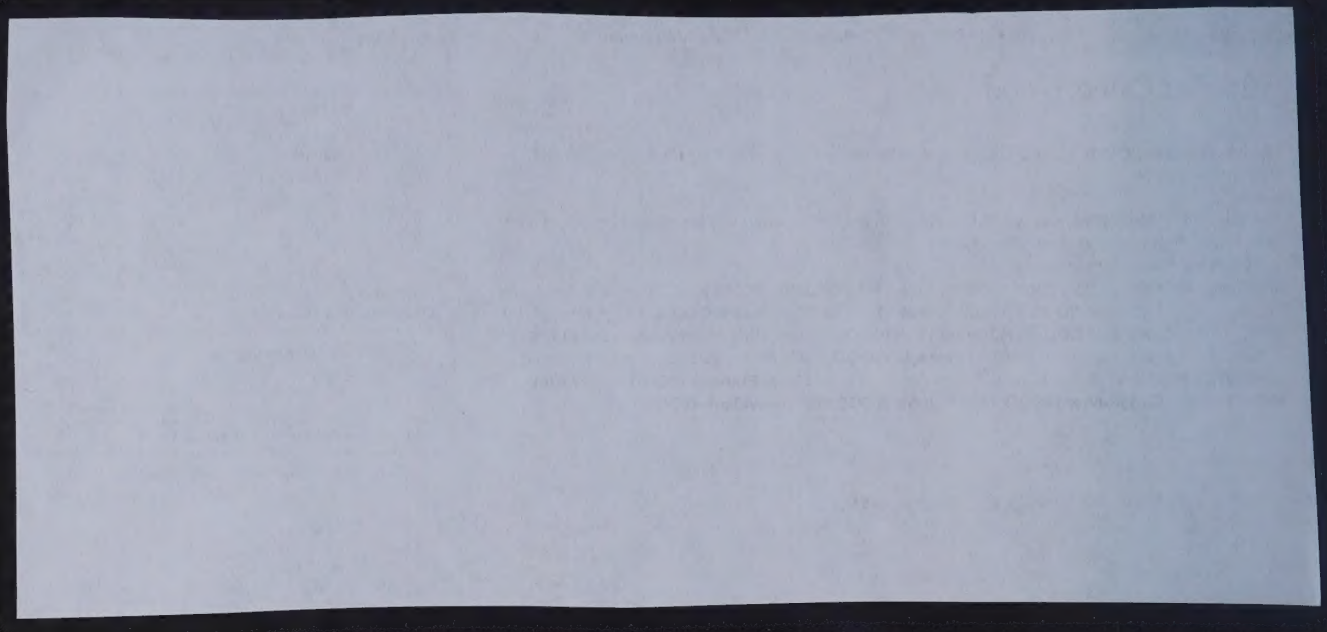
Disinherited by father

Attached to in this tree

Charles Caleb Wood* Jr.
1755 - 1823

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree



Page 21

BRANCH #3 - Issue of William Hardy McKee (cont.)

2. Sadie Mae McKee - b. 13 Oct 1908 Aiken, SC; single
***3.** William Frank McKee - b. 14 Sep 1911 Kimberly, AL
4. Hattie Louise McKee - b. 28 May 1914 Kimberly. AL; m. 1935 to Arthur Helart

IX William Frank McKee - b. 14 Sep 1911 Kimberly, AL. d. 27 Apr 1991 Reno, Washoe Co., NV. bur. 2 May 1991 Mt. View Cem., Reno, NV; Baptist; Southern Pacific Railroad Engineer - ret. 1976; m. 8 Jun 1938 Boulder, Boulder Co., CO to Esther Marie Gerstner - b. 23 Sep 1914 Council Bluffs, IA, d. 25 Jan 1994 Washoe Medical Center, Reno, NV, bur. 28 Jan 1994 Mt. View Cem., Reno, Washoe Co., NV, d/o Jacob Henry Gerstner/Catherine Pauline Leonhardt (Germans from Russia); Catholic; Home maker. William went to Reno. NV right after their wedding. Esther followed a week later.

Issue:
***1.** Carol Jeanene McKee - b. 11 Aug 1942 Reno, Washoe Co., NV

IX Carol Jeanene McKee - b. 11 Aug 1942 Reno, Washoe Co., NV, bapt. Immaculate Conception Church, Sparks, NV; m.l) 29 Nov 1961 Carson City, NV to Joseph Vincent Huber - (div. 1963), is deceased, s/o Walter Phi Hip Huber; m.2) 4 Apr 1964 Reno, Washoe Co., NV to William Keith Treptow - b. 1 Dec 1941 Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA, s/o Arthur Otto Christian Treptow/Marjorie Korrine Foster; Methodist; Electrician.

Issue by 1st husband:
1. Phillip Vincent (Huber) Treptow - b. 13 Sep 1962 Long Beach, CA (adopted by Bill Treptow in 1965).
Issue by 2nd husband:
2. Arthur Christian Treptow II - b. 8 Apr 1966 Reno. Washoe Co., NV; m. 10 Oct 1992 Sparks, Washoe Co., NV to Rena Kay Angle (1/2 Indian from the Miwak tribe a sub tribe of Midu) - b. 20 Jan 1962 CA, d/o Arthur Angle/Jackie __?

Issue:
1. Brice Katherine-Marie Treptow - b. 26 May 1994 Reno, Washoe Co., NV

3. Ronald William Treptow - b. 25 Apr 1969 Reno, Washoe Co., NV; m. 4 May 1990 Sparks, Washoe Co., NV to Robin Denise Foreman
4. Robert Keith Treptow - b. 2 Feb 1973 Reno Washoe Co., NV
submitted Sept. 1994 by: Carol Treptow

BRANCH #3

I Charles Featherston(e) - m. Rebecca Stratton (for more information on this family see Branch #4, vol. 1, ps. 25 & 26; vol. 4, p. 19; vol. 7, ps. 15 & 16; vol. 9, p. 25; vol. 11, p. 22; vol. 13, p. 23)

Issue:
1. Anne Featherston(e) - m. Abraham Burton
2. Sarah Featherstone -
3. Susanna Featherstone - **cont.**

Page 22

BRANCH #3 - family of Charles Featherston(e) (cont.)

***4.** Henry Charles (or Charles Henry) Featherston(e) - b. ca. 1679/81 Henrico Co.. VA

II Henry Charles (or Charles Henry) Featherston(e) - b. ca. 1679/81 Henrico Co., VA; m. Elizabeth Walthall (Previous listings of this family can be found in vol. 1, p. 26 (BRANCH *4); vol. 4, p. 19; vol. 7, p. 16; notes in vol. 8. p. 19; vol. 9, p. 25; vol. 13; p. 23) (note: in some volumes children are listed in a different order).

Issue:
***1.** Charles Featherston(e) - m. Phebe Walthall
2. Henry Featherston(e) - Charles & Henry shown as *2. Henry Charles (or Charles Henry) Featherston(e) - m. Phebe Walthall in vol. 1)
3. Mary Featherston(e) -
4. daughter - m. Thomas Jeffries
5. Rebecca Featherston(e) - m. Thomas Sadler
6. daughter -

III Charles Featherston(e) - m. Phebe Walthall (previous listings of this family are shown in vol. 1, p. 26

(BRANCH #4) - shown as Henry Charles (or Charles Henry) Featherston; vol. 4, p. 20; vol. 7, p. 16).

Issue:
***1.** Henry Featherston(e) - m. Elizabeth Marshall
2. Edward Featherston(e) - m. Sarah Ashbrooke
3. Charles H. Featherston(e) - m. Ann M. French
4. Elizabeth Featherston(e) - m. Thomas Walthall
5. Phebe Featherston(e) - m. Irby Hudson

IV Henry Featherston - m. Elizabeth Marshall (previous listings of this family are shown, vol. 1. ps. 24 & 25 (BRANCH #4); vol. 5, p. 16; vol 7., ps. 17 & 18).

Issue:
1. Sarah Featherston - m. Thomas Hardie
2. Charles Featherston - m. Lucy Pitts
***3.** Henry Featherston, Jr. - m. Nancy Marshall
4. William Featherston -
5. Alexander Featherston -
6. Elizabeth Featherston - m. John Cogbill
7. child - (shown in vol. 7, p. 17)
8. Edward Featherston - m. Mary "Polly" Y. Hibbitt
9. Mary Ann "Polly" Featherston - m. Charles Christian Cogbill
10. Phebe Featherston - m. Marquis De Lafayette Sharp
11. Daniel Marshall Featherston -

V Henry Featherston, Jr. - m. Nancy Marshall (previous listing of this family is shown in vol. 7, ps. 18 & 19).

Issue;
***1.** William Grandison Featherston - m.l) Isabella ___?; m.2) Elizabeth Thompson; m.3) Nancy ___?
cont.

Page 23

BRANCH #3 - issue of Henry Featherston, Jr. (cont.)

2. Edward Hardiway Featherston - m.l) Julia Ann Thompson; m.2) Anne Reed; m.3) Mrs. Sarah (Raines) Nichols
3. Phoebe Featherston - m. Andrew Buchanan
4. Nancy Jane Featherston - m. William Warren Fleming
?5. daughter Featherston -

VI William Grandison Featherston - m.l) Isabella ___?; m.2) Elizabeth Thompson; m.3) Nancy ___? (previous listing of this family is shown in vol. 7, p. 19)

Issue by 1st wife:
***1.** George Washington Featherston - b. 5 Nov 1829 Crawford Co., AR
2. Robert M. Featherston - m. Susan Elizabeth Gaines
Issue by 2nd wife:
3. Francis M. Featherston - m. Mattie E. Smyth
4. Nancy J. Featherston - m.l) Reuben C. Reed; m.2) Jacob Walter Crow
5. Phoebe H. Featherston - m. John A. Spencer
6. Harriett Thompson Featherston - m. Nathan Mitchell Ellington
7. Richard Henry Featherston - m. Virginia C. "Jenny" Carder

VII George Washington Featherston - b. 5 Nov 1829 Crawford Co., AR, d. 12 Oct 1903 Marlow, Indian Territory; m. 17 Feb 1851 Washington Co., AR to Mary Ann Minerva Appleby - b. Feb 1832 AR. d. 30 May 1883 Socorro, Socorro Co.. NM. d/o Hezekiah Appleby/Margaret Herron

Issue:
1. Robert Barney/Barnett Featherston - b. 2 Dec 1851, d. 22 Nov 1933 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, bur. Henrietta, Clay Co., TX; m.l) 3 Oct 1872 to Adelaide Putman - b. 28 Dec 1853, d. 27 Apr __? Henrietta, Clay Co.. TX; m.2) Stella __?

Issue:
1. Charles G. Featherston - b. 1873 Scott Co., AR, d. Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; m. __? __?
2. daughter (name unknown) Featherston - b. 1873
3. Mattie Belle Featherston - b. 9 Jul 1875 Chilton, Falls Co.. TX, d. 17 Jul 1952/3 Wichita Falls. Wichita Co.. TX, bur. Henrietta, Clay Co., TX; m. 10 Dec 1893 to James Alexander Leath.
4. George William? Featherston - b. 1878/9 Falls Co., TX, poss. d. 1930 TX
5. Robert H. Featherston -
6. Gussie P. Featherston - m.l) to __? Garrison; m.2) to __? Neel; m.3) to __? London
7. Elijah William? "Little Lige" Featherston - b. 15 Nov 1895 TX. d. 16 Oct 1906 Henrietta, Clay Co., TX

2. Isobell J. "Belle" Featherston - b. 1854, d. 1894 Anson, Jones Co., TX; m.1) 11 Nov 1874 to James T. Graham; m.2) to Madison Levi Hinds
3. William H. "Billy" Featherston - b. 6 Sep 1856, d. 16 Dec 1925 Glendale, Los Angeles Co.. CA; m. to Isabelle "Belle" Dalmont - b. Oct 1865 MO (parents b. in France)
***4.** Mollie Moore Featherston - b. 1 Mar 1861 Waldron, Scott Co.. AR
cont

Page 24

BRANCH #3 - family of George Washington Featherston (cont.)

5. Emma C./L.? Featherston - b. 1863, d. 1902 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; m. 14 Jan 1885 NM to Alexander Laird - b. 1852 Scotland

Issue:
1. Ralph A. Laird - b. Mar 1887 NM
2. Ray C. Laird - b. Jun 1889 CA
3. George F. Laird - b. Oct 1891 CA
4. Mary A. Laird - b. Dec 1894 CA
5. Emma Laird - b. Jul 1897 CA
6. unknown Laird

6. Frank Featherston - b. 1864/6, d. in infancy
7. Charles Henry Featherston - b. 5 Jun 1867, d. 12 May 1923 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; m. to Eva Myrtle __?
8. Georgia Anne Featherston - b. Sep 1869. d. 1941 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX; m.1) to Boone Keeton; m.2) to __? McAlister; m.3) to __? Miatt.

Issue:
1. Boone Keeton Jr. -
2. Carroll William Keeton -
3. Virginia Keeton -
4. Pauline Keeton -

9. Martha Edward "Mattie"/"Eddie" Featherston - b. 9 Feb 1873 Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co., AR, d. Nov 1964 Marlow, Stephens Co.. OK; m. to Thomas C. Barnes

VIII Mollie Moore Featherston - b. 1 Mar 1861 Waldron, Scott Co.. AR, d. 25 Mar 1956 Arkansas City, Crowley Co.. KS; m. 23 Oct 1879 Falls Co.. TX to James William "Will" Hyden - b. 11 Aug 1856 Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. d. 11 Apr 1929 Arkansas City, Crowley Co., KS. s/o Samuel Monroe Hyden/Nancy Duff Lockhart Jones.

Issue:
1. Samuel Robert Hyden - b. 18 Aug 1880 Falls Co., TX, d. 13 Jul 1881 Falls Co., TX
2. George William Hyden - b. 14 Jul 1882 Falls Co., TX, d. 3 Oct 1901 McGee. Indian Territory
***3.** Edward Cleveland "Cleve" Hyden - b. 5 Nov 1884 Socorro, Socorro Co., NM

IX Edward Cleveland "Cleve" Hyden - b. 5 Nov 1884 Socorro, Socorro Co., NM, d. 20 Oct 1947 Muskogee, Muskogee Co.. OK; m. 11 Jun 1905 Center, Indian Territory to Dona Holloway - b. 20 Apr 1887 Waco, Franklin Co., AL, d. 30 Jan 1954 Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK, d/o Henry Shepard Holloway/Mary Ann "Mollie" Hodson.

Issue:
1. Georgia Hyden - b. 23 Jun, d. 24 Jul 1907 Arkansas City, Crowley Co., KS
***2.** James William "Jim" •Hyden - b. 29 Oct 1908 Arkansas City, Crowley Co., KS
cont.

BRANCH #3 (cont.)

X James William "Jim" Hyden - b. 29 Oct 1908 Arkansas City, Crowley Co., KS, d. 11 Aug 1973 Huntsville, Madison Co., AL; m. 21 Mar 1931 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK to Margaret Cronk - 'b. 9 Sep 1905

Belle Plaine. Benton Co., IA. d/o Preston Neff Cronk/Margaret Allison Hill.

Issue:
1. James William "Little Jimmy" Hyden - b. 18 May 1932, d. 25 Apr 1933 Muskogee. Muskogee Co., OK
***2.** Eugene Edward "Gene" Hyden - b. 17 Feb 1935 Muskogee. Muskogee Co., OK

XI Eugene Edward "Gene" Hyden - b. 17 Feb 1935 Muskogee. Muskogee Co., OK; m. 14 Apr 1962 Taipei, Taiwan to Mei-chj "Mary"/"Kitty" Chang - b. 19 Nov 1937 Miao-li, Taiwan, d/o Liang- chou Chang/Pao-kuei Chen.
submitted Nov 1994 by: Gene Hyden

The following comments and corrections were submitted by Gene Hyden. In FEATHERSTON FINDINGS,
volume 1, page 26 - Henry Featherston was not a surgeon; he was a sergeant (War of 1812).

Volume 1. p. 27-1 have the birthplace of Lucius Horace Featherston as Murfreesboro. Rutherford Co., TN.

Volume 1, page 28 - I have Joseph Ernest Featherston's wife as Clara Mary Parks, rather than Mary Clara Parks. (JFH: Does anyone know which is correct?)

Volume 3. page 17 - Just a format confusion - 3. Julie Ann Cooper seems to be a sister of Robert Paul & Bettie Ann Shamburger; should be sister of Cathy & Cammie Cooper.

Volume 4, page 20 - Dorothy French Featherston married in Amelia Co., VA not Prince Edward County. Most of the references to her husband's name has been spelled 'roughly' CADWALLADER or CADWALADER (Jones) rather that Cadawalder.

Volume 8. page 18 - Louise Lafayette Hooker should be Louis Lafayette Hooker.

JFH: Thank you very much. Gene. for your corrections and comments. If anyone else spots errors in our publication, please notify us. One of our goals is to correct pre-published errors regarding our FEATHERSTON(E) ancestors, not only in FEATHERSTON FINDINGS, but other publications as well.

Jen Birth 1903 1997
Roll # 1984-0011

				3170 Cathedral Spires Dr, Colorado Springs, CO 80904 5646 Milton St #940, Dallas, TX 75206 317 Cathedral Spires Dr, Colorado Springs, CO 80904 317 Cathedral Spires Dr, Colorado Springs, CO 80904
Elizabeth L Ewis	Elizabeth L Ewis Elizabet H Lewis		N/A	**Last Known Address:** 4040 Prescott Ave #202, Dallas, TX 75219 **Other Previous Addresses:** 13485 Inwood Rd #1412, Dallas, TX 75244 5940 Ridge Brook Ln, Colorado Springs, CO 80918
Henry Stephen Lewis	Henry Stephen Lewis H Lewis Stephen Lewis Steve Lewis Stephen Lewis, H,		N/A	**Last Known Address:** 5940 Ridge Brook Ln, Colorado Springs, CO 80918 **Other Previous Addresses:** 3111 Broadmoor Valley Rd #D, Colorado Springs, CO 80906 255 Sun Ridge Ct, Woodland Park, CO 80863 3170 Cathedral Spires Dr, Colorado Springs, CO 80904 5646 Milton St, Dallas, TX 75206 6925 Deloache Ave, Dallas, TX 75225
Sarah Katherine Lewis	Sarah L Godby Sarah K Lewis Sarah Katherine Lewis	(970) 472-6532	N/A	**Last Known Address:** 748 Forest St, Denver, CO 80220 **Other Previous Addresses:** 630 S Dahlia Cir #3, Denver, CO 80246 630 S Dahlia Cir #N-303, Denver, CO 80246 255 Sun Ridge Ct, Woodland Park, CO 80863 630 S Dahlia Cir, Denver, CO 80246 755 S Dexter St #421, Denver, CO 80246 1300 S Willow St #1107, Denver, CO 80247 1225 W Prospect Rd #Q, Fort Collins, CO 80526 1225 W Prospect Rd #Q32, Fort Collins, CO 80526 1118 City Park Ave #331, Fort Collins, CO 80521 1118 City Park Ave, Fort Collins, CO 80521 900 Constitution Ave #D39, Fort Collins, CO 80521 6925 Deloache Ave, Dallas, TX 75225
Victoria G Lewis			N/A	
Victoria Green Lewis	Victoria G Lewis Victoria Green Lewis Victoria J Lewis Victoria Lewis	(214) 368-3464	N/A	**Last Known Address:** 7227 Desco Dr, Dallas, TX 75225 **Other Previous Addresses:** 9111 Boedeker Cir, Dallas, TX 75225 220 Po Box, Woodland Park, CO 80866 255 Sun Ridge Ct, Woodland Park, CO 80863 145 Po Box, Woodland Park, CO 80866 3170 Cathedral Spires Dr, Colorado Spgs, CO 80904

Laura Elizabeth Lewis 18 may 1984 Dallas TX

Property Ownership

These records are gathered from state property ownership records. We match together name and addresses to come up with the displayed results. The assessed value of the property and APN is only displayed when we receive such information from our providers.

Site Address	Primary Owner	Secondary Owner	APN	Value
5940 Ridge Brook Ln, Colorado Springs, CO 80918	H Stephen Lewis		N/A	$307,500.00
255 Sun Ridge Ct, Woodland Park, CO 80863	Debra Boucher		N/A	$424,000.00
6925 Deloache Ave, Dallas, TX 75225	Edward A Wood		N/A	$0.00

Marriages

Our marriage record results are put together by doing a phonetic name search in the available states. Currently marriage records are only compiled from the following states and years: California (1960-1985), Colorado (1975-2004), Connecticut (1966-2002), Florida (1970-1999), Iowa (1835-1926), Illinois (1793-1920), Kentucky (1973-1999), Maine (1892-1996), Minnesota (1976-2003), Nevada (1968-2000), Ohio (1970-2004), Texas (1968-1998), Utah (1800-1999), W.Virginia (1931-1970)

Bride	Bride Age	Groom	Groom Age	County	State	Marriage Date
Katie Harrell	78	Henry Lewis	52	Harris	TX	02/24/1997
Brenda Combs	48	Steve Lewis	45	Knott	KY	10/03/1996
Lola Thigpen		Henry Lewis		Alachua	FL	02/28/1996
Sadie L Washington		Henry Lewis		Clark	NV	07/14/1995
Cherryl Mcrae		Henry Lewis		Hillsborough	FL	03/30/1994
Elsa Waterman		Stephen H Lewis		Clark	NV	09/18/1993
Janine Gray		Henry Lewis		Escambia	FL	12/22/1990
Brenda L Noel		Stephen H Lewis		Clark	NV	01/18/1989
Marilyn Gregory	43	Steve Lewis	38	Magoffin	KY	09/12/1987
Norma Collins		Steve Lewis	38	Harlan	KY	04/23/1987
Norma Collins	41	Steve Lewis	37	Leslie	KY	05/03/1986
Sondra S Lambaren		Henry Lewis		Reno	NV	06/22/1985
La Vonnejones		Henry Lewis		Orange	FL	11/10/1984

Lavonne Jones		Henry Lewis		Orange	FL	11/10/1984
Jane Schrader		Henry Lewis		Pinellas	FL	11/04/1983
Jane Carr		Henry Lewis		Pinellas	FL	11/04/1983
Katherine S Davis	32	Stephen Lewis	26	Fairfield	CT	10/22/1983
Anita K Wilson	35	Stephen H Lewis	31	Greenup	KY	05/14/1983
Cheri Bye		Henry Lewis		Elko	NV	04/04/1981
Rosa Lewis	36	Steve Lewis	32	Harlan	KY	12/15/1980
Marsha Gilbert	28	Steve Lewis	27	Madison	KY	03/16/1980
Bettylou Pokol	31	Stephen Lewis	26	Los Angeles	CA	02/24/1980
Barbara J Lundeen	27	Stephen H Lewis	26	St Louis	MN	09/22/1979
Sarah Swayne	27	Stephen H Lewis	24	Sacramento	CA	08/11/1979
Dessie Scott		Henry Lewis		Martin	FL	07/09/1979
Saralee Lisner	26	Steve Lewis	34	Butler	OH	03/24/1979
Camille Bibby		Henry Lewis		Duval	FL	01/27/1979
Camille Whitehurst		Henry Lewis		Duval	FL	01/27/1979
Vanesse Brown		Henry Lewis		Escambia	FL	12/30/1978
Matilda Holloway		Henry Lewis		Madison	FL	09/18/1978
Carolyn Tucker	26	Henry Lewis	23	Cuyahoga	OH	06/10/1978
Anne Hannaford		Henry Lewis		Unknown	ME	11/24/1977
Marjorie Stone		Henry Lewis		St Johns	FL	09/29/1977
Patrici L Rogers	41	Stephen H Lewis	38	Erie	OH	07/15/1977
Brenda Cummings		Henry Lewis		Orange	FL	05/06/1977
Anita L Bible	28	Henry S Lewis	25	Dallas	TX	01/13/1977
Candy Steed		Henry Lewis		Davis	UT	02/07/1975
Marjorie Mendenhall		Henry Lewis		Clark	NV	01/31/1975
Henry Lewis		Bessie Gipson		Clark	NV	12/21/1974
Sandra Briles		Henry Lewis		Indian River	FL	01/11/1974
Mary Houdyshell	26	Stephen H Lewis	28	San Diego	CA	12/16/1972
Debores Smith	32	Henry Lewis	28	Cuyahoga	OH	08/25/1972
Sandra Briles		Henry Lewis		St Lucie	FL	12/10/1971
Sandra Thompson		Henry Lewis		St Lucie	FL	12/10/1971
Elaine Fretwell	24	Stephen H Lewis	21	Los Angeles	CA	06/05/1971
Lana Ward		Henry Lewis		Harrison	WV	08/19/1966
Ella Arbet	27	Henry Lewis	23	Los Angeles	CA	07/03/1965
Sandra S Meyer	22	Henry S Lewis	21	San Bernardino	CA	08/18/1961
Bernice Quinn		Henry Lewis		Harrison	WV	06/30/1951
Rosie Pokosy		Henry Lewis		Saltl	UT	07/03/1922
Ida Bradford		Henry Lewis		Richland	IL	05/26/1909
Pauline Orange		Stephen Lewis		Adams	IL	02/24/1897
Osbray Reling		Henry Lewis		Will	IL	10/20/1894
Minnie Reeves		Henry Lewis		Sangamon	IL	10/12/1892
Eva Foster		Henry Lewis		Edwards	IL	09/17/1892
Martha Vanmeter		Henry Lewis		Clay	IL	06/09/1890
Dora Johnson		Henry Lewis		Cook	IL	07/24/1889
Mary Skels		Henry Lewis		Cook	IL	04/27/1885
Anna Lynett		Henry Lewis		Cook	IL	01/03/1884
Annie Brown		Henry Lewis		Marion	IL	08/20/1883
H Lewis		Lewis Nicholides		Union	IL	09/21/1882
Ida L Rowe		Henry Lewis		Muscatine	IA	10/27/1880
Mary Damon		Henry Lewis		Clay	IA	05/03/1879

Sarah Bartlett	Henry Lewis	Mitchell	IA	03/11/1872
Rachel Fowler	Henry Lewis	Alexander	IL	12/23/1871
Sabrina Shobe	Stephen Lewis	Coles	IL	05/22/1869
Nancyjones	Henry Lewis	Perry	IL	01/15/1868
Nancy Jones	Henry Lewis	Perry	IL	01/15/1868
Elizabeth Meyer	Henry Lewis	Washington	IA	09/07/1866
Caroline A Graham	Henry S Lewis	Mahaska	IA	04/06/1864
Julia Lyman	Henry Lewis	Scott	IL	03/10/1864
Emma Johnson	Stephen Lewis	Macon	IL	12/24/1863
Rosanna Baker	Henry Lewis	Madison	IL	07/02/1863
Mary Cutler	Henry Lewis	Johnson	IA	07/20/1862
Jane Digby	Henry Lewis	Whiteside	IL	04/09/1856
Margaret Lingenfelter	Henry Lewis	Fulton	IL	05/09/1852
Patsey Seymore	Henry Lewis	Greene	IL	09/08/1836
Rebecca Barr	Henry Lewis	Pope	IL	09/22/1834

Bankruptcies, Tax Liens & Judgments

We obtain our information from various state and county records. The results are gathered by doing a phonetic name search.

Name	Address	Court	District	File Date	Case	Trustee	Liability/Asset
Henry Stephen Lewis	5940 Ridge Brook Ln, Colorado Springs, CO	Co (El Paso County)	Co - Denver - Main	03/08/2011	1114527	Lynn Martinez	NA/NA
Henry Stephen Lewis	5940 Ridge Brook Ln, Colorado Springs, CO	Co (El Paso County)	Co - Denver - Main	03/08/2011	1114527	Lynn Martinez	NA/NA

Records Not Found

The following databases were searched but no records were found.

FAA Airmen by Name Henry S Lewis	*** No Record Found ***
DEA Registrants by Name Henry S Lewis	*** No Record Found ***
Death Records	*** No Record Found ***
FAA Aircraft by Name Henry S Lewis	*** No Record Found ***
Email Addresses by Name Henry S Lewis	*** No Record Found ***

Information Use

PeopleFinders is not a "consumer reporting agency," and we are not providing a "consumer report." You acknowledge and certify that you will not use information obtained from us for any purpose covered under the Fair Credit Reporting Act (FCRA). For details, please see our Terms of Use. You can also read more about the FCRA on the Federal Trade Commission website: www.ftc.gov.

Home Page | About Us | Contact Us | People Directory | Careers | Blog | Community | Affiliates | Bookmark PeopleFinders.com
Search Tips | Press Room | Help | Privacy Policy | Terms of Use | Site Map | Share Your Story
Copyright © 2002-2012 PeopleFinders.com. All Rights Reserved. Powered by DataTsunami™

Popular Cities | Atlanta | Austin | Baltimore | Boston | Charlotte | Chicago | Columbus | Dallas | Denver | Detroit | Fort Worth | Honolulu | Houston | Indianapolis | Jacksonville | Las Vegas
Los Angeles | Memphis | Miami | New York | Philadelphia | Phoenix | Portland | Sacramento | San Antonio | San Diego | San Francisco | San Jose | Seattle | Washington, D.C.

[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Bankruptcies, Tax Liens & Judgments

We have no records of any bankruptcies, tax liens or judgments. We check for updates every day - if we find one we'll let you know.

Name	Address	Court	Docket	File Date	Case	Trustee	Liability/Asset
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Records Not Found

The following databases were searched but no records were found.

[redacted]	*** no records found ***
[redacted]	*** no records found ***
[redacted]	*** no records found ***
[redacted]	*** no records found ***
[redacted]	*** no records found ***

Information Use

[redacted]

Ellender "Nellie" Dooley - View media - Ancestry.com

ancestry

Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish

Death date of Ellender Dooley Martin

An article about the life of Henry Martin from The Comanche Chief, written 23 Sept 1882 tells about the death of his first wife. It says:
In the fall of 1852 he started for Texas. While on the way he was delayed by high water in St. Francis County, Arkansas. While there, his wife, Elinder, sickened and died.
Mrs. Martin was in every respect a dutiful, good, Christian woman. The date of her death was December the 5th, 1852. She was long a member of the Methodist church, and her dying words were an exhortation to her family to lead Christian lives, in preparation for the great change she was then experiencing.

Dooleystory added this on 10 Aug 2010

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center NEW | Store

New Search PREVIEW | Try It | Tour

Exact Search Results - OneWorldTree

You searched for **Meriwether Lewis** in **Usa** Refine your search

Family Trees

Viewing **1-48** of **48**

Name	Parents	Events
Philip Meriwether Lewis △ Spouse: Ruth Marie Kitchens △	F: Thomas Walker Lewis M: Jane Walker Page	Birth: 10 Aug 1898 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA △ Death: 28 May 1988 - Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA
Warner Meriwether Lewis △ Spouse: Elizabeth Ann Hinton	F: (Name Unknown) M: (Name Unknown)	Birth: 30 Mar 1805 Death: 6 Oct 1846 Marriage: 28 Oct 1823 - Granville, North Carolina, USA
Sarah Lewis △ Spouse: Ira Harris	F: Howell Lewis M: Mary Carr △	Birth: 24 Mar 1800 - North Garden, Albemarle, Virginia, USA Death: 16 Mar 1841 Marriage: 25 Mar 1817
Sarah Lewis △ Spouse: Waller Lewis △	F: Robert Lewis △ M: Jane Meriwether △	Birth: 1748 △ - Belvoir, Albemarle, Virginia, USA △ Death: Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA Marriage: 1763 △ - Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA △
Southerner Meriwether Lewis Spouse: Mildred Roberts	F: John Hampden Lewis M: Alice Fitzhenry	Death: 24 Mar 1968 - Louisiana, USA
Meriwether Lewis △ Spouse: Ikpsapewin △	F: William Lewis △ M: Lucy Meriwether △	Birth: 18 Aug 1774 △ - Locust Hill, Albemarle, Virginia, USA △ Death: 11 Oct 1809 △ - Natchez Trace, Tennessee, USA △ Marriage: 1805 - Sioux Nation, Lyman, South Dakota, USA
Meriweather Lewis △ Spouse: Julia Ann Saunders	F: Warner Lewis M: Catherine Butler	Birth: 17 Feb 1827 - Lewis Level, Essex, Virginia, USA △ Death: 25 Jul 1883 - Litwalton, Virginia, USA △ Marriage: 22 Nov 1853 - Va Beulah, Lancaster, Virginia, USA △
Meriwether Lewis △	F: Elisha Betts Lewis △ M: Dora Green McDaniel	Birth: 20 Apr 1896 - Kinston, North Carolina, USA
Meriwether Fielding Lewis Spouse: Living Thatcher	F: John Taylor Lewis M: Elizabeth Uselle Wardwell	Birth: 12 Jan 1915 △ - Clarksville, Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA Death: Jun 1962
Meriwether Lewis Spouse: Maizie Hunt	F: Ernest Sydney Lewis M: Susan Daggett Mccoy	Birth: 1886 - New Orleans, Louisiana, USA Marriage: Louisiana, USA
Meriwether Lewis Spouse: William Montgomery	F: Robert Edgar Lewis M: Ella Carolyn Avery	Birth: 9 Jul 1907 - Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA
Meriwether Lewis △ Spouse: Lucy Lounsbury	F: Richard Woolfolk Lewis M: Sarah Jane Magruder	Birth: 18 Nov 1891 - Missouri, USA Death: 11 Mar 1949 - Enid, Oklahoma, USA Marriage: 26 May 1912
Meriwether Lewis Spouse: Mary Jaeger	F: William H Lewis M: Annie Strayer	Marriage: 10 Mar 1925 - Florence, South Carolina, USA
Meriwether Lewis △	F: William Lewis △ M: Lucy Meriwether △	Birth: 18 Aug 1774 △ - Locust Hill, Albemarle, Virginia, USA △ Death: 11 Oct 1809 △ - Franklin, Tennessee, USA △
Meriwether Lewis	F: William Lewis M: Lucy Meriwether	Birth: 18 Aug 1774 - Piedmont Plantation, Virginia, USA Death: 1809
Meriwether Lewis	F: Robert Edward Lewis △ M: Lillian Gains	Birth: Jacksonville, Florida, USA
Meriwether Lewis	F: Robert Lewis △ M: Jane Meriwether △	Birth: 18 Aug 1774 - Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA △ Death: 11 Oct 1809 - Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
Meriwether Lewis	F: Robert Lewis M: (Name Unknown)	Birth: 1774 - Virginia, USA Death: 1809
Marguerite Meriwether Lewis △ Spouse: Ralph Hasekamp △	F: William Hackett Lewis M: May Tilden Robidoux	Birth: 11 Sep 1904 - Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA
Richard Meriwether Lewis △ Spouse: Bailey Daniel	F: John Taylor Lewis M: Lucy V Townes	Birth: 10 Oct 1879 - Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA △
Richard Meriwether Lewis △ Spouse: Living Peace	F: Richard Meriwether Lewis M: Bailey Daniel	Birth: 1914 - Virginia, USA
Curt Lewis △ Spouse: Lula M Roberson	F: William Ragland Lewis M: Sarah Catherine Fugett △	Birth: 26 Feb 1896 Death: 1 Nov 1963 - Palo, Missouri, USA △
Fielding Meriwether Lewis	F: James Howell Lewis M: Sarah Ann Stanford △	Birth: 4 Jun 1852 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA Death: 7 Sep 1885 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA

Looking for your ancestors? *Just say "aah."*

dna ancestry

Learn More

Fielding Meriwether Lewis	F:	Henry Howell Lewis	Birth: 19 Jul 1876 - Roseneath, Powhatan, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Bessie Maxwell King	M:	Sarah Robinson Clegg	
Jane Meriweather Lewis	F:	Robert Lewis	Birth: 31 Jul 1776 - Granville, North Carolina, USA
Spouse: Swepson Sims	M:	Frances Lewis	Death: 22 Jul 1843 - Salem, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA Marriage: 22 Sep 1799 - Granville, North Carolina, USA
Jane Meriwether Lewis	F:	William Lewis	Birth: 31 Mar 1770 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Edmund Anderson	M:	Lucy Meriwether	Death: 15 Mar 1845 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA Marriage: 18 May 1785 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA
Jane Lewis	F:	Robert Lewis	Birth: 1 Jan 1727 - New Kent, Virginia, USA
Spouse: John Lewis	M:	Jane Meriwether	Death: Oct 1790 - Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Marriage: 1759 - Goochland, Virginia, USA
Jane Lewis	F:	Charles Lewis	Birth: 1767 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA
Spouse: John Carr	M:	Mary Randolph Lewis	Death: 1780 Marriage: 12 Jul 1787 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA
Jane Meriwether Lewis	F:	Charles W Lewis	Birth: 1816 - Georgia, USA
Spouse: Kinchen Lea Haralson	M:	Anne Cocke Lightfoot	Death: 30 Jul 1884 - Austin, Texas, USA Marriage: 28 Apr 1833 - Greene, Georgia, USA
Jane Merriwether Lewis	F:	John Lewis	Birth: 1704 - Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Robert Lewis	M:	Elizabeth Warner	Death: 1753 - Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia, USA Marriage: 11 Sep 1766 - Gloucesterco, Virginia, USA
James Meriwether Lewis	F:	Thomas Waring Lewis	Birth: 1869 - Virginia, USA
Spouse: Ellen Harvie Latane	M:	Nancy Ursula Latane	Death: 1939
Jane Meriwether Lewis	F:	William Lewis	Birth: 31 Mar 1770 - Locust Hill, Albemarle, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Edmund Anderson	M:	Lucy Meriwether	Death: 15 Mar 1845 - Albemarle Cty, Virginia, USA Marriage: 18 May 1785 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA
Nicholas Meriwether Lewis	F:	Charles Lewis	Birth: 1801 - Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Lucy Bullock	M:	Garterhood Glover	Death: 1880 - Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Marriage: 4 Jun 1823 - Granville, North Carolina, USA
Nicholas Meriwether Lewis	F:	Nicholas Lewis	Birth: 18 Aug 1767 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Mildred Hornsby	M:	Mary Walker	Death: 22 Sep 1818 - Kentucky, USA Marriage: 25 Apr 1792
Nicholas Meriwether Lewis	F:	Robert Lewis	Birth: 27 Oct 1778 - Granville, North Carolina, USA
Spouse: Harriet W Grimes	M:	Frances Lewis	Death: 16 Nov 1847 - Troup, Georgia, USA Marriage: 18 Dec 1800 - Wake, North Carolina, USA
David Meriwether Lewis	F:	Francis Tapp Lewis	Birth: 15 Mar 1909 - Indianapolis, Indiana, USA
Spouse: Bertha Elizabeth Lappinsky	M:	Anna McLeod	Death: Sep 1985 - Ashville, North Carolina, USA Marriage: 1932 - Chicago, Illinois, USA
Arthur Meriwether Lewis	F:	Hardin Perkins Lewis	Birth: 12 Nov 1818 - Buckingham, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Sarah Chaney	M:	Nancy Ingham Nunley	Death: 15 Nov 1860 - Jefferson, Marengo, Alabama, USA Marriage: 4 Jan 1839 - Sumter, Alabama, USA
Arthur Merriwether Lewis	F:	Arthur Meriwether Lewis	Birth: Apr 1853 - Marengo, Alabama, USA
Spouse: Margaret Maria Turner	M:	Sarah Chaney	Death: 16 May 1915 - Marengo, Alabama, USA Marriage: 1873 - Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA
Arthur Meriwether Lewis	F:	Arthur Lewis	Birth: 1853
Spouse: Margaret Maria Turner	M:	Sarah Chaney	Marriage: 1873 - Mobile, Alabama, USA
Helen Meriwether Lewis	F:	Charles H Lewis	Birth: 21 Aug 1905 - New York, USA
Spouse: Frederick Metcalf Thomas	M:	Helen Marie Burdick	Marriage: 1 Sep 1928 - Cambridge Middlesex *(Middlesex)*, Massachusetts, USA
Thomas Meriwether Lewis	F:	Thomas Walker Lewis	Birth: 7 May 1797 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Emeline Weimer	M:	Elizabeth Meriwether	Death: Apr 1865 - Missouri, USA Marriage: 28 Sep 1820 - Orange, Virginia, USA
Nannie M Lewis	F:	James Howell Lewis	Birth: 21 Jan 1844 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA
	M:	Sarah Ann Stanford	Death: 19 Dec 1908
Anne Meriwether Lewis	F:	John Rhodes Lewis	Birth: Cooper, Missouri, USA
Spouse: James Wilson Helm	M:	Texanna Owen Johnson	
Ann Lewis	F:	Robert Lewis	Birth: 18 Oct 1729 - Belvoir, Louisa, Virginia, USA
Spouse: John Lewis	M:	Jane Meriwether	Death: 12 Sep 1780 - Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA Marriage: 1745 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA
Stephen M Lewis	F:	Mordica Lewis	Birth: 11 Nov 1819 - Blount, Alabama, USA
Spouse: Mary L Hamilton	M:	Leecy Ann Brown	Death: 2 Jan 1899 - San Saba, Texas, USA Marriage: 9 Nov 1859 - Jefferson, Alabama, USA
Elizabeth Meriwether	F:	Nicholas Meriwether	Birth: 24 Feb 1771 - Clover Fields, Albemarle, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Thomas Walker Lewis	M:	Margaret Douglas	Death: 27 Mar 1851 - Lincoln, Missouri, USA Marriage: 24 Jun 1788 - Albemarle, Virginia, USA
Meriwether Lewis	F:	(Name Unknown)	Birth: 1807 - Virginia, USA
Spouse: Amanda Cosby	M:	(Name Unknown)	
Lucy Meriwether Lewis	F:	Charles Lewis	Birth: 1804 - Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Ajax Walker	M:	Garterhood Glover	Death: 1874 - Milton, Caswell, North Carolina, USA Marriage: 20 May 1820 - Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Results per page 50

Viewing **1-48** of **48**

You are here: Family Trees > **OneWorldTree**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Moses John DeSmet

Born: 10 Nov 1891
Lower Brule, Lyman, South Dakota, USA

Died: 8 Jul 1979
White River, Mellette, South Dakota, USA

Edit person's info

John Lewis Desmet — Joseph L DeSmet, Annie Tamakece

Henrietta Beman — Beman, Lillian Rencountre

Suggested parent | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by OneWorldTree

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person
- Start a new tree with Moses John DeSmet
- Find famous relatives BETA

Family | Historical Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Remove this family

Ellen Leslie Lundquist Edit
Born: 12 Aug 1892 in How, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA
Died: 11 Jun 1982 in Lower Brule, Lyman, South Dakota, USA

Marriage: abt 1915 in [city], [county], Oklahoma, USA Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Living DeSmet	M		Edit
Amy De Smet	F	23 Jul 1917 in [city], [county], South Dakota, USA	Edit
John De Smet	M	9 Jul 1919 in [city], [county], South Dakota, USA	Edit
Mildred f Desmet	F	abt 1921	Edit
Curtis Philip DeSmet	M	23 Jun 1926 in Macroe, Buffalo, South Dakota, USA	Edit
Bertus c Desmet	M	abt 1929	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the Social Security Death Index
- Search the 1930 United States Federal Census
- Search the World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
- Search newspapers from birth, marriage, or death year
- Search all records for Moses John DeSmet
- Contact people who submitted this information

HISTORICAL RECORDS

- 4 User-submitted trees

More info »

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

John Lewis Desmet

Born: 3 Oct 1843
Cheyenne River, Lyman, South Dakota, USA

Died: 6 Mar 1930
Lower Brule, Lyman, South Dakota, USA

Edit person's info

Joseph Lewis DeSmet

Annie Tamakece

Meriwether Lewis

Ikpsapewin

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

Suggested parent | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by OneWorldTree

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person
- Start a new tree with John Lewis Desmet
- Find famous relatives BETA

Family | Historical Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse — Remove this family

Henrietta Beman — Edit
Born: 1855 in Ft Pierre, Stanley, South Dakota, USA
Died: Mar 1920 in Lower Brule, Lyman, South Dakota, USA

Marriage: 1881 in Lower Brule, Lyman, South Dakota, USA — Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Oliver Desmet	M	1882 in Ft Hale, Lyman, South Dakota, USA	Edit
Amy Marie DeSmet	F	5 Aug 1884 in Ft Hale, Lyman, South Dakota, USA	Edit
Mary Mamie DeSmet	F	29 May 1889 in Lower Brule, Reservation, South Dakota, USA	Edit
Moses John DeSmet	M	10 Nov 1891 in Lower Brule, Lyman, South Dakota, USA	Edit
Winnie Winifred Desmet	F	23 Apr 1900 in Lower Brule, Lyman, South Dakota, USA	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the 1930 United States Federal Census
- Search the 1880 United States Federal Census
- Search newspapers from birth, marriage, or death year
- Search all records for John Lewis Desmet
- Contact people who submitted this information

HISTORICAL RECORDS

- 5 User-submitted trees

More info »

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Joseph Lewis DeSmet

Born: 1805
Sioux Nation, Lyman, South Dakota, USA

Died: 1889
Lower Brule, Lyman, South Dakota, USA

Edit person's info

Meriwether Lewis — William Lewis

Lucy Meriwether

Ikpsapewin — + Add Father

+ Add Mother

Suggested parent | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by OneWorldTree

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person
- Start a new tree with Joseph Lewis DeSmet
- Find famous relatives BETA

Family | Historical Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse — Remove this family

Annie Tamakece — Edit
Born: abt 1821 in Sioux Nation, Lyman, South Dakota, USA
Died: abt 1880 in Lower Brule, Lyman, South Dakota, USA

Marriage: abt 1840 in Cheyenne River, Lyman, South Dakota, USA — Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
John Lewis Desmet	M	3 Oct 1843 in Cheyenne River, Lyman, South Dakota, USA	Edit
Anne DeSmet	F	abt 1845 in Cheyenne River, Lyman, South Dakota, USA	Edit
Winona DeSmet	F	abt 1847 in Cheyenne River, Lyman, South Dakota, USA	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the 1880 United States Federal Census
- Search newspapers from birth, marriage, or death year
- Search all records for Joseph Lewis DeSmet
- Contact people who submitted this information

HISTORICAL RECORDS

- 5 User-submitted trees

More info »

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Meriwether Lewis

Born: 18 Aug 1774
Locust Hill, Albemarle, Virginia, USA

Died: 11 Oct 1809
Natchez Trace, [county], Tennessee, USA

Edit person's info

William Lewis
Robert Lewis
Jane Meriwether
Lucy Meriwether
Thomas Meriwether
Elizabeth Thornton

Suggested parent | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by OneWorldTree

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person
- Start a new tree with Meriwether Lewis
- Find famous relatives BETA

Family | Historical Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Remove this family

Ikpsapewin
Born: abt 1783 in Albemarle, [county], Virginia, USA
Died:

Edit

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
Joseph Lewis DeSmet	M	1805 in Sioux Nation, Lyman, South Dakota, USA	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search newspapers from marriage or death year
- Search all records for Meriwether Lewis
- Contact people who submitted this information

HISTORICAL RECORDS

- 126 User-submitted trees

More info »

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

You searched for **Meriwether Lewis** in **Usa** from **1785 - 1850**

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Name:	**Meriwether Lewis**
Birth Date:	1790
Birthplace:	Virginia
Volume:	103
Page Number:	464
Reference:	Captain Roger Jones of London and Va, antecedents and des. By L.H. Jones. Albany, 1891. (295p.):187

Source Information:
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

Description:
This database contains millions of records of people whose names have appeared in printed genealogical records and family histories. With data from sources largely from the last century, each entry contains the person's complete name, the year of the biography's publication, the person's state of birth (if known), abbreviated biographical data, and the book and page number of the original reference. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ARKANSAS HISTORY & CULTURE

Smackover (Union County)

Latitude and Longitude: 33°21'53"N 092°43'29"W

Elevation: 120 feet

Area: 4.2 square miles (2000 Census)

Population: 1,865 (2010 Census)

Incorporation Date: November 3, 1922

Historical Population as per the U.S. Census:

1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1910	**1920**	**1930**	**1940**	**1950**	**1960**	**1970**	**1980**	**1990**	**2000**
-	-	2,544	2,235	2,495	2,434	2,058	2,453	2,232	2,005
2010									
1,865									

Smackover's existence is a result of one of the largest and most dramatic oil discoveries in the nation. Its sixty-eight-square-mile oil field led the nation's oil output in 1925, with production reaching seventy million barrels. Prior to the discovery of oil, the area's economy initially relied upon cotton and, by 1890, a timber industry that thrived in the vast virgin forests of southern Arkansas.

The name Smackover is derived from an eighteenth-century French description of the north and south central areas of Union and Ouachita counties, which they dubbed "Sumac Couvert," meaning "covered with sumac"—a reference to the area's dense growths of sumac trees.

European Exploration and Settlement

An uncharted wilderness greeted French hunters and trappers along the Ouachita River. The typography resembled a vast sunken swamp interspersed with rolling hills and steep knolls. The name Bayou de Chemin Couvert (Smackover Creek) first appeared in an April 5, 1789, letter

turned to new discoveries in Texas and Oklahoma. The 1923 population of 25,000 decreased to 2,500.

World War II through the Faubus Era
The town's economic outlook improved considerably during World War II, when new oil discoveries fueled the area's four refineries. The war effort created a huge demand for petroleum, and the oil field was the focus of renewed exploration and drilling.

Although the Smackover field is still going strong into the twenty-first century, it has none of the robust vigor that was so prevalent in the 1920s. Its landscape is scarred by oil and saltwater running freely over the earth and into its streams due to the work of the oil industry.

Modern Era
Although the boom days are over, Smackover is still a viable community with a stable population. The petroleum industry still plays an important role in its economy with fifty percent of its population depending upon the oil industry.

Smackover has experienced numerous improvements through the years, but its main street appears much as it did in the boom days; many of the original brick structures remain. Well-established churches, five city parks, a nature trail, a country club, and unlimited boating, fishing, and hunting opportunities make the town a welcoming community.

The citizens of Smackover consider their school system to be the town's most important asset. Since 1995, ninety-five percent of the school's campus has been replaced with new construction.

Former Smackover residents of note are Sidney Albert Umsted, who discovered the Smackover oil field, and Clyde "Smackover" Scott, who was an All-American in football and track and field at the University of Arkansas, as well as an Olympic silver medallist.

Smackover was also home to the late Rhena Salome Miller Meyers, better known as the "Goat Woman," who lived in Smackover from 1929 until her death in the 1970s. She was an ex-Barnum and Bailey circus performer who lived with her husband in a circus carriage and raised goats. The Goat Woman's circus carriage is featured in an exhibit gallery in the Arkansas Museum of Natural Resources, which is located near Smackover.

For additional information:
The Goat Woman's Circus Carriage Exhibit. Arkansas Museum of Natural Resources, http://www.amnr.org/goat.htm (accessed January 30, 2006).

Lambert, Don. "A History of Smackover, Arkansas." Research Library. Arkansas Museum of Natural Resources, Smackover, Arkansas.

Oral History Collection. Arkansas Museum of Natural Resources, Smackover, Arkansas.

Don Lambert
Smackover, Arkansas

Last Updated 3/12/2012

About this Entry: Contact the Encyclopedia / Submit a Comment / Submit a Narrative

©2013 The Central Arkansas Library System - All rights reserved - Web Services by Aristotle Web Design.